THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Dodson Genealogy

1600-1907

By Rev. THOMPSON P. EGE
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Published by
DEEMER & JAISOHN
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1908

C571
D647
1908

366318
27

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH

Introduction

The inspiration and desire to make this research in Family History was born in the heart and mind of the author in the days of his childhood, from the story frequently told him by an aged grandparent on maternal side. This was the story of their escape late in the year 1784 from an Indian raid, in a canoe across the Susquehanna River, when, looking back, they saw their new and humble home in the far-famed Wyoming Valley, burned with all its contents by the Indians. The same desire all through life to find the spot where this early home in Luzerne County stood, was at length rewarded a few years since, and the author stood on the heap of stones, which remain to this day undisturbed for more than a century, to mark the spot, and hand down to memory the story of the cruelty of the wily and savage foe of those early days, and of the hardships endured by these hardy and brave pioneers, among whom were the great-grandsire of the author, viz., Richard Dodson, and his two brothers, John and Samuel, who settled in Luzerne County about the close of the War of the Revolution. It is the purpose of the author to place a tablet to mark the site of that early home.

Genealogical research naturally leads backward from a known and given ancestor in family history, to the earliest source of name and lineage, and thence forward mid the growing and wide-spreading branches of the Tree, to the latest living generation of descendants, even though it requires every letter in the alphabet to furnish initials for their surnames.

The laudable purpose of such research should ever be, not merely for Family pride, but the sincere desire to preserve both for living and future generations, names and deeds, examples worthy of emulation in the making of a country's history in the day in which they lived.

The field of this research has been very large both in Eng-

land and in this country—requiring several years on the part of the author personally, and also professional work of expert genealogists. The information thus obtained has been by an examination of a vast amount of material, viz., church and parish records, colonial records, old family Bibles, tombstones, old letters, wills, deeds, land warrants, surveys, field notes of early surveyors, tax lists, signatures, &c., besides data from a collection of unindexed papers of records, of Bucks, Chester and Northampton Counties,—in all, about one hundred and fifty volumes, preserved in the Historical Society Library of Pennsylvania, in the Maryland Historical Library in Baltimore, and Archives in Annapolis. Also records of Friends' meetings in England, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, Burke's Peerages, Fairbairn's Crests and Coats of Arms, and Luttrell's Annals of 100 Years.

The earliest records known of the Dodson name in this country are as follows:

1st. Colonial Annals of Virginia mention "Dodson's Plantation" in 1632.

2nd. Dean's History of Scituate, Massachusetts, records the name of Anthony Dodson and descendants from 1650 to 1705 (page 263).

3rd, Maryland Colonial Records, in the old State House at Annapolis, mention the arrival there of a John Dodson in 1656, followed later by a son John and a daughter Katharine. These Johns settled in Calvert and Charles Counties. Their wills are also of record there in 1733 and later.

4th. The arrival of Dodsons in 1677 at the New Quaker settlement of Burlington, New Jersey.

Following this 4th statement a preliminary reference to the Colonial History of the early settlement of New Jersey is both important and appropriate in this introduction to the Genealogy of the Pennsylvania and Maryland Dodson Branches, with which they were first identified, and whence they departed for other lands and homes.

In the settlement of New Jersey, and because of the various and serious disputes as to lines and boundaries between the conflicting grants, grantees and lessees, William Penn was appointed as arbitrator, he himself becoming finally proprietor by purchase and agreement with four other Masters of

West New Jersey, then so called. These five Proprietors in 1676 appointed three Commissioners—Penn, as chief or head, being already in New Jersey—to settle said disputes, purchase additional lands from the Indians, lay out a town, which was first called New Beverly, later Burlington—and establish a government. Penn drew up a constitution of very liberal principles, which he called "Concessions," and which he described in brief as follows: "That the ages might understand their liberty as men and Christians, that they may not be brought in bondage, but by their own consent, for we put the power in the people."

This early declaration of "Liberty and Independence," made by Penn a century earlier than the one which freed the Colonies from the Mother Country and made this Nation, naturally attracted large numbers of the persecuted Quakers of England to New Jersey, aided and also encouraged by Penn.

Among these Quaker colonists in 1677, were John, Thomas and Mary Dodson, brothers and a sister, in company with the Stacys, Buntings and Boyes.—(Burlington Records.)

From this given and starting point our research begins.

This volume will contain the History and Genealogy, chronologically arranged, beginning with the Parent family of the Dodson Jersey colonists, of Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England.

John, the older brother, left Burlington, crossed over into Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and settled there about the time Penn returned from England in 1682 with his grant as Proprietor of Pennsylvania, and his first colony of settlers therein.

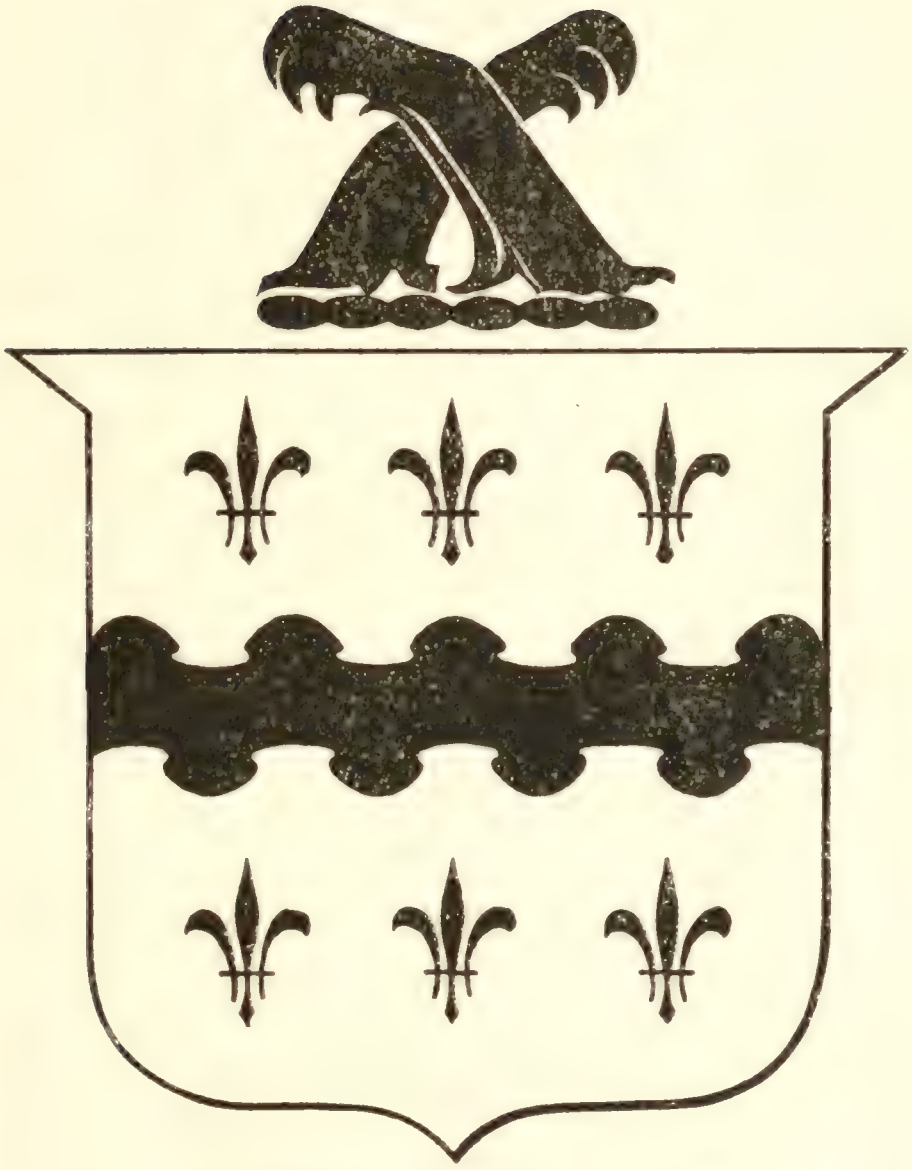
Thomas also left Burlington some time after 1700, went down into Maryland and settled in Talbot County, on the eastern shore of the Chesapeake Bay, where many of his descendants still remain, while also a long line of descendants, thro' his son John, who settled in Virginia about 1725, are found there and in North Carolina. John, Sr., thus became the head of the Pennsylvania Branch, and Thomas of the Maryland and one Virginia Branch.

In addition to this line from a common English ancestor, and during the general and widely extended research thereof throughout our country, many other Dodsons and their descendants have been found, notably two other Maryland lines

of English descent, also various other branches from early Virginia colonists. One in particular has been widely extended—first to Kentucky and Tennessee (latter part of 1700 and early part of 1800)—and thence to Ohio, Indiana and Missouri and further south, all evidently from the same early Virginia ancestor, probably the 1632 possessor of "Dodson Plantation." Around these so much of interest is centered, that they will follow in the order of records and traditions received.

These all must have been from one original English source,—as English Records mention the name in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries.

The "Domesday Book," of earliest English records of lands, owners and lessees, of Hertfordshire, gives the name of "Dode," and a Son "Alcynius Dodesone, tenant-in-chief." From this early English source the name Dodson very easily and naturally follows. The name therefore may be either Celtic or Anglo-Saxon, as it is difficult to determine from this earliest record.



YORKSHIRE DODSON ARMS

DESCRIPTION

Argent, a fess Nebule, Gules between Six Fleur de Lys, Sable, Crest, on a wreath of the Colors, two Lion's jambs in Saltire, Gules.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

OF

Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Maryland Branches

Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England.

---

1 Daniel and Susanne Dodson.

Children.

2 G II: John Dodson, b. March, 1655.
3 Susanne, b. abt. 1657.
4 David, b. abt. 1659.
5 Dorothy, b. abt. 1661.
6 Mary, b. November 17th, 1664.
7 William, b. abt. 1666.
8 Thomas, b. October 19th, 1669.

The Burlington Records, New Jersey, furnished the names of the three who came in 1677 with other Quaker settlers to their new settlement, and stated Yorkshire as the place of their English home. This fact gave the clue for research in England. The fact that they were Quakers limited the search somewhat to the Society of Friends, and their various places of meeting, as well as to the Parish Records of the English Church in the vicinity of Friends' meetings. It is worthy of note that the only Dodson names, found by expert research in any Friends' Meeting Records, were in this one of Knaresborough; and while Dodson names were found in the Parish Records, both before and after the time of this particular family, none of the above names were found in them. The Friends record as given was beautifully kept and well preserved, and it is a matter of regret that the expert searcher was so rejoiced to find the names of the New Jersey three, that the exact birth dates of all the others of the family were not taken.

There may seem to be a difficulty in reconciling the fact that Mary and Thomas were so young at the time of their

coming to New Jersey in 1677. This may be explained as follows: The parents of these brothers and sister may have died, and John, the oldest son, was responsible for the care of this youngest brother and sister. Besides this, a reference in the Town Annals of Burlington show that the Buntings were related to the Dodsons, in whose company they came, and it is very probable that the wife of John was one of this family, as no record of his marriage is found there, except that he had children. Mary and Thomas, therefore, had care-takers during the period of their youth.

BRIEF REFERENCE TO THE JERSEY THREE

1. John Dodson, of Daniel I, settled finally in Cheltenham Township, then Philadelphia County, near the Bucks County line, and nearly opposite Burlington County. He became a farmer there, and was living there as late at 1725, at which time, (April 7th, 1725) he witnessed the Will of one Toby Lynch. (Reference, "Will Book E, page 10, Philadelphia Record Office.")

5. Mary Dodson, of Daniel I. Born Nov. 11, 1664; married in Burlington in 1683, Richard Boyes. Reference "Town Annals of Burlington."

This line has not been traced, tho' there are descendants of the Boyes name still remaining in Burlington County.

7. Thomas Dodson, of Daniel I. Born October 19, 1669; married July 16, 1698, Katharine Savill, daughter of John Savill, of Snape, England.

The genealogy of Thomas and descendants will begin that of the Maryland Branch and follow in order the Pennsylvania Branch.

CHRONOLOGICAL SCHEME OF ARRANGEMENT

This will be as follows: Beginning with oldest child of each family, if married and with issue, their line of descendants will follow, child after child in the order of birth, by families of each to their latest generation. Then the next child of each family to their latest generation, and likewise family after family in like manner.

* No issue. || No data. ( ) Reference numbers. (S) unmarried. G generation. M married.

Line of descent and key to the generation of each person heading a family record.

The line of descent, and the numerical place held by each child in a family, is shown by a figure before the first letter of the Christian name. Thus: 1Thompson P. Ege, 4Susannah, 7Nancy, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

Reading from left to right, the figure before each name indicates the number of each child in the order of birth of the name following, and so on down to No. I. The generation to which any name in the line belongs is determined by counting the names from right to left to that name. Thus Thompson P. Ege will be found to be of the 7th generation.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH

2. G II: John Dodson, Daniel I, b. Mch., 1655, d. after 1725, m. abt. 1760, probably a Bunting, as Burlington Annals "speak of a relationship."

G III: Probably others, both before and after Thomas.

9 1. Thomas Dodson, 1 John, Daniel I, b. abt. 1685, d. after 1760. Chester County, Pa.

9(a) M. 4, 14, 1718. Mary Prigg, b. 1699, d.——

10 G IV: 1. John Dodson, b. 4, 10, 1720; d. 3, 10, 1818.

11 2. Michael, b. 1722; baptized at this date in Christ Church, Philadelphia.

12 3. Ann, b. 1725.

13 4. Hannah, b. 12, 7, 1727.

14 5. William, b. Aug., 1729.

15 6. Richard, b. 6, 26, 1731; d. 1785.

16 7. Thomas, b. 1732.

17 8. James, b. 1734.

18 9. Mary, b. 1736.

19 10. Joseph, b. 1737.

20 11. Samuel, b. 5, 6, 1738.

21 12. Esther, b. 1740.

Thomas, after his marriage, date of which is of record, in that of First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, settled in Chester County, Pa., about 1723, having purchased land from the Franklins in Vincent Township. He is mentioned in tax lists as owning land there in 1729. In 1756 he removed to East Nantmeal Township. In 1758, tax rolls mention him as owning lands in both townships and still living in the latter township at that date.

A survey map, by Benjamin Lightfoot, on August 25th, 1755, shows land of Thomas, and an adjoining tract of his son, John. A tracing of said survey is in possession of the author.

Mary Prigg, wife of Thomas, was born in 1699, on the voyage from England to this country. She was the daughter of William and Mary Prigg. The father died in 1715 in

Philadelphia and his wife administered on the estate, August 10, 1715.

Their children were born, except the two oldest, in Chester County, where they were all reared, and whence they all finally scattered to other places to find homes of their own.

An interesting record recently found by the writer, of Baptisms by the Rev. John Caspar Stoever, gives the dates of birth, and date of Baptism Decr. 3rd, 1731, of Hannah, William and Richard, at French Creek, the part of Chester County through which it courses being thus named.

From this point the Genealogy will be carried out, beginning with first child of Thomas and Mary Prigg Dodson, and following out his line to its latest generation, child after child in succession, each in like manner.

JOHN AND MARY ELEANOR DODSON LINE.

(10) 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
John, b. 4, 10, 1720; d. 3, 10, 1818; M. Jany., 1745.
10(a) Mary Eleanor Evans, of Wales, b. 3, 15, 1724; d. 12, 23, 1815.
(22) GV: 1. Thomas Dodson, b. 9, 15, 1755; d. 4, 29, 1818.
23 2. James, b. 1757.

HISTORIC SKETCH.

John had license January, 1745, to marry Mary Eleanor Evans, of Wales, granted by the Court of Chester County. John Appears on the tax rolls of the county, Vincent Township, in 1753, and also in 1764, then owning sixty acres of tillable land, with buildings, and twenty acres of woodland in said township.

John's two sons were born in Chester County. John removed to Salem Township, Luzerne County, in 1777, but was driven out by the Indians. He returned later. with his sons, and made themselves homes, clearing virgin forests there for buildings and farms. He lived for nearly a hundred years, and both himself and wife were buried in a small cemetery near Harveyville, Pa., in the same county, where their descendants placed tombstones in 1837 over parents and grandparents.

It has been a tradition among the decendants that both

John and his oldest son, Thomas, were soldiers in the War of the Revolution, at least for a brief period.

A recent search and inquiry in the Revolutionary Records in the State Library at Harrisburg gives the following:

(Copy.)

Harrisburg, Pa., April 12, 1907.

To whom it may concern:

I hereby certify that the name of John Dodson appears "as that of a private on a 'Return' of First Company, Second Battalion, Chester County Militia, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Thomas Bull, who are ordered on a tour of duty immediately. September 24, 1781."

Page 336, Vol. V. Penna Archives, Fifth Series.

[Signed]

Luther R. Kelker,

(Seal.) Custodian Public Records,

Pennsylvania State Library.

Also on the same date, as follows:

To whom it may concern:

I hereby certify that the name of Thomas Dodson appears as that of a private on a Roll of Captain John Christie's Company of the Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Colonel Francis Johnston. September 9th, 1775.

Page 39, Vol. III, Penna. Archives, 5th series.

[Signed]—as above.

(Seal) Luther R. Kelker.

This later record, however, is not conclusive as to Thomas, son of John, as a record of another Thomas, son of Michael, of Chester County, was a member of the above-named Regiment and was a pensioner from 1818 until his death in 1825.

Again, the fact that John Dodson, oldest of the three brothers of the Luzerne settlers (in 1777), was driven out by the Indians, and returned for a time to Chester County, would make it very probable that he could serve in the interim (before his return to Luzerne County), as the date 1781 records in the army. At this date he was 61 years of age, but as he lived to within less than two years of one hundred, he could easily have had the vigor of a stalwart soldier. So this certified record of John Dodson, of Chester County, will hardly admit of a doubt as to the person believed to be the soldier.

(22) 1Thomas Dodson, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(22) 1. Thomas Dodson, b. 9, 15, 1755; d. 4, 29, 1818; m. 4, 1778. Luzerne County, Pa.
24 Mehetabel Bixby, b. 5, 12, 1760; d. 5, 23, 1804.
25 G VI: 1. Mary (Polly) Dodson, b. 2, 3, 1779; d. 7, 5, 1848.
26 2. Elias, b. 1, 15, 1781; d. 8, 11, 1849.
27 3. Elizabeth (Betsy), b. 4, 12, 1783; d. 10, 14, 1855.
28 4. Nathan, b. 6, 11, 1785; d. 10, 7, 1874.
29 5. Ellen, b. 8, 12, 1787; d. 3, 22, 1869.
30 6. Deziar, b. 5, 20, 1789; died.
31 7. Sarah Ann (Sally), b. 7, 29, 1791; d. 2, 19, 1874.
32 8. Richard, b. 7, 6, 1793; d. 10, 25, 1845.
34 10. Stephen Beach, b. 10, 16, 1797.
35 11. Susan Beach, 3, 9, 1801; d. 11, 15, 1871. m. 11, 9, 1867.

HISTORIC AND CHARACTER SKETCH.

Thomas, after his marriage, became associated with the family of Nathan Beach, Sr., having for a time his home with them, at Beach Haven, Salem Township, Luzerne County. He assisted Nathan Beach in the building of one of the early flour mills of the region. Thomas finally settled on a farm near the mills, and was both farmer and miller. Thomas was a participant in many of the Indian attacks incident to the early settlement of the Wyoming Valley region. He was well versed in their wily tactics, and became a noted fighter and trailer, and was often called out to battle against the skulking foe. On the occasion of one of their attacks on a Block House near Beach Haven, to which, taking warning, many of the nearby inhabitants had fled for safety, and while Thomas and his wife were also fleeing to this place of refuge, they suddenly thought of their infant child left asleep in their home. Bidding his wife to remain hidden, he hastened back to bring it to her. This interval of delay saved their lives, for the Indians had been temporarily repulsed and had retired to a thicket in a ravine after killing and wounding several of the defenders. After reaching safety in the fort, Thomas called for volunteers to aid in driving them off. Young Nathan Beach, though a boy, ventured to go. Having

secured guns and ammunition in the fort, they went forth, Nathan to carry and load the guns, under strict orders to follow close behind and under cover. They soon espied an Indian peeping from behind a tree, whom Thomas instantly shot and killed. In a few moments another, stealthily creeping to drag away his dead companion, met a similar fate. After nightfall the Indians took away the bodies of the slain, and departed. Thomas and the other refugees remained in the fort all night. Next morning Thomas and others followed their trail for many miles, finding where they buried their dead, but did not overtake them.

Mehetabel (a good Old Testament Bible name, (contracted to Mabel), was the daughter of Elias Bixby and Deziar Herrick, of Puritan stock. Elias Bixby was a sea captain, and lost his life at sea. His widow married Nathan Beach, Sr., in Connecticut, and came with the colony from that State to the Wyoming Valley. She had four Bixby children, Elias, David, Mehetabel and Susannah. The two sons lost their lives in the Wyoming massacre, and their names are inscribed on the commemorative shaft erected there.

Deziar Herrick, the mother of Mehetabel Bixby, came from distinguished English ancestry, viz., Lord and Lady Herrick of "Beau Manoir," Leicestershire, England. Their son Henry, Puritan settler in Salem, Massachusetts; his son Ephriam and wife, Mary Cross, Beverly, Mass.; his son Samuel and wife Mehetabel Woodward, Beverly, Mass.; his son Ezekial and wife (name unknown), Coventry, Conn.; his daughter, Deziar, married, 1st Elias Bixby, 2nd Nathan Beach, Sr., 3rd, in her old age, Joseph Rhodes, and died September 18th, 1804.

Thomas and wife were devoted Christians and members of the Methodist Church. Their hospitable home was, during his life, the place of general worship, the home of the itinerant minister, and the place where all Christian people were ever welcome, as followers and brethren of the same Divine Master and Father.

Their numerous and respected children partook largely of the same spirit, thus exemplified by the parents, and were mostly members of the same religious society. Their parents' names were household words in their day and generation, and generations following, as their repeated names in a long line of descendants will testify.

(25) 1Mary (Polly) Dodson, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
Mary, b. 2, 3, 1779; d. 7, 5, 1848; m. 1802.
26 Isaac Cortright, b. ——; d. 10, 27, 1852.
27 G VII: 1. Elisha C. Cartright, b. 6, 26, 1803; d. 2, 25, 1849.
28 2. Mabel Dodson Cortright, b. 11, 25, 1805; d. 10, 8, 1902.
29 3. Ann (Nancy), b. 6, 12, 1808; d. 4, 21, 1892.
30 4. Thomas Dodson, b. 11, 19, 1810; d. 12, 22, 1846.
31 5. Huldah Dingman (S), b. 12, 1, 1813; d. 8, 7, 1834.
32 6. Nathan Dodson, b. 2, 11, 1817; d. 10, 11, 1902.
33 7. Abram Dingman, b. 3, 31, 1819; d. 7, 17, 1856.
34 8. Rachel Beach, b. 3, 11, 1823; d. 4, 16, 1823

SKETCH.

Isaac Cortright was a farmer, Salem Township, Luzerne County, Pa., son of Elisha C. Cortright, Sr., and Huldah Dingman. Isaac was an earnest and devoted Christian. The father of the writer (Rev. O. Ege) a Methodist minister, used to preach in his home.

(27) 1Elisha C. Cortright, Jr., 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
Elisha C., b. 6, 26, 1803; d. 2, 25, 1849; m. 1829.
35 Martha Cole.
36 G VIII: 1. Elias Cortright.
37 2. Mary.
38 3. Huldah.

(28) 2Mabel Dodson Cortright, 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.
Mabel D., b. 11, 25, 1805; d. 10, 8, 1902; m. 1825.
39 John Ramsey.
40 G VIII: 1. Mary Ramsey, b. 1826; died.
41 2. Francis Asbury, b. 1828; d. 12, 20, 1880.
42 Samuel Ransom, 2nd hb.,b. 1, 9, 1795; d. 8, 9, 1863; m. 11, 2, 1836.
43 3. Hannah Wilkinson (S.), b. 1, 3, 1838; d. 13, 3, 1851.
44 4. Saml. Cortright Ransom, 1st, b. 11, 22, 1839.
45 5. Jamison Harvey, b. 3, 11, 1842.
46 6. Margaretta Harland, b. 5, 28, 1845; d. 2. 15, 1897.

(41) 2Francis Asbury Ramsey, b. 1828; d. 12, 20, 1880; m. 12, 20, 1860.
47 Julia Ann Lathrop, died.
48 G IX: 1. John Lathrop Ramsey.
49 2. Marilla Mabel.
50 3. Harriett L.
51 4. Julia E.
52 5. Almira.

(48) 1. John Lathrop Ramsey, m. 4, 13, 1884. Allentown, Pa.
53 Bella Line.
54 G X: 1. Dorothy Ramsey.
55 2. Pauline.
56 3. Margaret, died.
57 4. Mary.
58 5. Julia Lathrop.
59 6. Emily.
60 7. John.
61 8. Lathrop.
62 9. Richard.

(49) Marilla Mabel Ramsey, m. 10, 15, 1891.
63 Cornelius Henry Deemer. Bethlehem.
64 G X: 1. Philip Ramsey Deemer.
52 5Almira Ramsey, 2Frances, 2Mabel, 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(52) Almira Ramsey, m. 8, 19, 1897.
65 Carl W. F. Neuffer. Dunmore, Pa.
66 G X: 1. Pauline Louise.
67 2. Julia Ramsey.

(44) 4. Samuel Cortright Ransom, 1st, 2Mabel, 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(44) 4. Samuel C. Ransom, 1st, b. 11, 22, 1839; m. 11, 10, 1860.
Mason City, Iowa.
*68 Mary Emma Eugenia Hughes.
69 Sarah Delphine Scott, 2nd wife, m. 11, 9, 1867; d. 12, 23, 1868.
70 G X: 1. William Irving Ransom (S.), b. 12, 15, 1868.
71 Alice Deet Scott, 3rd wife, m. 6, 4, 1870.
72 2. James Harley Ransom, b. 1, 29, 1873.
73 3. Mabel Delphine, b. 3, 4. 1875.

(72) James Harley Ransom, b. 1, 29, 1873; m. 12, 24, 1896. Mason City, Ia.
74 Daisy Merle Vannote, b. 12, 23, 1877.
75 G XI: 1. Merle Delphine Ransom, b. 12, 4, 1897.
76 2. Harley Cortright, b. 2, 22, 1900.
77 3. Dorothy Deet, b. 3, 15, 1904.

(73) 3. Mabel Delphine Ransom, b. 3, 24, 1875; m. 1, 7, 1899. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
*78 Wm. Lee Woodward, b. 6, 8, 1868.

(45) 5. Jamison Harvey Ransom, b. 3, 11, 1842; m. 11, 20, 1860.
79 Mary Elizth. Winchester, b. 8, 14, 1844; d. 6, 15, 1896.
80 G IX: 1. Hannah Whiteman Ransom, b. 11, 5, 1862.
81 2. Samuel Cortright, 2nd, b. 7, 10, 1864.
82 3. Harley Slifer, b. 1, 18, 1865; d. 11, 24, 1895.
83 4. William Winchester, b. 7, 11, 1867.
84 5. James Harvey, b. 11, 10, 1868.
85 6. Charles Francis, b. 10, 7, 1870.
86 7. Mabel Dodson, b. 2, 20, 1872; d. 10, 10. 1875.
87 8. George Edmond, b. 5, 20, 1874. Clinton, Iowa.
88 9. Nathan Cortright, b. 6, 26, 1875.
89 10. Harry Eugene, b. 3, 19, 1877.
90 11. Margaretta May, b. 11, 21, 1880.
91 Dora Nieukirk, 2nd wife, b. 9, 9, 1865; m. 11, 30, 1897.
92 12. Ruth Evelyn Ransom, b. 7, 9, 1899.

(80) 1. Hannah Whiteman Ransom, 5Jamison, 2Mabel, 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
Hannah Whiteman Ransom, b. 11, 5, 1862; married.
||(80)(a) William Dunty. Fullerton, Md.

(81) 2. Samuel Cortright, 2nd, Ransom, b. 7, 10, 1864; m. 12, 18, 1892. Marietta, Minn.
93 Sophie Henrietta Bender, b. 3, 5, 1872.
94 G X: 1. Lola Anna May Ransom, b. 7, 28, 1893.
95 2. Arnold Gottlieb Frederick, b. 9, 11, 1896.
96 3. Samuel Cortright, 3rd, b. 3, 8, 1898.
97 4. Esther Caroline, b. 6, 27, 1899.
98 5. Ada Naomi, b. 7, 31. 1901.

(82) 3. Harley Slifer Ransom, b. 1. 18, 1866; d. 11, 24, 1895; m. 10, 15, 1891. Williamsburg, Iowa.

||99 Hattie Seymour, b. 3, 22, 1868; m. H. S. Turner.

100 G X: 1. James Harley, 2nd, Ransom, b. 3, 26, 1893.

102 2. Emma Lucille, b. 11, 24, 1894.

(83) 4. Wm. Winchester Ransom, 5Jamison, 2Mabel, 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(83) 4. William Winchester Ransom, b. 7, 11, 1867; m. 12, 10, 1890. McCausland, Iowa.

103 Cora Elizabeth Hevener, d. 8, 15, 1897.

104 G X: 1. Merle Ralph Ransom, b. 5, 5, 1897; d. 11, 19, 1897.

105 Julia Elizabeth Kelley, 2nd wife, m. 9, 7, 1898.

106 2. William Herbert Ransom, b. 9, 8, 1900.

107 3. Eliabeth Mabel, b. 2, 11, 1902.

(84) 5. James Harvey Ransom, b. 11, 10, 1868; m. 3, 11, 1896. Estherville, Iowa.

108 Musa Elizabeth Bolger, b. 9, 14, 1874.

109 G X: 1. Glen Bolger Ransom, b. 4, 29, 1898.

110 2. Ralph Winchester, b. 2, 19, 1900.

111 3. Evelyn Shelley, b. 9, 25, 1904.

(85) 6. Charles Francis Ransom, b. 10, 7, 1870. Married. Williamsburg, Iowa.

112 Elmira Lyons, b. 6, 25, 1875.

113 G X: 1. Charles Edward Ransom, b. 5, 30, 1894.

114 2. James Harvey, 2nd, b. 11, 8, 1895.

115 3. Lillian Emma, b. 10, 8, 1897.

116 4. Kenneth, b. 2, 21, 1900; d. 9, 22, 1900.

117 5. Mildred Elmira, b. 9, 4, 1905.

(88) 9. Nathan Cartright Ransom, b. 6, 26, 1875; m. 11, 12, 1903. Blairstown, Iowa.

118 Amelia Wilhelmina Doss, b. 4, 9, 1882.

119 G X: 1. Mary Winchester Ransom, b. 4, 26, 1904.

(89) 10. Harry Eugene Ransom, 5Jamison, 2Mabel, 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(89) 10. Harry Eugene Ransom, b. 3, 19, 1877; m. 8, 20, 1902. La Bette, Kansas.

120 Eliabeth J. Belknap, b. 2, 2, 1884.

121 G X: 1. Lucille Mae Ransom, b. 8, 13, 1903.

(90) 11. Margaretta May Ransom, b. 11, 21, 1880; m. 12, 24, 1900.

122 David Guy Welty, b. 9, 22, 1874. Colo, Iowa.

123 G X: 1. Helen Gertrude, b. 9, 10, 1902.

124 2. Madge Pearl, b. 5, 2, 1904.

46 6. Margaretta Harland Ransom, 2Mabel, 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(46) 6, Margaretta Harland Ransom, b. 5, 28, 1845; d. 2, 15, 1897; m. 12, 12, 1865.

125 Samuel Harley Slifer.

126 G IX: 1. Catharine May Slifer.

127 2. Eli.

128 3. Andrew Dill. Kansas City, Mo.

—OF THESE.—

(126) 1Catharine May Slifer, 6Margaretta, 2Mabel, 1May, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(126) 1. Catharine May Slifer. Married.

||129 ———— Lawrence.

(29) 3. Ann (Nancy) Dodson, 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

Ann (Nancy), b. 6, 12, 1808; d. 4, 21, 1892; m. 12, 8, 1829.

130 Barton Mott, b. 12, 23, 1797; d. 10, 5, 1865.

131 G VIII: 1. Lorenzo Dodson Mott, b. 11, 21, 1830; d. 7, 6, 1905.

132 2. Evaline, 5, 10, 1832; d. 9, 11, 1885.

133 3. Huldah, b. 10, 10, 1834; d. 4, 17, 1868.

134 4. Almedia, b. 7, 20, 1836.

135 5. Casendana, twins, b. 9, 22, 1840; d. 8, 22, 1842.

136 6. Edward Dana, b. 9, 22, 1840; d. 7, 1, 1898.

137 7. Philip Melancthon, b. 2, 17, 1843.

(131) Lorenzo D. Mott, b. 11, 21, 1830; d. 7, 6, 1905; m. 6, 28, 1853.
138 Mary E. Harrison, 1st wife, b. 3, 9, 1834; d. 11, 24, 1880.
139 G IX: 1. Barton F. Mott, b. 11, 29, 1854.
140 2. Corrington E., b. 9, 25, 1859.
141 3. Harry E., b. 6, 7, 1866.
142 4. Leslie B, b. 2, 29, 1872. Shickshinny, Pa.
143 Harriett J. Trescott, 2nd wife, b. 10, 10, 1848; m. 11, 29, 1882.
145 5. A. Virginia Mott, b. 12, 27, 1887.

(139) Barton F. Mott, b. 11, 29, 1854; m. 1, 1, 1879.
146 Emma W. Williams, b. 3, 2, 1858.
147 G X: 1. Frank L. Mott, b. 7, 24, 1886; d. 7, 4, 1906.
148 2. Mabel, b. 9, 8, 1890.

(140) 2. Corrington E. Mott, b. 9, 25, 1859; m. 5, 6, 1886. West Pittston, Pa.
149 Annie M. Wilson, b. 7, 25, 1864.
150 G X: 1. Floyd Eugene Mott, b. 3, 12, 1887. Dallas, Pa.

(141) 3. Harry E. Mott, b. 6, 7, 1866; m. 9, 23, 1885. Dallas, Pa.
151 Susan Rice, b. 9, 15, 1867.
152 G X: 1. Frederick Mott, 7, 28, 1890.
153 2. Ruth, b. 6, 12, 1893.

(142) 4. Leslie B. Mott, b. 2, 29, 1872; m. 6, 14, 1893.
154 Phoebe L. Bonham, b. 10, 15, 1873.
155 G X: 1. Helen D. Mott, b. 8, 1, 1894.
156 2. George F., b. 6, 30, 1896.
157 3. Linden D., b. 12, 23, 1899.

(132) 2. Evaline Mott, 3Ann, 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(132) 2. Evaline Mott, b. 5, 10, 1832; d. 9, 11, 1885; m. 11, 6, 1856.

158 Wm. H. Edwards, b. 4, 14,1830.

159 G IX: 1. Pitman B. Edwards, b. 12, 12, 1857.

160 2. Addie, b. 2, 16, 1859.

161 3. Emma, b. 5, 1, 1860.

162 4. Nelson, b. 3, 29, 1862.

163 5. Melissa, b. 3, 7, 1863; d. 11, 21, 1898.

164 6. Walter, b. 11, 6, 1866.

—OF THESE.—

(159) 1. Pitman B. Edwards, b. 12, 12, 1857; m. 3, 13, 1880.

165 Mary E. Smith, b. 3, 7, 1859; d. 9, 14, 1882.

166 G X: 1. Emma Edwards, 2nd, b. 1, 16, 1881.

167 Rennie Adams, 2nd wife, b. 3, 15, 1859; m. 8, 24, 1884.

168 2. Ralph Edwards, b. 2, 25, 1887.

169 3. Ruth, b. 10, 20, 1897.

(166) 1. Emma Edwards, 2nd, b. 1, 16, 1881; m. 9, 13 1899. San Francisco, Mission St.

170 Henry J. Richards, b. 3, 24, 1880.

171 G XI: 1. Mildred Effie Richards, b. 12, 10, 1901; d. 5, 28, 1902.

172 2. Frederick B., b. 12, 7, 1902; d. 3, 15, 1903.

173 3. Fred J., b. 10, 23, 1905.

(160) 2. Addie Edwards, b. 12, 12, 1857; m. 12, 2, 1883.

*174 Robert S. Meixell, b. 4, 7, 1854. Wilkes-Barre.

(161) 3. Emma Edwards, 1st, b. 5, 1, 1860; m. 6, 3, 1888.

175 David Kline, b. 11, 2, 1854, Plymouth, Pa.

176 G X: 1. Ernest Kline, b. 4, 14, 1889.

177 2. Homer, b. 2, 2, 1892.

178 3. Earle, b. 7, 8, 1894.

179 4. Harold A., b. 2, 8, 1900.

180 5. Mabel A., b. 9, 19, 1901.

(162) 4. Nelson Edwards, b. 3, 29, 1862; m. 10, 24, 1894. Pittsburg.

*181 Anna Heywood, b. 11, 14, 1864.

163 5. Melissa Edwards, b. 3, 7, 1863; d. 11, 21, 1898; m. 10, 5, 1892.
182 James McCord, b. 9, 12, 1849. Wilkes-Barre.
183 G X: 1. Helen McCord, b. 4, 19, 1896.

(164) 6. Walter E. Edwards, b. 11, 6, 1866; m. 10, 23, 1892. Wilkes-Barre.
184 Stella M. Smith, b. 2, 25, 1871.
185 G X: 1. Caroline Mae Edwards, b. 3, 31, 1904.

133 3. Huldah A. Mott, b. 10, 10, 1834; d. 4, 7, 1868; m. 3, 27, 1855.
186 Charles S. Pace, b. 12, 28, 1834; d. 12, 2, 1901.
187 G IX: 1. Barton Mott Pace, b. 1, 14, 1857.
188 2. William H., b. 5, 7, 1859; d. 7, 19, 1869.
189 3. C. Edwin, b. 6, 26, 1861; d. 4, 23, 1893.
190 4. Frank M., b. 7, 30, 1863; d. 12, 22, 1865.

—OF THESE.—

(187) 1. Barton Mott Pace, m. 8, 18, 1880. Wilkes-Barre.
191 Carrie Shorts, b. 1, 5, 1862.
192 G X: 1. Sheldon C. Pace, b. 6, 10, 1881; m. 2, 11, 1902.
*195 Kate Kester, b. 5, 24, 1880.

(189) 3. C. Edwin Pace, m. 11, 15, 1884. Wyoming, Pa.
195(a) Minnie Yinks, b. 7, 24, 1864; d. 1, 6, 1887.
196 G X: 1. Minnie Pace, b. 10, 22, 1886.
197 Sarah L. Martin, 2nd wife, b. 2, 26, 1872; m. 12, 14, 1889.
198 2. Ralph T. Pace, b. 10, 17, 1890.
199 3. C. Norman, b. 4, 7, 1892.
200 4. Edwin P., b. 12, 10, 1893.

(134) 4. Almedia Mott, 3Ann, 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
134 4. Almedia Mott, b. 7, 30, 1836; m. 5, 22, 1856.
201 Abijah Gordon, b. 2, 17, 1835; d. 7, 23, 1884.
202 G IX: 1. Gertrude Gordon, b. 2, 25, 1857; d. 2, 10, 1891.
203 2. David, b. 9, 27, 1858; d. 7, 9, 1860.
204 3. William Tell, b. 6, 27, 1868.
205 4. Sarah, b. 9, 19, 1871; d. 11, 25, 1871.
206 5. Elmo, b. 4, 7, 1876.

(202) 1. Gertrude Gordon, b. 2, 25, 1857; d. 2, 10, 1891; m. 12, 30, 1884.
207 Daniel R. Kirk, b. 3, 11, 1861.
208 G X: 1. Harlan G. Kirk, b. 9, 24, 1886.

(204) 3. William Tell Gordon, b. 6, 27, 1868; m. 1, 27, 1890.
209 Demaria Walker, b. 2, 7, 1870.
210 G X: 1. Reginald Gordon, b. 2, 11, 1891.
211 2. Clem, 7, 7, 1892.
212 3, Lola, b. 1, 17, 1894.
213 4. Gertrude, b. 5, 1, 1896.
214 5. Mary, b. 10, 15, 1897.

(136) 6. Edwin Dana Mott, b. 9, 22, 1840; d. 7, 1, 1898; m. 11, 7, 1862.
215 Jane Totton; b. 2, 19, 1844.
216 G IX: 1. Ida E. Mott, b. 8, 17, 1863.
217 2. Emma F., b. 1, 8, 1865; d. 10, 11, 1865.
218 3. Harlan C., b. 7, 12, 1873.

(216) 1. Ida E. Mott, b. 8, 17, 1863; m. 4, 15, 1882.
219 Lemuel Wintermuth, b. 9, 2, 1860. Wilkes-Barre.
220 G X: 1. Ferd C. Wintermuth, b. 7, 1, 1883.
221 2. Florie P., b. 1, 3, 1885.
222 3. Orville M., b. 10, 5, 1886.
223 4. Madge R., b. 11, 12, 1888.

(218) 3. Harlan C. Mott, b. 7, 12, 1873; m. 12, 23, 1899.
224 Imogene Van Horn, b. 2, 26, 1876.
225 G X: 1. Elmo Clark Mott, b. 8, 5, 1901.
226 2. Arline Ethel, b. 7, 13, 1903.

(137) 7. Melanchthon Mott, b. 2, 17, 1843; m. 6, 8, 1881. Yatesville, Luzerne Co., Pa.
227 Emma Haywood, b. 6, 3, 1856.
228 G IX: 1. Grace E. Mott, b. 12, 2, 1891.

(30) 4. Thomas Cortright, 1 Mary, 1 Thomas, 1 John, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.
30 4. Thomas Cortright, b. 11, 19, 1810; d. 12, 22, 1846. Married.
*229 Lydia Bidlack.

32 6. Nathan D. Cortright, b. 2, 11, 1817; d. 10, 11, 1902; m. 2, 6, 1845.

(230) Margaretta Louisa Harlan, b. ——; d. 2, 29, 1904.
231 G VIII: 1. Harlan Webb Cortright, b. 11, 14, 1845.
232 2. Nathan Dodson, Jr., b. 11, 24, 1847.
233 3. Gertrude Mabel, b. 6, 22, 1849.
234 4. Samuel Moore, b. 11, 28, 1852; d. 6, 11, 1896.
235 5. William Abram, b. 6, 12, 1855. Beverly, N. J.
236 6. Emma Louisa, 1st, 9, 15, 1857.

(231) 1. Harlan Webb Cortright, b. 11, 14, 1845; m. 10. 14, 1874. Lake Hopatcong, N. J.
237 **Eliza Condict Le Fevre, b. 5, 1, 1847.
238 G IX: 1. Edgar Le Fevre Cortright, b. 9, 12, 1875; d. 9, 23, 1875.
239 2. Mabel Louise, b. 12, 24, 1876.
240 3. William Le Fevre, b. 12, 3, 1879.
241(a) 4. Mary Hurd, b. 7, 16, 1885; d. 8, 17, 1885.
241(b) 5. John Harlan, b. 12, 24, 1886.
241(c) 6. Abbie Hope, b. 2, 26, 1889.

(239) 2. Mabel Louise, 2nd, Cortright, b. 12, 24, 1876; m. 6, 17, 1903.
241(d) Alfred Chapman Benedict, b. 8, 4, 1874. Physician; graduate of New York University and College of Physicians, N. Y.

**Eliza Condict LeFevre, daughter of Dr. William Bowner and Mary Condict Hurd, is a direct descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of "Mayflower" fame.

(232) 2. Nathan Dodson Cortright, Jr., b. 11, 24, 1847; m. 10, 22, 1874. Mauch Chunk, Pa.

(240) Margaret S. Kennedy, b. 5, 1, 1852.
241 G IX: 1. John Kennedy Cortright, b. 9, 19, 1875; d. 6, 20, 1876.
242 2. Chas. Homer, b. 11, 18, 1876.
243 3. Frank Barton, b. 6, 3, 1879.
244 4. Harry Kennedy, b. 7, 14, 1882.
245 5. Edgar Maurice, b. 10, 13, 1884.
246 6. Donald Nathan, b. 11, 10, 1888.
247 7. Margaret Kennedy, b. 7, 25, 1895.

(233) 3. Gertrude Mabel Cortright, b. 6, 22, 1849; m. 2, 8, 1888.
*348 Simon Bennet Cunningham. Lansdowne, Pa.

(234) 4. Samuel Moore Cortright, b. 11, 28, 1852; d. 6, 11, 1896. Married.
*249 Margaret A. Weinshimer. Philadelphia.

(236) 6. Emma Louisa Cortright, b. 9, 15, 1857; m. 11, 21, 1883.
*250 Edwin F. Keen, b. 8, 20, 1853. Philadelphia.

Historic and Character Sketch.

Nathan Dodson Cortright, Sr., was born at Beach Grove, Salem Township, Luzerne County, Pa., February 11, 1817. At the age of nineteen he entered the employ of Pardee & Fell, as a Civil Engineer, in the building of the Beaver Meadow, Hazleton and Summit Hill railroads. Three years later he was appointed general shipping and boat agent of the Hazleton Coal Company. In 1842 he was made superintendent of the same company, which position he held until 1857, when he engaged in the coal business for himself in Mauch Chunk, having taken up his residence there in the meantime. In this business he was very successful for forty-five years, being associated with his son, N. D. Cortright, Jr., at the time of his death. He was director of the Second National Bank of Mauch Chunk for many years, a leading member of St. Paul's Methodist Church from 1854, holding office in the same. He was ever active in Sunday School, Bible and Temperance causes generally. His conversation was intensely interesting and instructive. He had a vivid and retentive memory of the past, and kept in touch with events and progress of the present. He was recognized as one of the most useful and valuable citizens of his community. He was a man of modest tastes and inclinations and his home life was a model of happy and christian example. He loved his country and had great faith in its stability and greatness. He was deeply interested in geology and often mentioned to friends in conversation, that he believed that with the improved facilities in science and electricity many valuable minerals would be found and developed in the mountains of Carbon County. His family record appears from numbers 25-34 and 230-247.

(33) 7. Abram Dingman Cortright, 1Mary, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

33 7. Abram D. Cortright, b. 3, 31, 1819; d. 7, 17, 1856; m. 11, 6, 1845.

251 Eliabeth Lerch, b. 4, 17, 1824.

252 G VIII: 1. Milton Lerch Cortright, b. 9, 14, 1846.

253 2. Mary, b. 3, 29, 1848.

254 3. Asenath, b. 8, 14, 1850.

255 4. Clara Mayo, b. 9, 25, 1852.

—OF THESE.—

(252) 1. Milton Lerch Cortright, b. 9, 14, 1846; m. 12, 7, 1871. Bethlehem, Pa.

256 Mary Elizabeth Supplee, b. 9, 15, 1851.

257 G IX: 1. Grace Pearl Cortright, b. 9, 11, 1872.

258 2. Robert Milton, b. 12, 29, 1877.

259 3. Florence Tier, b. 12, 10, 1881.

(257) 1. Grace Pearl Cortright, b. 9, 11, 1872; m. 9, 27, 1894.

260 Herbert Stanton Balliet, b. 2, 26, 1868.

261 G X: 1. Robert Howard Cortright Balliet, b. 11, 2, 1895.

(253) 2. Mary Cortright, b. 3, 29, 1848; m. 11, 25, 1878.

262 Townsend Fulmer, b. 2, 7, 1850.

263 G IX: 1. Mabel Elizabeth Fulmer, b. 9, 23, 1880.

264 2. Bessie Mayo, b. 12, 28, 1884.

265 3. Helen Cortright, b. 6, 19, 1886.

(254) 3. Asenath Cortright, b. 8, 14, 1850; m. 2, 1, 1877.

266 Eugene Boyer, b. 4, 1, 1851. Catasauqua, Pa.

267 G IX: 1. Grace Elizabeth Boyer, b. 4, 17, 1878; d. 2, 8, 1880.

268 2. Ralph Cortright, b. 10, 11, 1882.

(255) 4. Clara Mayo Cortright, b. 9, 25, 1852; m. 8, 22, 1882.

269 Morris K. Sweitzer, b. 10, 31, 1854. New York.

270 G IX: 1. Georgie Belle Sweitzer, b. 7, 26, 1885.

(26) 2. Elias Dodson, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, 1802 or 3. Luzerne County.

26 2. Elias Dodson, b. 1, 15, 1781; d. 8, 11, 1859; m. 1802 or 3. Luzerne County.

271 Mary (Polly) Long, b. 8, 7, 1782; d. 2, 14, 1845. Danghter of Elias Long, Sr.

272 G VII: 1. George Dodson, b. 2, 1, 1804; d. 1, 20, 1888.

273 2. Mabel, b. 2, 7, 1806; d. 12, 30, 1892. Single.

274 3. Nathan Long, b. 1, 18, 1808; d. 4, 5, 1882.

275 4. Thomas L., b. 3, 10, 1810; d. 5, 4, 1888. Single. A Methodist Protestant minister.

276 5. Joel Rodgers, b. 4, 26, 1812; d. 1, 30, 1899.

277 6. Silas, b. 6, 15, 1814; d. 11, 12, 1889.

278 7. Frances, b. 12, 17, 1816; d. 12, 9, 1864.

279 8. Elias, b. 5, 21, 1819; d. 3, 6, 1828.

280 9. Fletcher, b. 1, 27, 1821; d. 8, 5, 1887.

281 10. Philip, b. 10, 4, 1824; d. 8, 4, 1828;.

Sketch.

Elias Dodson, the head of this family, was born and reared in Huntington Township, Luzerne County. He was an heroic and stalwart yeoman of his day. He was an extensive landholder and operated saw and grist mills, and a thorough business man. Besides this he became an able preacher of the Baptist faith and caused to be built the first Baptist place of worship in his native township. He found time 'midst his active business to lead a life of great usefulness and good works in his community. In the fulfilment of various calls and duties, he feared neither storm nor hindrance, and left behind him a name still fresh in the memory of the few remaining ones of the generation following him, for his worth and example of good works. Many incidents in his life are still household legends oft repeated.

---

(272) 1. George Dodson, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

272 1. George Dodson, b. 2, 1, 1804; d. 1, 20, 1888; m. 7, 10, 1828.

282 Hannah Seeley, b. 7, 4, 1806; d. 3, 17, 1890.

283 G VIII: 1. Susan Bowman Dodson, b. 5, 28, 1829.

284 2. Mary Ann, b. 4, 14, 1831.
285 3. Elias B., b. 2, 2, 1833; d. 7, 8, 1903.
286 4. Margaret, b. 12, 5, 1834.
287 5. James Tubbs, b. 6, 11, 1837.
288 6. Charles M., b. 6, 17, 1839; d. 12, 25, 1902.
289 7. Caroline, b. 12, 13, 1840.
290 8. Chester, b. 1, 6, 1843; d. 10, —, 1888.
291 Huldah, b. 8, 5, 1846.
292 10. Frances, b. 12, 17, 1848.

George was a practical and successful farmer in Columbia County, adjoining his native township. He was a strong and useful citizen in both church and civil affairs. Four of his sons were soldiers in the Civil War.

---

(282) 1. Susan Bowman Dodson, 1George, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
282 1. Susan Bowman Dodson, b. 5, 28, 1829. Married.
293 Jacob Yaple.
294 G VIII: 1. Caroline Yaple.
295 2. Hannah Almedia, b. 6, 3, 1852.
296 3. Frances, b. 12, 23, 1853.
297 4. George A., b. 3, 27, 1855.
298 5. Cecelia, b. 2, 1, 1856.
299 6. Charles W., b. 1, 11, 1859.
300 7. Frease, b. 10, 31, 1861.
301 8. Elias, b. 4, 9, 1863. Single. Kingston, Pa.
302 9. Blanche, b. ——, 1865.
303 10. Roland Bruce, b. 10, 30, 1867.
304 11. William B., b. 10, 5, 1869.

(294) 1. Caroline Yaple, 1Susan, 1George, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(294) 1. Caroline Yaple, d. 1885. Married.
*305 Millard Benscoter.

(295) 2. Hannah A. Yaple, b. 6, 3, 1852; m. 10, 1, 1874.
306 William Augustus Boston.
307 G X: 1. Walter Claude Boston, b. 8, 31, 1876.
308 2. George Redmond, b. 3, 8, 1885; d. 6, 19, 1905.

(296) 3. Frances Yaple, b. 12, 23, 1853. Married.
309 Frank P. Hedden, b. 1, 30, 1852. Plymouth, Pa.
310 G X: 1. Carrie Augusta Hedden, b. 2, 1, 1880.
311 2. Madge, b. 12, 8, 1882.
312 3. Ina Pearl, b. 10, 2, 1884.
313 4. Emma Blanche, b. 8, 15, 1889.

(297) 4. George Yaple, b. 3, 27, 1855; m. 12, 22, 1877. New Columbus, Pa.
314 Sarah Doty, b. 10, 10, 1859.
315 G X: 1. J. Leroy Yaple, b. 9, 5, 1879.
316 2. Carrie Ethel, b. 11, 4, 1882.
317 3. Allie J., b. 6, 29, 1884.
318 4. Helen, b. 2, 9, 1886.
319 5. Susan, b. 9, 24, 1887.
320 6, Hazel Lucille, b. 6, 13, 1890.
321 7. William George, b. 10, 15, 1892.
322 8. Mabel Ruth, b. 9, 9, 1896.

(315) 1. J. Leroy Yaple, b. 9, 5, 1879; m. 8, 20, 1902.
323 Laura Rood, b. 11, 5, 1878.
324 G XI: 1, Paul Yaple, b. 12, 6, 1902.
325 2. Roma, b. 2, 15, 1905.

(316) 2. Carrie Ethel Yaple, b. 11, 4, 1882; m. 12, 4, 1902.
326 James Chapin. Plymouth, Pa.
327 G XI: 1. Harold Clifton Chapin, b. 6, 27, 1904

(298) 5. Cecelia Yaple, b. 2, 1, 1856; m. 1, 16, 1870.
328 William Goodrich Pealer, b. 11, 10, 1855. Wilkes-Barre.
329 G X: 1. Hattie May Pealer, b. 11, 1, 1871.
330 2. Harry Oliver, b. 6, 17, 1874; d. 1879.
331 3. Ralph Edward, b. ——, 1875; d. 1899.

(299) 6. Charles W. Yaple, b. 1, 11, 1859. Married.
332 Margaret Sheridan, b. 10, 9, 1857.
333 G X: 1. Ruth Olive Yaple, b. 2, 27, 1890; d. 4, 6, 1893.
334 2. Vera Susan, b. 9, 5, 1892.
335 3. Laura Blanche, b. 8, 17, 1894.
336 4. Chas. Walter, b. 4, 19, 1902.

(300) 7. Frease C. Yaple, b. 10, 31, 1861. Married.
*337 Olive Lamoreaux, b. 3, 18, 1872.
302 9. Blanche Yaple, b. ——, 1865. Married.
||338 Frank Hughes.

(303) 10. Roland Bruce Yaple, b. 10, 30, 1867. Married. Glen Jean, W. Va.
339 Emma Wenner, b. 8, 2, 1870.
340 G X: 1. Ethel Virginia Yaple, b. 6, 3, 1892.
341 2. Esther Alvira, b. 7, 22, 1893.
342 3. Rolla Wenner, b. 8, 20, 1894; d. 11, 15, 1894.
343 4. Erma Rea, b. 9, 22, 1895.
344 5. Emma Louise, b. 7, 10, 1906.

(304) 11. William B. Yaple, b. 10, 5, 1869. Married.
345 Annie Howell, b. 9, 23, 1873. Plymouth, Pa.
346 G X: 1. Martha B. Yaple, b. 12, 13, 1896; d. 2, 28, 1899.
347 2. Susan Dodson, b. 10, 3, 1898.
348 3. Donald Howell, b. 7, 4, 1904.

(284) 2. Mary Ann Dodson, 1George, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(284) 2. Mary Ann Dodson, b. 4, 14, 1831. Married.
349 Thomas Smith.
350 G IX: 1. Priscilla Smith.
351 2. Joanna.
352 3. Lilly.

(285) 3. Elias B. Dodson, 1George, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
285 3. Elias B. Dodson, b. 2, 2, 1833; d. 7, 8, 1903; m. 7, 5, 1864. Civil War.
353 Mary A. Brooks, b. 5, 18, 1843; d. 9, 19, 1905. Daughter of George and Elizabeth Brooks, of Virginia.
354 G IX: 1. Hattie Dodson, b. 6, 7, 1865.
355 2. Nettie, b. 5, 12, 1869.
356 3. Alice, b. 8, 12, 1874.

SKETCH.

Elias B. Dodson, the subject of this sketch, after his school days, in which even then he manifested the energy and spirit which predicted the man of ability and success in bus-

iness life and influence, at once embarked in lumbering in his native forests of Columbia and Luzerne counties. This was a very profitable business in that region, even in that day of plentiful supply.

When the call for volunteers came in 1861, to defend their country from dissolution, he promptly obeyed, and at the age of 28, enlisted for the war, in Co. F, 7th Penna Reserves. He participated in all the principal battles of the Army of the Potomac. During the occasional respite of arduous duties and rest in camp life, he formed a friend in the midst of foes, and a pleasant hour now and then, in a Southern home and congenial company. When the war was over and he had received his honorable discharge, he returned to Virginia to claim this fair lady of the South as his bride. He again returned to Virginia and took up the business of his young manhood there for five years. Then returned to his Pennsylvania home, bought a large tract of valuable timber land, erected saw mills and continued in this profitable business with success for the rest of his busy years.

He was a congenial companion, a member of the G. A. R., influential in the affairs of state, and served well in the local offices of his county.

HIS DAUGHTERS.

(354) 1. Hattie Dodson, b. 6, 7, 1865; m. 12, 22, 1881.
||357 Charles A. Wesley, b. 3, 28, 1857. Still Water, Columbia Co., Pa.
(355) 2. Nettie Dodson, b. 5, 12, 1869; m. 1, 4, 1881.
||358 Isaac Brader. Hunlock's Creek, Luzerne Co., Pa.
(356) 3. Alice Dodson, b. 8, 12, 1874; m. 5, 13, 1896.
||359 Albert Bear. Berwick, Pa.

---

(286) 4. Margaret Dodson, 1George, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(286) 4. Margaret Dodson, b. 12, 5, 1834; m. 1, 2, 1861. Benton, Pa.
360 Lane Hedden, b. 12, 5, 1833; d. 9, 13, 1892.
361 G IX: 1. Laura Mae Hedden, b. 2, 12, 1863; d. 9, 24, 1864.
362 2. Flora, b. 5, 29, 1865.
363 3. Clara, b. 10, 16, 1869.

(362) 2. Flora Hedden, b. 5, 29, 1865; m. 12, 24, 1889.
(3058) Adolphus Brittain Post, b. 11, 5, 1859.
Wilkes-Barre.
365 G IX: 1. Mae Jenevieve Post, b. 6, 22, 1891.
366 2. Carlton Lane, b. 2, 23, 1894.

(287) 5. James Tubbs Dodson, 1George, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(287) 5. James Tubbs Dodson, b. 6, 11, 1837; m. 11, 29, 1860. Dallas, Tex.
367(a) Lornah Hess, b. 2, 19, 1840.
367 G IX: 1. Ellsworth Dodson, b. 8, 22, 1861.
368 2. Leroy, b. 4, 5, 1864.
369 3. Bruce, b. 10, 13, 1866.
370 4. Josephine, b. 5, 4, 1871.
371 5. George, b. 4, 2, 1874.
372 6. Grace, b. 4, 23, 1877.
(367) 1. Ellsworth Dodson, b. 8, 22, 1860. Married.
*373 Ida Davis.
(368) 2. Leroy Dodson, b. 4, 5, 1864. Married.
St. Louis.
374 Helen Chamberlain.
375 G X: 1. James Roy Dodson.
376 2. Helen May.

(369) 3. Bruce Dodson, b. 10, 13, 1866. Married. Kansas City, Mo.
(377) Alta Moore.
378 G X: 1. Bruce Dodson, Jr.
379 2. Ralph.

(370) 4. Josephine Dodson, b. 5, 4, 1871. Married.
380 W. C. Deisenrath. Chicago.
381 G X: 1. Carl Ellsworth Deisenrath.
382 2. Bruce.

(371) 5. George Dodson, 2nd, b. 4, 2, 1874. Married.
Omaha.
383 Louise Posey.
384 G X: 1. George Dodson, 3rd, Jr.

(372) 6. Grace Dodson, b. 4, 23, 1877. Married.
*385 Morgan Krebs Deale.

(288) 6. Charles M. Dodson, 1George, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(288) 6. Charles M. Dodson, b. 6, 17, 1839; d. 12, 25, 1902; m. 3, 3, 1866. Millville, Columbia Co., Pa.

(383)(a) Palmetto R. Smith, b. 6, —, 1850.

384(a) G IX: 1. Perry G. Dodson, b. 10, 28, 1866.

385(a) 2. Maggie Linda, b. 2, 19, 1868.

386 3. Myra B., b. 6, 14, 1874; d. 1, 27, 1892.

387 4. James Otis, b. 8, 20, 1875; d. 1, 24, 1892.

388 5. Rosa Mary, b. 1, 19, 1878.

389 6. Anna Darl, b. 10, 8, 1883.

390 7. Ivy Sparr, b. 4, 29, 1885.

391 8. Harry H., b. 9, 24, 1886.

392 9. Charles O., b. 12, 26, 1889.

393 10. William M., b. 3, 16, 1896.

(384)(a) 1. Perry G. Dodson, b. 10, 28, 1866; m. 1889. Millville, Pa.

394 Belle Bogart, b. 6, 1, 1870.

395 G X: 1. Jennie Dodson, b. 2, 5, 1890; d. 7, 20, 1904.

396 2. LaRue, b. 6, 24, 1894.

397 3. Ethel, b. 9, 15, 1896.

(385)(a) 2. Maggie Linda Dodson, b. 2, 19, 1868; m. 1888.

398 Jefferson Betz. Danville, Pa.

399 G X: 1. George Betz.

400 2. Ivy.

401 3. Charles.

402 4. Mary.

(388) 5. Rosa Mary Dodson, b. 1, 19, 1878; m. 1897.

403 William K. Mowrer. Danville, Pa.

404 G X: 1. Mildred Mowrer.

405 2. Margaret.

||(389) 6. Anna Darl Dodson, b. 10, 8, 1883; m. 1902.

406 Perry LeRue Eves. Millville, Columbia Co., Pa.

(289) 7. Caroline Dodson, b. 12, 13, 1840; m. 4, 1876.

407 Jacob Karns.

408 G X: 1. Hannah Karns.

409 2. Edward. Jamison City, Pa.

(290) 8. Chester Dodson, 1George, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(290) 8. Chester Dodson, b. 1, 6, 1843; d. 9, 28, 1888. Married.
410 Josephine Davis, 1st wife.
411 G IX: 1. Bertha Dodson.
412 2. Stanley, b. 1873.
413 3. George Ernest.
414 4. Harry Aurand (S), b. 2, 28, 1878.
415 5. James Horner (S).
416 6. Charles. Died.
417 Sarah Sheffer, 2nd wife, b. 3, —, 1886. Benton, Pa.
418 7. Della Dodson (S), b. 3, —, 1886.
(411) 1. Bertha Dodson, m. 11, —, 1890.
419 Frank Harman. Newberry, Pa.
(412) 2. Stanley Dodson, b. 1873. Married.
421 Hattie Karns.
422 G X: 1. Howard Chester Dodson.
423 2. Franklin.
424 3. Le Rue.
(413) 3. George Ernest Dodson, m. 12, 25, 1903.
425 Annie Yeager.
426 G X: 1. Lloyd Leon Dodson, b. 12, —, 1904.
427 2. Chester Stanley, b. 1906.

(416) 6. Charles Dodson. Married. Berwick, Pa.
428 Tillie Sterner.
429 G X: 1. Annie Lillian Dodson.
430 2. Bertha.

(291) 9. Huldah Dodson, 1George, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(291) 9. Huldah Dodson, b. 8, 5, 1846. Married 1866.
431 Furman Smith, d. 4, 29, 1901. Bloomsburg, Pa.
432 G IX: Lenora Smith, b. 3, 6, 1867.
433 2. Minnie Gertrude, b. 7, 16, 1868.
434 3. A. Raymond, b. 12, 31, 1869.
435 4. Frances, b. 1872. Died.
436 5. Jennie A., b. 5, 6, 1874.
437 6. Ninola Theburn, b. 5, 18, 1876.

438 7. Susan M. Smith, b. 5, 1, 1879.
439 8. Carrie J., b. 2, 28, 1881.
440 9. Permillie, b. 5, 18, 1883.
441 10. Geraldine, b. 11, 5, 1885.

—OF THESE—

(432) 1. Lenora Smith, b. 3, 6, 1867. Married.
432(a) Frederick Woods.
432(b) G X: 1. Arthur Woods.
432(c) 2. Raymond.
432(d) 3. Iris.
432(e) 4. Furman.

(433) 2. Minnie Gertrude Smith, b. 7, 16, 1868; m. 1894.
442 Charles B. Hobbes. Shickshinny, Pa.
443 G X: 1. Peter R. Hobbes, b. 3, 28, 1895.
444 2. Furman Smith, b. 3, 7, 1896.
445 3. Flora Fay, b. 10, 30, 1899.
446 4. Cecil, b. 9, 15, 1905.

(434) 3. A. Raymond Smith, b. 12, 31, 1869. Married.
434(a) Phoebe Harvey.
434(b) G X: 1. Donald Smith.
434(c) 2. Fannie Evada. Died.

(436) 5. Jennie A. Smith, b. 5, 6, 1874. Married.
436(a) Edward Shaffer.
436(b) G X: 1. Clark Shaffer.
436(c) 2. Harold.
436(d) 3. Catharine.
436(e) 4. Albert Ralph.

(437) 6. Ninola T. Smith, b. 5, 18, 1876. Married.
447 Ella Thompson.
448 G X: 1. Dale Thompson Smith.
449 2. Zora Claire.

(292) 10. Frances Dodson, 1George, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(292) 10. Frances Dodson, b. 12, 17, 1848; m. 2, 5, 1870.

450 Richard T. Smith, b. 7, 4, 1845. Benton, Columbia Co., Pa.

451 G IX: 1. Torrence Chester Smith, b. 1, 21, 1871.

452 2. Annie Charlotte, b. 5, 24, 1872.

453 3. Edna Gertrude, b. 5, 23, 1876; d. 4, 18, 1893.

454 4. Verdie Estelle, b. 12, 4, 1877.

455 5. Alta Mildred, b. 5, 5, 1878.

456 6. Thomas Lane, b. 12, 7, 1884.

457 7. Furman Edson, b. 11, 13, 1885.

458 8. Hattie, b. 2, 1, 1887; d. 7, 29, 1889.

459 9. Ellsworth, b. 7, 2, 1888; d. 10, 2, 1888.

460 10. Francis Willard, b. 9, 30, 1902.

SKETCH.

In this family of George Dodson it is worthy of note that his four sons and two sons-in-law were soldiers in the Civil War. The record of Elias B., his oldest son, and sketch of his life follows that of his family, numbers 353-356. James T., second son, enlisted in the company of the famous Bucktails, 149th Regt., Pa. Vol., Infantry. During his period of service he was a prisoner in Salisbury, N. C., for seven months. After his exchange he rejoined his Regiment and served the full period of his enlistment shortly before the close of the war. Charles M. enlisted in the 52nd Regiment, Pa. Vol. Infantry, for three years, but after one year was discharged by reason of disability from sickness. He was then appointed enrolliing officer for the second draft, and suffered great opposition and abuse at the hands of those who were bitter against their government, and did all in their power to thwart and hinder its success. After a year he re-enlisted in Company B, 199th Regt., in which he served until the end of the war. Chester, the youngest son, was only sixteen years of age when the war began, but he managed to be accepted as a substitute for nine months. When his time expired, he re-enlisted in the 16th Penna. Cavalry, in which he served until the end of the war. Lane Hedden, son-in-law of George Dodson, enlisted in Company E, 188th Regt., Pa. Vol., Infantry. Was wounded at Drury's Bluff May 16, 1864, having three

fingers of his right hand shot off, after which he was honorably discharged. Furman Smith, another son-in-law, who was an industrious farmer, and in winter a school teacher, having taught in all thirty-six terms, enlisted in the army in the spring of 1864, in Company K, 112th Regiment, Pa. Vol. Heavy Artillery, and served until the end of the war.

---

(274) 3. Nathan Long Dodson, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(274) 3. Nathan Long Dodson, b. 1, 18, 1808; d. 4, 2, 1882; m. 6, 2, 1831.

461 Susan Stevens, b. 3, 11, 1811; d. 7, 9, 1882.

462 1. Thomas Almon Dodson, b. 5, 8, 1833; d. 5, 15, 1879.

463 2. Mary M., b. 4, 11, 1835; d. 6, 26, 1859.

464 3. Nancy Stevens (S), b. 12, 4, 1837. New Haven.

465 4. Lucy Amelia, b. 2, 10, 1841; d. 9, 25, 1843.

466 5. Frances Eliza, b. 8, 25, 1843.

467 6. Charles Wesley, b. 2, 16, 1846.

468 7. Gilbert Elias, b. 9, 9, 1848; d. 12, 3, 1876.

469 8. Millie Snyder, b. 11, 12, 1850.

470 9. William Egbert, b. 8, 21, 1853.

(462) 1. Thomas Almon Dodson, b. 5, 8, 1833; d. 5, 15, 1879; m. 11, 3, 1853.

471 Mary A. Savage, b. 9, 28, 1829; d. 7, 22, 1867.

472 G IX: 1. Enna G. Dodson, b. 3, 28, 1855.

473 2. Grace Ruth, b. 2, 7, 1859.

474 3. Charles Sumner (S), b. 6, 30, 1860. New Castle. Penna.

475 4. Susan Nora, b. 5, 28, 1862.

476 5. Nathan Ernest, b. 7, 30, 1864.

(472) 1. Enna G. Dodson, b. 3, 28, 1855; m. 12, 31, 1878.

477 Christian Columbus Heller, b. 10, 2, 1852. Hazleton, Pa.

478 G X: 1. Eugene Foster Heller, b. 3, 9, 1880. Attorney-at-law, Wilkes-Barre.

479 2. Nora Gertrude, b. 9, 6, 1882.

480 3. Ruth, b. 8, 6, 1889.

(479) 2. Nora Gertrude Heller, b. 9, 6, 1882; m. 11, 14, 1907.
489(a) Franklin Pierce Barnhart, b. 9, 6, 1877. Atty-at-Law. Johnstown, Pa.

(473) 2. Gace Ruth Dodson, b. 2, 7, 1859; m. 5, 3, 1877.
481 Gilbert Chapin Kingsbury, b. 4, 20, 1854.
482 G X: 1. Maud Gertrude Chapin Kingsbury, b. 11, 3, 1878.
483 2. Dora Ethel b. 7, 31, 1886.
484 3. Almon Dodson, b. 6, 13, 1895.

(482) 1. Maud G. C. Kingsbury, b. 11, 3, 1878; m. 12, 14, 1898.
485 Charles Alfred Chapin, b. 7, 23, 1874.
486 G XI: 1. Charles Theodore Chapin, b. 7, 7, 14, 1903.

(475) 4. Susan Nora Dodson, b. 5, 28, 1862; m. 4, 27, 1907.
*487 Harold Whitton, b. 5, 3, 1860.

(476) 5. Nathan Ernest Dodson, b. 7, 30, 1864; m. 4, 14, 1887. Halzeton, Pa.
488 Elizabeth Specht, b. 1, 30, 1865.
489 G X: 1. Nora Elizabeth Dodson, b. 8, 17, 1890.

(463) 2. Mary M. Dodson, 3Nathan, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(463) 2. Mary M. Dodson, b. 4, 11, 1835; m. 1, 27, 1857; d. 6, 26, 1859.
*490 Samuel D. Pealer, b. 1, 19, 1831; d. 4, 5, 1888.

(466) 5. Frances Eliza Dodson, 3Nathan, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(466) 5. Frances Eliza Dodson, b. 8, 25, 1843; m. 12, 12, 1866; d. 3, 19, 1870.
491 Ziba Bennett Fitzgerald.
492 G IX: 1. Dale Kammerley Fitzgerald, b. 10, 3, 1867.
493 2. Jennie Wadsworth, b. 2, 6, 1870; d. 7, —, 1870.

(492) 1. Dale K. Fitzgerald, b. 10, 3, 1867; m. 4, 21, 1891. New Haven, Conn.
494 Leonora Tubbs, b. 10, 22, 1871.
495 G X: 1. Frances Marjorie Fitzgerald, b. 2, 7, 1892.
496 2. Mabel Letitia, b. 9, 15, 1893.
497 3. Harry Dale, b. 4, 30, 1895.

(467) 6. Charles Wesley Dodson, 3Nathan, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(467) 6. Charles Wesley Dodson, b. 2, 16, 1846; m. 8, 5, 1884.
498 Rebecca S. Elliott, b. 5, 27, 1855.
499 G IX: 1. Ernest D. Dodson, b. 8, 20, 1888.
500 2. Jean E., b. 1, 13, 1892.
501 3. Paul E., b. 4, 11, 1894.

(469) 8. Millie Snyder Dodson, 3Nathan, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(469) 8. Millie Snyder Dodson, b. 11, 12, 1850; m. 2, 22, 1882.
*502 Harvey C. Bowman.

(470) 9. William Egbert Dodson, b. 8, 21, 1853; m. 12, 31, 1877. Wilkes-Barre.
503 Alice Chapin.
504 G IX: 1. Victor Lee Dodson, b. 6, 12, 1879.
505 2. Bessie Elizabeth (S), b. 11, 17, 1881.
506 3. Clarence Furman, b. 1, 24, 1884.
507 4. Blanche Margaret, b. 3, 18, 1888.

(504) 1. Victor Lee Dodson, b. 6, 12, 1879; m. 6, 8, 1904.
*508 Martha Watt Morgan, b. 5, 24, 1881.

(276) 5. Joel Rodgers Dodson, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(276) 5. Joel Rodgers Dodson, b. 4, 26, 1812; m. 5, 28, 1840; d. 1, 30, 1899.
508(a) Huldah Hawley.
508(b) G VIII: 1. Hanson W. Dodson, b. 4, 2, 1841. Married 1865.
508(c) Harriet Knox. Issue: Ten children, of whom five died in a few days of each other of diphtheria.
508(d) 2. Laura A. Dodson, b. 8, 15, 1845; m. 1898.
*509 Rev. Bert Chapman, a missionary evangelist, in California. Passadena, Calif.
510 3. Rebecca K. Dodson, b. 11, —, 1847. Married. Passedena, Calif.
||511 Jonas Slater.
G IX: Ten children.

512 4. J. Brian Hawley Dodson, b. 10, 27, 1849; m. 1882. Sterling, Ill.
513 Mabel Doan.
514 G IX: 1. Lucille Dodson, b. 6, 6, 1887.

Note.—War record of Hanson W. Dodson: Enlisted at the age of twenty-one years, 92nd Regiment, Illinois. This regiment was mounted because of bravery for driving Wheeler's Brigade across the Tennessee River. He served three years, until he was honorably discharged.

---

(277) 6. Silas Dodson, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(277) 6. Silas Dodson, b. 6, 15, 1814; d. 11, 12, 1889; m.2,4, 1836.
515 Almira Buckalew. Daughter of James and Catharine Buckalew.
516 G VIII: 1. Evan B. Dodson, b. 12, 6, 1836.
517 2. Sallie Anna.
518 3. Mary C.
519 4. Narcissa M., d. 1870.
520 5. Harriet B., b. 1, 17, 1848.
521 6. Ellis A., b. 12, 24, 1857; d. 1897.
522 Mrs. Mary J. Botner, 2nd wife, m. 1859.
523 7. William Flint Dodson, b. 1860; d. 1862.
(516) 1. Evan B. Dodson, b. 12, 6, 1836; m. 2, 26, 1863. Cambra, Luzerne County, Pa.
524 Kate Botner.
525 G IX: 1. Louis W. Dodson, M. D., b. 8, 7, 1879; m. 10, 7, 1901. Jersey City.
*525(a) Mrs. M. Dote Murphy, of Richmond, Va.

Note.—War record of Evan B. Dodson: Enlisted July 26, 1861, at Washington, D. C., in Co. F, 7th Regiment, Pennsylvania Reserve Corps. Discharged Philadelphia, March 29th, 1865. Battles: Mechanicsville, Gaine's Mills, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg (twice), Wilderness; was taken prisoner in this last battle, May 5th, 1864; confined in Andersonville six months; escaped twice; was recaptured, and while being taken from Andersonville to Salisbury, N. C., escaped again from the railroad train, but was overtaken and finally placed in prison there, remaining until exchanged at Belle Plain on the James River.

(517) 2. Sallie Anna Dodson, m. 1, 21, 1856. Genoa Junction, Wis.
(4230) 526 Orville N. Harrison, b. 9, 26, 1833.
527 G IX: 1. Silas W. Harrison.
528 2. Walter W.
529 3. Kate L.
530 4. Delmore.
531 5. John.
532 6. Harvey.
536 7. Frank.

Note.—Orville N. Harrison, son of Samuel Dodson and Catharine Fellows Harrison.

(518) 3. Mary C. Dodson, b. 12, 8, 1841; m. 1858. Jersey City, 240 7th St.
*537 Nelson Hess, son of Thomas and Huldah Hess.

(519) 4. Narcissa C. Dodson, 6Silas, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(519) 4. Narcissa C. Dodson, b. 1844; d. 3, —, 1870; m. 1863.
538 B. R. Hazlehurst.
539 G IX: 1. Jennie S. Hazlehurst.
540 2. Lillie.
541 3. Dr. William.

(539) 1. Jennie S. Hazlehurst. Married.
542 Edward Sprague. Fall River, Mass.
543 G X: 1. Walter Hoge Sprague.

(540) 2. Lillie Hazlehurst. Married.
(544) George Tappan, Scranton, Pa.
545 G X: 1. Warren Tappan.
546 2. Esther.
547 3. Willard.

(520) 5. Harriet B. Dodson, 6Silas, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(520) 5. Harriet B. Dodson, b. 1, 17, 1848; m. 6, 11, 1865.
548 S. Bruce Coleman. Jersey City, 188 Palisade Ave.
549 G IX: 1. Herbert Leon Coleman, b. 10, 28, 1866.
550 2. Charles Elliott, b. 9, 26, 1868; d. 2, —, 1872.
551 3. Jesse Dodson, b. 3, —, 1870; d. 9, —, 1870.
552 4. Frank LeRoy, b. 9, 7, 1882.

(521) 6. Ellis A. Dodson, 6Silas, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(521) 6. Ellis A. Dodson, b. 12, 29, 1857; d. 1897. Hoboken, N. J.

553 Nellie Busk.

554 G IX: 1. Frank R. Dodson.

Note.—Silas Dodson, the head of this family and their descendants, began his active life as a farmer in his native county, but his energetic mind and spirit led him into the more active business of life, engaging extensively in lumbering, with steam mill power aid. He served as County Commissioner of Luzerne County for three years. He was the first Republican elected in his county to any public office. Not long after, he became interested in other business firms and enterprises. He went to California; invented several useful machines; traveled extensively, making two trips to Europe in the interest of his inventions; finally removed to New York City, where he died in 1888, and was buried in Bay View Cemetery.

(278) 7. Frances Dodson, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(278) 7. Frances Dodson, b. 12, 27, 1816; d. 12, 9, 1864; m. 10, 7, 1835.

555 John Yaple.

556 G VIII: 1. Fletcher Dodson Yaple, b. 3, 29, 1837; d. 11, 15, 1886.

557 2. Mabel, b. 5, 20, 1839.

558 3. Eliza Adelaide, b. 1844; d. 4, 2, 1871.

559 4. Mary Ellen.

560 5. Sarah Maria, d. 1, 24, 1891.

561 6. Winfield Scott, b. 6, 18, 1847; d. 4, 21, 1884.

562 7. Huldah Dodson, b. 5, 17, 1849.

563 8. Almira Dodson, b. 4, 20, 1851; d. 3, 21, 1893.

564 9. Catharine Gertrude, b. 5, 20, 1853;. Died.

565 10. Matthew Lowry.

566 11. Elias Bixby (S), b. 1858; d. 9, 5, 1898.

(556) 1. Fletcher Dodson Yaple, b. 3, 29, 1837; d. 11, 15, 1886; m. 3, 11, 1863.
567 Frances Wier, b. 5, 26, 1832; d. 8, 20, 1898.
568 G IX: 1. Lillian A. Yaple, b. 1, 23, 1864; m. 10, 10, 1898. Wheatland, Mercer Co., Pa.
*569 George M. Sands, b. 1, 17, 1865.
570 2. Neoskaleta Yaple, b. 1, 13, 1871; d. 9, 8, 1877.

Note.—Fletcher D. Yaple served in the Civil War in Co. H, 8th Pa. Inf.; also as hospital steward, being a druggist Mustered out in 1865; G. A. R., Lake Post, 161.

(557) 2. Mabel Dodson Yaple, b. 5, 20, 1839. Married.
*571 Joseph Brittain Van Horn.
(558) 3. Eliza Adalaide Yaple, b. 1844; d. 4, 2, 1871. Married.
572 Philetus Porter Copeland.
573 G IX: 1. Nettie Wells Copeland.
574 2. Joseph Shirely.

(559) 4. Mary Ellen Yaple. Married.
||*575 John H. Miller.

(560) 5. Sarah Maria Yaple, b. 1846; d. 1, 24, 1891. Married.
576 James W. Rittenhouse.
577 G IX: 1. Drucille Rittenhouse. Married.
||578 ———— Champlain.

(561) 6. Winfield Scott Yaple, b. 6, 18, 1847; d. 4, 21, 1884. Married.
579 Catharine Lawrence.
580 G IX: 1. Frederick Yaple.
581 2. Mary.
582 3. Winfield.

(562) 7. Huldah Dodson Yaple, b. 5, 17, 1849; m. 9, 9, 1877.
583 Benjamin Harvey Bowman, b. 12, 17, 1844. New Columbus, Pa.
584 G IX: 1. Grace Quick Bowman, b. 12, 26, 1880; d. 12, 13, 1900.

(563) 8. Almira Dodson Yaple, b. 4, 20, 1851; d. 3, 21, 1893. Married.
585 Ethan Allen Buckalew, b. 5, 21, 1846; d. 10, 25, 1872.
586 G IX: 1. Edmund B. Buckalew, b. 5, 19, 1871; m. 3, 22, 1894. Attorney-at-Law. Harrisburg, Pa.
586(a) Mary Bott.
586(b) G X: 1. Allen H. Buckalew, b. 2, 12, 1895.
586(c) 2. George Williams, b. 2, 22, 1897.

(564) 9. Catharine Gertrude Yaple, b. 5, 20, 1853; m. 9, 4, 1872.
587 John Bird Quick.
588 G IX: 1. Walter Lease Quick, b. 3, 13, 1874.
589 2. Clarence Stiles, b. 5, 4, 1875; m. 11, 25, 1898.
590 Susan Gertrude Moyer.
591 G X: 1. Helen Frances Quick, b. 9, 5, 1899.

(565) 10. Matthew Lowry Yaple. Married. Dorranceton, Luzerne County.
592 Amanda Garringer.
593 G IX: 1. Carrie Ethel Yaple.
594 2. Mabel Lyda.
595 3. Frances Gertrude.

(280) Fletcher Dodson, 2Elias, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(280) Fletcher Dodson, b. 1, 27, 1821; d. 8, 11, 1886. Married.
596 Huldah Brandon, b. 1823; d. 2, 5, 1885.
597 G VIII: 1. Barton O. Dodson, b. 8, 5, 1850; d. 10, 20, 1899. Married.
*598 Ollie Vantuyl.

598(a) 2. Alfred S. Dodson, b. 10, 14, 1855; m. 7, 4, 1876. Wilkes-Barre.
599 Ella M. Drake, b. 10, 5, 1856; d. 2, 10, 1905.
600 G IX: 1. Edith Mary Dodson, b. 2, 21, 1883.
601 2. Millie Leola, b. 12, 4, 1886; d. 9, 17, 1894.
602 3. Olin Barton, b. 9, 5, 1887.
603 4. Earl Byron, b. 12, 26, 1893.
604 5. Carl Fletcher, b. 8, 11, 1896.

(27) 3. Elizabeth (Betsy) Dodson, 1 Thomas, 1 John, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.
(27) 3. Elizabeth (Betsy) Dodson, b. 4, 12, 1783; d. 10, 14, 1855. Married.
605 Samuel Culver.
606 G VII: 1. Ellen Culver, b. 1809.
607 2. Elias Dodson, b. 1812; d. 1890; m. 1836.
608 Sallie Pringle, b. 1814; d. 1900.
609 G VIII: Thomas P. Culver, b. 1837.
610 2. Rosanna, b. 1841.
611 3. Elizabeth P., b. 1844.
612 4. Frances, b. 1847; d. 1872.
613 5. Samuel A., b. 1850.

(609) 1. Thomas P. Culver, b. 1837; m. 1864. Kingston.
||(614) Mary Jane Bowman.
(610) 2. Rosanna Culver, b. 1841; m. 1864.
619 Lebbeus Seward.
620 G IX: 1. George P. Seward.
621 2. Sallie M.
(611) 3. Elizabeth P. Culver, b. 1844; m. 1874.
||623 Peter W. Good.
(612) Frances Culver, b. 1847; m. 1871; d. 1872.
||628 George W. Titus.

(613) 5. Samuel A. Culver, b. 1850; m. 1874. Kingston, Pa.
630 Martha Bowman.
631 G IX: 1. Mary Jane Culver.
632 2. Fannie M.
633 3. Thomas P., Jr.,

(28) 4. Nathan Dodson, 1 Thomas, 1 John, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.
(28) 4. Nathan Dodson, b. 6, 11, 1785; d. 10, 7, 1874; m. 5, 1, 1808.
640 Huldah Bowman, b. 8, 19, 1787; d. 6, 8, 1860.
641 G VII: 1. Christian Bowman Dodson, b. 6, 15, 1809; d. 6, 3, 1891.
642 2. Julia Ann Potts, b. 6, 28, 1811; d. 5, 4, 1845.
643 3. Bixby Elias, b. 12, 5, 1814; d. 9, 21, 1878.
644 4. Harriet Headley, b. 2, 20, 1817; d. 6, 6, 1886.

645 5. Rebecca Bowmon Dodson, b. 7, 21, 1819.
646 6. Ellen Bowman, b. 12, 13, 1822; d. 6, 15, 1880.
647 7. Adelaide Huldah, b. 3, 23, 1824; d. 12, 2, 1869.
648 8. Nathan Beach, b. 10, 23, 1825.
649 9. Josiah Beach (S), b. 12 ,23, 1831; d. 8, 1, 1865.

(641) 1. Christian B. Dodson, 4Nathan, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(641) 1. Christian B. Dodson, b. 6, 15, 1809 d. 1, 3, 1891; m. 2. 2. 1837.
650 Harriet Newell Warren.
651 G VIII: 1. Charles Hogan Dodson, b. 12, 1, 1838.
652 2. Julius Morton, b. 12, 1, 1838; d. 1842. Twins.
653 3. Julia Morton, b. 11, 28, 1841.
654 4. Henry Clay, b. 1844; d. 1845.
656 5. Robert Bowman, b. 1849.
657 6. Benjamin W., b. 8, 9, 1854.
658 7. Mary Brayman (S), b. 10, 7, 1856.

Note.—Christian B. Dodson served in the Civil War; organized and became captain of the Kane County Cavalry, which later was the Fifteenth Illinois Cavalry, Company H. His wife was a descendant of General Joseph Warren, of Bunker Hill.

(651) 1. Charles Hogan Dodson, b. 12, 1, 1838; m. 5, 9, 1865. Geneva, Ill.
(659) Lucy Betsy Moore, b. 12, 5, 1842.
660 G IX: 1. Helen Harriet Dodson, b. 2, 18, 1866.
661 2. Julius W., b. 4, 22, 1868; d. 1, 6, 1881.
662 3. Bessie Curtis, b. 9, 8, 1876.

660) 1. Helen Harriet Dodson, b. 2, 18, 1866; m. 11, 29, 1888. Stafford Springs, Conn.
663 Hannibal Alden, b. 5, 1, 1866. Descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of Mayflower colonists.
664 G X: 1. Frances Helen Alden, b. 9, 29, 1889.
665 2. Lucy Moore, b. 11, 5, 1892.
666 3. Ruth Isham, b. 5, 19, 1897.

(662) 3. Bessie Curtis Dodson, b. 9, 8, 1876; m. 5, 6, 1903.
667 Louis John Hollande, b. 1, 24, 1882. Geneva, Ill.
668 G X: 1. Louis Charles Hollande, b. 2, 25, 1904.

(653) 3. Julia Morton Dodson, b. 11, 28, 1841; m. 1, 22, 1866.
669 John Shoemaker Sheppard, b. 8, 18, 1840. Penn Yan, N. Y.
670 G IX: 1. Charles Clement Sheppard, b. 6, 17, 1867; d. 11, 22, 1876.
671 2. John Shoemaker, Jr., b. 7, 20, 1871.
672 3. Julius Morton, b. 12, 22, 1875; d. 11, 27, 1876.
673 4. Sara Franklin (S), b. 6, 5, 1877.

(671) 2. John S. Sheppard, Jr., b. 7, 20, 1871; m. 9, 30, 1899. Attorney-at-law. New York.
674 Jeanie Rumsey, b. 2, 11, 1873.
675 G X: 1. Janet Sheppard, b. 6, 26, 1900.

(656) 5. Robt. Bowman Dodson, b. 1849; m. 12, 25, 1866.
676 Mary Wells. Fahnestock & Co., Bankers, N. Y.

(657) 6. Benjamin Warren Dodson, b. 8, 9, 1854; m. 9, 13, 1877. Geneva, Ill.
677 Nellie Curtis Beecher, b. 11, 17, 1854.
678 G IX: 1. Katharine Dodson, b. 12, 1, 1885.
679 2. Morton, b. 7, 17, 1885.
680 3. Julia Sheppard, b. 7, 9, 1895.

(642) 2. Julia Ann Potts Dodson, 4Nathan, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(642) 2. Julia Ann Potts Dodson, b. 6, 28, 1811; d. 5, 4, 1845; m. 4, 23, 1832.
681 James Tubbs.

(643) 3. Bixby Elias Dodson, 4Nathan, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(643) 3. Bixby Elias Dodson, b. 12, 5, 1814; d. 9, 21, 1888; m. 9, 2, 1845. Bloomington, Illinois.
682 Emaline M. Edwards, d. 7, 4, 1904.
683 G VIII: 1. Charles Edward Dodson, b. 6, 2, 1870.
684 2. Carrie Cromwell, b. 1872.

—OF THESE—

(683) 1. Charles Edward Dodson, m. 6, 7, 1899. Chicago.
685 Edna Winnifred Leonard, b. 10, 8, 1875.
686 G IX: 1. Vera Cynthia Dodson, b. 6, 7, 1901.

(684) 2. Carrie Cromwell Dodson, m. 1888.
687 Angelo Vance Fawcett.
688 G IX: 1. Berrie Belle Fawcett.
689 2. Emma S.
690 3. Albert Luce.
691 B. G. Keiser, 2nd husband, m. 1899. Bloomington, Illinois.
692 4. Esther Keiser.

(644) 4. Harriet Headley Dodson, 4 Nathan, 1 Thomas, 1 John, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.
(644) 4. Harriet Headley Dodson, b. 2, 20, 1817; d. 6, 6, 1886; m. 9, 6, 1838.
693 Charles L. P. Hogan, d. 5, 1, 1854.
694 G VIII: 1. Walter Hogan, b. 1839.
695 2. James Bixby, b. 4, 23, 1841; d. 8, —, 1861.
696 3. Charles Augustus, b. 6, 23, 1842; d. 5, 23, 1863.
697 4. Caroline, b. 1846; d. 1846.
698 5. Mary Beecher, b. 2, 1, 1848.
699 6. Kittie, b. 1, 13, 1851.
700 Isaac Pool, 2nd husband, b. 1812; d. 1872; m. 2, 23, 1858.
701 7. Adelaide Hurlburd Pool, b. 1, 13, 1860; d. 6, 16, 1868.
702 8. Nathan, b. 6, 23, 1861. Lead City, S. Dakota.

(699) 6. Kittie Hogan, b. 1, 13, 1851. Married.
703 Joseph Benjamin Dickover, b. 2, 2, 1853. Norfolk, Nebraska.
704 G X: 1. Julius Warren Dickover, b. 8, 5, 1876.
705 2. Josephine Hogan, b. 7, 6, 1879.
706 3. Helen Lulu, b. 12, 4, 1881.
707 4. Nathan Emory, b. 1, 26, 1888.

(704) 1. Julius Warren Dickover, b. 8, 5, 1876; m. 1898.
708 Helen R. Richards.
709 G XI: 1. Richard Rupert Dickover.
710 2. Margaret Ann.
(705) 2. Josephine Hogan Dickover, b. 7, 6, 1879; m. 1906.
*711 Max Carl Asmus.

(702) 8. Nathan Dodson Pool, b. 6, 23, 1861; m. 1888. Lead City, S. Dakota.
*712 Dell Pierce.

(645) 5. Rebecca Bowman Dodson, 4Nathan, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(645) 5. Rebecca Bowman Dodson, b. 7, 21, 1819; m. 2, 22, 1843.

713 Samuel L. Reed, d. 7, 7, 1848.

714 G VIII: 1. Hattie L. Reed, b. 11, 12, 1843.

715 G. Gideon Pitts, 2nd husband, m. 3, 7, 1853.

716 2. Nellie Pitts.

717 3. Walter H. Elmira, Calif.

(714) 1. Hattie L. Reed, b. 11, 12, 1843; m. 11, 6, 1864.

718 John Plummer Talmage, b. 12, 21, 1834.

719 G IX: 1. Charles Dodson Talmage, b. 8, 30, 1865.

720 2. Mary E., b. 9, 9, 1867.

721 3. William Dodson, b. 10, 7, 1869.

722 4. Edna H., b. 3, 5, 1873.

(647) 7. Adalaide Huldah Dodson, 4Nathan, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(647) 7. Adalaide Huldah Dodson, b. 3, 23, 1824; d. 12, 2, 1869; m. 4, 27, 1848.

723 Dr. Zera Wakefield, 1st husband, d. 6, 22, 1848.

724 E. W. Hulburd, 2nd husband.

725 G VIII: 1. Nellie Hulburd. Married. Died.

726 C. E. Thall.

(648) 8. Nathan Beach Dodson, 4Nathan, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(648) 8. Nathan Beach Dodson, b.10, 23, 1825; d. 11, 27, 1889; m. 2, 1, 1853.

727 Fannie S. Dexter, d. 11, 12, 1855.

728 G VIII: 1. Carrie Dodson, b. 2, 25, 1854; d. 4, 11, 1863.

729 Allie S. Berry, 2nd wife, m. 2, 18, 1857; d. 9, 6, 1861.

730 2. Florence Dodson, b. 6, 18, 1858; d. 6, 9, 1883.

731 3. Josephine, b. 12, 25, 1859; d. 1, 18, 1860.

732 4. Harry Berry, b. 4, 22, 1861; d. 12, 2, 1870.

733 Caroline Dexter, 3rd wife, m. 5, 18, 1864.

734 5. Maud Dodson, b. 8, 4, 1865.

735 6. Mabel, b. 9, 13, 1867. Chicago.

—OF THESE—

(730) 2. Florence Dodson, b. 6, 18, 1858; d. 6, 9, 1883; m. 3, 6, 1883.

*736 and (726) C. E. Thrall.

(734) 5. Maud Dodson, b. 8, 4, 1865; m. 6, 10, 1891.

734(a) Charles Basey, b. 12, 25, 1861. Portland, Oregon. Northern Pacific Express Co.

737 G IX: 1. James Dodson Basey, b. 9, 26, 1892.

(646) 5. Ellen Dodson, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(646) 5. Ellen Dodson, b. 8, 12, 1787; d. 3, 22, 1869; m. 5, 23, 1815.

738 Fletcher Bowman, b. 4, 8, 1793; d. 2, 10, 1875.

739 G VII: 1. George Washington Bowman, b. 12, 27, 1816; d. 3, 9, 1893.

740 2. Mary Cortright, b. 7, 13, 1818; d. 4, 14, 1860.

741 3. Rebecca, b. 9, 1, 1825; d. 9, 15, 1830.

Note.—Fletcher Bowman, brother of Huldah Bowman, married Ellen Dodson, and Huldah Bowman married Nathan Dodson, brother of Ellen Dodson.

(739) 1. George W. Bowman, 5Ellen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(739) 1. George W. Bowman, b. 12, 27, 1816; d. 3, 9, 1893; m. 1838.

742 Bethiah Harvey, b. 6, 15, 1817; d. 11, 21, 1884.

743 G VIII: 1. M. Caroline Bowman, b. 11, 15, 1839; d. 9, 10, 1881.

744 2. Christian Fletcher, b. 2, 21, 1841.

745 3. Sarah E. (S), b. 6, 8, 1842; d. 2, 28, 1865.

(583) 4. Benjamin Harvey, b. 12, 17, 1843. New Columbus, Pa.

746 5. Flora M. (S), b. 2, 6, 1845; d. 4, 6, 1873.

547 6. Arist R., b. 12, 15, 1846; d. 12, 19, 1852.

748 7. Nesbit E., b. 2, 7, 1848.

749 8. Elisha B., b. 5, 18, 1851; d. 12, 9, 1852.

750 9. Oliver F., b. 9, 27, 1854.

751 10. Edward B. (S), b. 5, 18, 1857; d. 7, 21, 1883.

752 11. Rosanna, b. 8, 30, 1859; d. 12, 23, 1860.

—OF THESE—

(743) 1. M. Caroline Bowman, b. 11, 15, 1839; d. 9, 10, 1881. Married.

753 Addison J. Brown, b. 6, 30, 1835.

754 G IX: 1. Charles F. Brown, b. 2, 19, 1861; d. 16, 10, 1865.

756 2. Harvey S., b. 4, 21, 1863; d. 8, 27, 1896.

757 3. Flora M., b. 4, 26, 1865.

758 4. Frease, b. 10, 16, 1867.

(744) 2. Christian Fletcher Bowman, b. 2, 21, 1841; m. 1, 1, 1867. New Columbus, Pa.

759 Dorcas D. Creveling, b. 11, 20, 1845.

760 G IX: 1. Frank Steck Bowman, b. 8, 21, 1870.

761 2. John L., b. 12, 26, 1874.

762 3. George P., b. 3, 6, 1879.

763 4. Dean S., b. 5, 12, 1882.

(761) 2. John L. Bowman, b. 12, 26, 1874. Married. Dorranceton, Pa.

764 Edith Reed.

765 G X: 1. Dorcas R. Bowman, b. 10, 4, 1905.

(763) 4. Dean S. Bowman, b. 5, 12, 1882. Married. Fairmount Springs, Pa.

||766 Cora M. Lewis.

(748) 6. Nesbit E. Bowman, 1Geo. W., 5Ellen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(748) 6. Nesbit E. Bowman, b. 2, 7, 1848. Married. Wilkes-Barre.

767 (847) (a) Frances Harrison, daughter of Nathan Harrison and Frances Stiles.

768 G IX: 1. Homer E. Bowman, b. 7, 4, 1887; d. 12, 18, 1891.

769 2. Frances A., b. 10, 9, 1896.

Note.—Dr. Nesbit E. Bowman is a successful dentist in the city of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

(750) 9. Oliver F. Bowman, 1Geo. W., 5Ellen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(750) 9. Oliver F. Bowman, b. 9, 27, 1854; m. 5, 28, 1878. New Columbus, Pa.

770 Charity Myers, b. 10, 28, 1868.

771 G IX: 1. Ella M. Bowman, b. 7, 14, 1879; d. 11, 14, 1882.

772 2. Edward W., b. 5, 30, 1884.

773 3. Caroll, b. 11, 25, 1885.

774 4. May, b. 8, 29, 1886.

775 5. Olive F., b. 12, 30, 1888.

776 6. Curtis, b. 9, 2, 1891; d. 12, 19, 1900.

777 7. Wavie, b. 1, 10, 1897.

(740) 2. Mary Cortright Bowman, 5Ellen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(740) 2. Mary C. Bowman, b. 7, 13, 1818; d. 4, 14, 1860; m. 1, 9, 1840.

778 Samuel Millard, b. 2, 6, 1812; d. 12, 28, 1864.

779 G VIII: 1. Bertha Emily Millard, b. 4, 3, 1841. New Columbus, Pa.

780 2. Ella Myrtella, b. 4, 21, 1843.

781 3. Susan McDowell, b. 3, 8, 1846; d. 11, 26, 1871; m. 1, 26, 1871.

*782 Dr. Thomas Connor McHenry, b. 12, 12, 1852; d. 9, 7, 1872.

783 4. Frances Eliabeth Millard, b. 12, —, 1848; d. 8, 7, 1851.

784 5. Hattie Adalaide, b. 10, 13, 1851; d. 9, 12, 1854.

785 6. John Fletcher, b. 6, 5, 1857; d. 8, 20, 1858.

Note.—Samuel Millard was a son of John Millard, of Huntington Mills, Luzerne County, Pa.

(31) 6. Sarah Ann (Sallie) Dodson, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(31) 6. Sarah Ann (Sallie) Dodson, b. 7, 29, 1791; d. 2, 19, 1874; m. 1809.

786 Lewis Stiles.

787 G VII: 1. Darwin Erasmus Stiles, b. 10, 26, 1811; d. 1, 23, 1890.

788 2. Daniel, b. 10, 16, 1812.

789 3. Nathan Dodson, b. 7, 14, 1814.

790 4. Richard Dodson Stiles, b. 2, 16, 1816.
791 5. Stephen Dodson, b. 3, 14, 1818; d. 1, 23, 1890.
792 6. Susan, b. 1820. Died. Childhood.
793 7. Frances, b. 4, 26, 1836.
794 8. Elias Bixby, b. 3, 9, 1820.
795 9. John Dodson, b. 1, 5, 1823; d. 10, 30, 1896.
796 10. Samuel C., b. 3, 6, 1824.
797 11. George, b. 9, 4, 1831.
798 12. Thomas. Died. Childhood.

Note.—Lewis Stiles, the father of this large family, was an early settler in Huntington Township, Luzerne County. He erected the first tannery in this region and conducted it with energy and success for many years. The old buildings still stand near the village of Town Hill. His children soon after maturity scattered to different portions of the State, and in several of the Western States.

(787) 1. Darwin Erasmus Stiles, 6Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(787) 1. Darwin Erasmus Stiles, b. 10, 26, 1811; d. 1, 23, 1890; m. 4, —, 1835.
799 Edna Harrison, b. 3, 29, 1815; d. 7, 18, 1886.
800 G VII: 1. Lewis Judson Stiles (S), b. 12, 19, 1837; d. 11, 1, 1862.
801 2. Huldah Sophia, b. 11, 28, 1844; d. 4, 12, 1904; m. 2, 28, 1861.
802 Dr. Tunis R. Swart, b. 7, 9, 1836; Polo, Ogle County, Ill.
803 G VIII: 1. Mary Edna Swart, b. 6, 6, 1863; d. 7, 4, 1896.
804 2. Gilbert L., b. 9, 14, 1864.
805 3. Isabel, b. 1865.
806 4. Caroline, b. 1867.
807 5. George, b. 1869.
808 6. John, b. 1872.
809 7. Louise, b. 1874.
810 8. James, b. 1877.
811 9. Blanche Sybil, b. 3, 17, 1883.

—OF THESE.—

(804) 2. Gilbert L. Swart, b. 9, 14, 1864. Married. Lisbon, North Dakota.
812 Mary Susan Boyd, b. 3, 8, 1873.
813 G IX: 1. Roy R. Swart, b. 1, 15, 1891.
814 2. Floyd R., b. 12, 26, 1893.
815 3. Hazel M., b. 11, 2, 1896.
816 4. Grace L., b. 2, 11, 1902.
(811) 9. Blanche Sybil Swart, b. 3, 17, 1883; m. 7, 20, 1901. Polo, Ill.
*817 George Ezra Morrow, b. 9, 29, 1869.

(788) 2. Daniel Stiles, 6Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(788) 2. Daniel Stiles, b. 10, 16, 1812; d. 4, 2, 1880; m. 2, 22, 1836.
818 Hannah Eugenia Bacon, b. 7, 11, 1812; d. 1, 8, 1893.
819 G VIII: 1. Wilbur Lane Stiles, b. 3, 15, 1837; d. 3, 31, 1893.
820 2. Washington Lee, b. 7, 19, 1841.
821 3. Frances Millard, b. 1, 3, 1842; d. 3, 30, 1886.
822 4. Augusta Eliza, b. 12, 8, 1842.
823 5. Stanley Boynton, b. 12, 7, 1845; d. 6, 2, 1864.
824 6. Mary Amanda, b. 3, 20, 1850; d. 4, 10, 1860.

(820) 2. Washington Lee Stiles, b. 7, 19, 1841; m. 2, 19, 1865.
825 Maria M. Smith.
826 G IX: 1. Bertha Eugenia Stiles, b. 4, 15, 1867; m. 9, 20, 1888.
827 J. Byron Dilley, b. 4, 4, 1894.
828 G X: 1. Lee Stiles Dilley, b. 3, 3, 1890.
829 2. Jesse Byron, b. 10, 12, 1893.

(789) 3. Nathan Dodson Stiles, 6Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, Daniel I.
(789) 3. Nathan Dodson Stiles. Married.
830 Rachel Egbert.
831 G VIII: 1. Martha Stiles.
832 2. Richard,
833 3. Emma Arabella,

—OF THESE—

(833) 3. Emma Arabella Stiles. Married 1871.
834 Dr. John M. Cressler. Wilkes-Barre.
835 G IX: 1. Edwin Cressler.
836 2. Mary,
836(a) 3. John,

(790) 4. Richard Dodson Stiles, 6Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(790) 4. Richard Dodson Stiles. Married.
837 Marie Burroughs.
838 G VIII: 1. Mary Borroughs Stiles,
829 2. Lizzie,

—OF THESE—

(839) 2. Lizzie Stiles. Married.
||840 Newton C. Wheeler. Attorney-at-Law, Chicago.

(791) 5. Stephen Dodson Stiles, 1Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(791) 5. Stephen Dodson Stiles, b. 3, 14, 1818; d. 1, 23, 1890. Married.
844 and (1855) 10. Hannah G. Dodson.
845 G VIII: 1. Sybil Styles.
846 2. Edwin Kamerly Stiles.

(793) 7. Frances Stiles, 6Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(793) 7. Frances Stiles. Married.
847 Nathan Harrison.
847(a) and (767) G VIII: 1. Frances Harrison.

(794) 8. Elias Bixby Stiles, 1Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(794) 8. Elias Bixby Stiles. Married.
848 Sybil Van Norman.
849 G VIII: 1. Charles Stiles.
850 2. Alexander,
851 3. Eugene. Dixon, Ill.

(795) 9. Hon. John Dodson Stiles, 6Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(795) 9. Hon. John Dodson Stiles, b. 1, 15, 1823; d. 10, 30, 1896; m. 6, 11, 1849.

852 Mary Amanda Gibbons, b. 12, 11, 1826; d. 6, 23, 1880.

853 G VIII: 1. John Lewis Stiles, b. 3, 17, 1853.

854 2. Harry Gibbons, b. 12, 16, 1856.

855 3. Mary Amanda, b. 9, 3, 1859.

856 4. Clarence Herman (S), b. 9, 3, 1859. Twins.

857 5. Charles Frederick, b. 6, 20, 1862.

858 6. Blanche, b. 11, 20, 1865; d. 2, 22, 1907.

SKETCH.

Hon. John Dodson Stiles, seventh son of Lewis and Sarah Ann Dodson Stiles, was born at Town Hill, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, January 15, 1823. He became one of the most prominent men of his day, and lived a life of great usefulness, in State and National as well as community affairs. He acquired a liberal academic education, afterwards studied law, and was admitted to the bar at Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania, June 24th, 1844, shortly after attaining his majority, and on September 5th of the same year he was admitted to the bar of Allentown, in which city he took up his residence, and with which he was prominently identified thenceforth throughout his life.

He became a leading practitioner, and during his life conducted an extensive and lucrative practice. His entrance upon public life dates from 1853, when he was elected District Attorney for Lehigh County, to which office he was elected without any opposition, and in which position he served for three years, acquitting himself most creditably.

He was a Democrat in politics, and in 1856 was chosen a delegate to the National Convention, which nominated for the Presidency, James Buchanan,, whom he aided largely in obtaining his nomination, and whom he held in honor as a statesman and in affection as a friend. In that memorable contest, the organization of the party was attributed to the young men of Pennsylvania, prominent among whom was Mr. Stiles. In his county, Mr. Buchanan received a larger increased majority than in any other county in Pennsylvania.

In 1860 Thomas B. Cooper, a Democrat and intimate friend of Mr. Stiles, was elected to Congress from the Fifth District of Pennsylvania, composed of the counties of Lehigh and Bucks, by a majority of one hundred votes. Mr. Cooper entered upon his duties, but in the beginning of the second session of the 32nd Congress he died, and Governor Curtin, fearing that a Democrat might be elected, delayed his proclamation for a special election for an unreasonable length of time, but finally ordered an election for the 24th of May, 1862. Mr. Stiles, with great unanimity, received the Democratic nomination but a single week before the election. Congress was then in session, and the outbreak of the war caused the election to be one of the most exciting that ever took place in the State.

The district had been represented by a radical in the preceding Congress, and was considered a doubtful one. Mr. Stiles was elected by 585 majority, a greater majority than had been given for any Democrat for years. He assumed his seat in the 37th Congress on the third day of June, 1862, and at once took an active part in its proceedings. In that body he served upon the Committees on Expenditures in the State Department, and on Revolutionary Claims.

By the apportionment of the State in 1862,his Congressional district was changed,—Montgomery County having having been annexed to Lehigh, and Bucks County with Philadelphia. In the new district of Lehigh and Montgomery, Mr. Stiles was, by unanimous consent placed in nomination for re-election. The radicals made vigorous efforts to defeat him. His record in Congress on the war, was made because of bitterness, and he was most strenuously opposed because of his position on the first Tax Bill, against which he spoke and voted in the 37th Congress.

His opponent, Judge Krause, who shortly before deserted the Democratic party, was a man of great popularity and of great ability. He was denominated a "War Democrat" and hoped to receive sufficient support from the Democracy to carry the district. Mr. Stiles received a most flattering endorsement, carryiing his district against fierce personal opposition by a majority of 3,224.

In 1864 Mr. Stiles was not a candidate for renomination. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1864, which nominated General McClellan, whom he sup-

ported. He took an active part in the ensuing campaign. In 1866 he was a delegate appointed by the Democratic State Central Committee to the National Union Convention, which assembled in Philadelphia.

In the Democratic State Convention of 1866, Mr. Stiles, though not a candidate, received the vote of his own and several other counties for Governor. In 1866 he was a delegate to the National Convention which nominated Mr. Seymour, and in the same year his county, again being entitled to a candidate, he was unanimously placed in nomination and was elected to the 41st Congress by a majority of 2679. During his entire service in Congress, Mr. Stiles was favored with prominent positions on the committees of the House, and took an active part in its proceedings. No man was more active and determined in the opposition to the land grab subsidies, and his course in Congress was unanimously approved in his district upon all the great questions which agitated the country during his three terms of service.

Mr. Stiles never asked and never received an appointment to office, either Federal or State, but was always elected to the same.

---

(853) 1. John Lewis Stiles, 9John D., 6Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(853) 1. John Lewis Stiles, b. 3, 17, 1853. Married.
858 Emma Stahr.
859 G IX: 1. Bertha Stiles.
860 2. Sadie.
861 3. Gilbert G.,
862 Emma Burpee, 2nd wife.
863 4. John Ray Stiles.

(854) 2. Harry Gibbons Stiles, 9John D., 6Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, Daniel I.

(854) 2. Harry Gibbons Stiles, b. 12, 16, 1856. Married.
*864 Annie E. Yheulon.

SKETCH.

Harry Gibbons Stiles is the second child and second son of Honorable John Dodson and Mary A. (Gibbons) Stiles. He began his studies in the public schools of Allentown, later attended the public schools of Princeton, Ill., for six years, and

was graduated from the High School of Allentown, on the 30th of June, 1874. For two years thereafter he pursued special branches in Muhlenberg College, and then entered the Law School of Harvard University, from which he was graduated in 1878.

He was also favored with instructions by his father in his professional studies, and on April 14th, 1879, he was admitted to practice at the bar of Lehigh County, and at once formed a partnership with his father under the firm name of John D. Stiles & Son.

On the 27th day of September, 1889, Mr. Stiles married Miss Annie Yheulon, of Allentown, the daughter of Joseph and Caroline Yheulon, well known people of his native city, where they have a wide circle of friends and acquaintances.

In 1884 he was elected District Attorney by the immense majority of 3300 votes, for the term of three years, and acquitted himself with great ability and credit to the office. On the expiration of his term as District Attorney he again resumed the general practice of law. In 1894 he was nominated as the Democratic candidate for State Senator in the district composed of Lehigh County, and he was the only man elected on his party's ticket.

In 1898 he was elected State Senator by a handsome majority of 2000 votes. He has frequently served as a delegate to the County and State Conventions of his party. On the expiration of his term as Senator, Mr. Stiles again resumed the practice of law, and has since conducted a large and lucrative practice.

Mr. Stiles always gave close, careful and intelligent attention to his public duties. The greater part of his time and attention, however, is devoted to his legal practice and in the prosecution of his chosen profession, in which he has met with most excellent success.

---

(855) 3. Mary A. Stiles, 9John D., 6Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(855) 3. Mary A. Stiles, b. 9, 3, 1859. Married.

864(a) Charles J. McKee
865 G VIII: 1. Marie McKee.
866 2. Clarence S.,
867 3. Blanche S.,

(857) 5. Charles F. Stiles, b. 6, 20, 1862. Married.
868 Alice A. Giess.
869 G IX: 1. John Dodson Stiles, 2nd, b. 12, 22, 1892.

(858) 6. Blanche G. Stiles, b. 11, 20, 1865. Married. Died 2, 22, 1907.
870 J. Norton Martin.
871 G IX: 1. Frederick S. Martin.

(796) 10. Samuel C. Stiles, 6Sarah, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(796) 10. Samuel C. Stiles. Married. Oregon.
872 Anna Maria Larned.
873 G VIII: 1. Frank Stiles.

(797) 11. George Dodson Stiles. Married.
874 Eliza A. Harrison.

(32) 7. Richard Dodson, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(32) 7. Richard Dodson, b. 7, 6, 1793; d. 10, 25, 1845; m. 1816.
875 Hannah Watson, b. 3, 24, 1798; d. 7, 17, 1878. Daughter of Amariah Watson and Lucy Scott, daughter of Obediah Scott.
876 G VII: 1. Stiles Richard Dodson, b. 1, 22, 1817; d. 10, 26, 1847.
877 2. Minerva Cecelia, b. 1, 20, 1819; d. 9, 3, 1875.
878 3. Amariah, b. 11, 25, 1822.
879 4. Jasper, b. 8, 5, 1825.
880 5. Jackson, b. 1828.
881 6. Milton, b. 7, 24, 1830.
882 7. Ann Eliza, b. 7, 17, 1832.
883 8. Elmira Ellen, b. 9, 25, 1834.
884 9. Ritner, b. 8, 9, 1836.
885 10. Nelson, b. 12, 31, 1839.

(876) 1. Stiles Richard Dodson, 7Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(876) 1. Stiles Richard Dodson, b. 1, 22, 1817; d. 10, 26, 1847; m. 7, 28, 1836.
(4127) Caroline Matilda Harrison, b. 7, 28, 1815; d. 12, 28, 1891.

887 G VIII: 1. Malvina Augusta Dodson, b. 5, 28, 1837; d. 11, 27, 1861.
888 2. Mary Eliabeth, b. 7, 14, 1839.
889 3. Melissa, b. 1841. Died.
890 4. Susan E., b. 2, 27, 1842.
891 5. Emeline, b. 12, 17, 1845; d. 6, 17, 1847.
892 6. Caroline Matilda, M. D., b. 12, 17, 1845; d. 1, 9, 1898.

Note.—Caroline Matilda Harrison was the daughter of Mary Dodson, of Samuel and Elizabeth Rhodes Dodson, and of Stephen Harrison, Jr., who was the son of Stephen Harrison, Sr., and Susannah Franklin. The Harrisons had the same ancestry as the two Harrison Presidents of the United States, and the Franklins were near relatives of Benjamin Franklin. See sketch after Nos. 3593-3606.

Malvina Augusta Dodson, the first born child of this family, developed early in life into a lovely Christian character. She was finely educated and had made full preparation for missionary work in the foreign field, and when about to embark for India to begin her chosen work, death claimed her for his own.

Another member of this family claims very special record, Dr. Caroline Matilda Dodson. She was a very gifted woman and in a checkered career emphasized the use of her gifts in many ways. Her parents were natives of Huntington Valley, Luzerne County, Pa., who soon after their marriage removed to the West, where the subject of this sketch was born. Her mother was a woman of strong character and advanced thought, and after the death of her husband was compelled to aid largely in the support of herself and her children. To this end she opened a school in her own house, Under this mother's rearing and instruction, Caroline began her education, pursuing it thoroughly until she also became a successful teacher, which she followed until she matriculated, at the Woman's Medical College, in Philadelphia, graduating also in the nurses' training school of the Woman's Hospital. She received her diploma in 1874 as a physician, after which she spent a year in hospital practice. Her active and energetic mind, in connection with her profession, led her in association with numerous societies of church and charity, temperance and education, and the higher and nobler activities of woman. She was a devoted member of the Baptist Church, and in her

workings of Temple Church and College founded by Dr. Conwell in Philadelphia. She both wrote and spoke bravely and later years was deeply interested in the earnest and successful earnestly in behalf of the various movements for good which claimed her interest. Many beautiful poems also emanated from her pen, one of which will close this tribute to her noble and Christian character. She died in Philadelphia January, 1898. Her remains were taken to Luzerne County and interred in the old Scott Cemetetry there.

THE TRACKLESS SEA.

A ship out on the trackless sea,
With sails full spread,
Gliding over waves so free,
By breezes fed.

The gentle winds have caught her sails
At break of day,
As though they sought by friendly gales
To speed her way.

A tiny, fairy, wandering thing
Out there alone;
As though a bird on slender wing
Had hither flown.

The parting waves with silvery spray,
Obey command,
Speeding each hour her homeward way
To native land.

Thus out upon the waves of life,
My little bark
I would have carried free from strive,
Through light or dark.

I'd have the sea be calm and clear,
Each hour to come,
No clouds to lend a darkening fear,
'Till I reach home.

Let heaven's sunbeams near and far,
Light morn and noon,
And if night come, kind moon and star
Dispel the gloom.

Ships passing leave no trace behind,
And so shall I
Full soon a blessed harbor find,
And homeward fly.

The sands of life like ripened grain
Will seek the shore,
And garnered safe, wander again
Aye, never more!

By Caroline M. Dodson, M. D.
Lines written upon watching a sail at
Ocean Grove, 7 a. m., July 7, 1895.

---

(888) 2Mary Elizabeth Dodson, 1Stiles, 7Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(888) 2. Mary Elizabeth Dodson, b. 7, 14, 1839; m. 11, 1, 1864. Santa Monica, California.

893 Joel B. Bateman, b. 11, 15, 1835; d. 11, 21, 1881.

894 G IX: 1. Joel Dodson Bateman, b. 10, 8, 1865.

895 2. Sedgewick R., b. 11, 23, 1868; d. 8, 21, 1885.

896 3. Samuel Harrison Franklin, b. 12, 24, 1871; d. 8, 17, 1899.

897 4. Richard, b. 7, 4, 1877.

898 5. Stephen Girard, b. 12, 31, 1880.

*899 Freeman B. Woods, 2nd husband, b. 2, 1, 1847; m. 8, 12, 1885.

(894) 1. Joel Dodson Bateman, b. 10, 8, 1865. Married.

||900 Ruth Lorenz.

901 G X: 1. Child.

(890) 4. Susan E. Dodson, 1Stiles, 7Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(890) 4. Susan E. Dodson, b. 2, 27, 1842; m. 3, 12, 1862. Santa Monica, Calif.

(4271) Whiting Andrus Fellows, b. 5, 22, 1828; d. 6, 18, 1900.

903 G IX: 1. Harry Dodson Fellows, b. 1, 16, 1863.

(877) 2. Minerva Cecelia Dodson, 7Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(877) 2. Minerva Cecelia Dodson, b. 1, 20, 1819; d. 10, 26, 1847; m. 6, 1, 1840.

904 Chandler E. Yeager.

905 G VII: 1. Eliza Ann Yeager, b. 5, 27, 1843; d. 8, 27, 1849.

906 2. William R., b. 11, 2, 1844 d. 8, 2, 1846.

(878) 3. Amariah Dodson, 1Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(878) 3. Amariah Dodson, b. 11, 25, 1822; m. 1840. Montana, La Bette Co., Kansas.

907 Ann Pell, d. 1846.

908 G VII: 1. Harriet Dodson, b. 5, 3, 1841.

909 2. John, b. 3, 4, 1843; d. 1846.

910 3. Philander, b. 10, 1, 1845.

911 Elizah George, 2nd wife, b. 2, 9, 1811; m. 1, 25, 1849.

912 4. Byron J. Dodson b. 11, 15, 1850.

913 5. James H., b. 9, 14, 1853.

914 6. Clarissa, b. 4, 22, 1855.

915 7. Mary A., b. 2, 14, 1857.

916 8. Amelia, b. 2, 17, 1859.

917 9. Alva, b. 2, 15, 1861.

918 10. Belle, b. 6, 11, 1864; d. 10, 21, 1901.

919 11. Sarah E., b. 3, —, 1866.

920 12. Emma, b. 1, 27, 1869.

921 13. Florence, b. 1, 27, 1871.

922 14. Bina, b. 10, 9, 1875.

923 15. Oscar Amy, b. 11, 10, 1879.

(908) 1. Harriet Dodson (of Amariah), b 5, 3, 1841. Married.

*924 ———— Laben.

||925 ———— Page, 2nd husband.

(913) 5. James H. Dodson (of Amariah), b. 9, 15, 1852; m. 1872.
926 Clara E. Peak, b. 9, 22, 1855.
927 G IX: 1. Loie Dodson.
2. Jackson,
3. Perry,
4. Clifford,
5. Florence. Records lost by burning of house.

(915) 7. Mary A. Dodson (of Amariah), b. 2, 14, 1857; m. 3, 24, 1872. Montana, Kansas.
933 Jeremiah M. Goodman, b. 2, 15, 1849; d. 3, 26, 1897.
934 G IX: 1. Thomas Goodman, b. 10, 22, 1873.
935 2. Eva J., b. 2, 12, 1874; d. 4, 1, 1894.
936 3. Naomi Z., b. 4, 25, 1875.
*937 Daniel C. Winget, 2nd husband, b. 2, 14, 1857; m. 3, 21, 1901.

—OF THESE—

(934) 1. Thomas Goodman, m. 10, 4, 1905.
934(a) Blanche Rich.
938 G X: 1. Anna Hazel Goodman, b. 8, 11, 1906.
(935) 2. Eva J. Goodman, m. 3, 1, 1893.
939 Charles L. Harris.
940 G X: 1. Mary Harris, b. 12, 2, 1903.
(936) 3. Naomi Goodman, m. 7, 21, 1902.
941 Elmer E. Elam.
942 G X: 1. Mattie Irene Elam, b. 6, 12, 1903.
2. Mary Edith, b. 8, 15, 1905.

(916) 8. Amelia Dodson, (of Amariah), b. 2, 17, 1859. Married. Kansas City, Mo.
946 Carles Cook.
947 G IX: 1. Charles E. Cook.
948 2. Roy,
949 3. Hattie,
950 ———— Bacon, 2nd husband.

(917) 9. Alvah Dodson, (of Amariah), b. 2, 15, 1860; m. 7, 23, 1879. Montrook, Fla.
951 C. H. Baird, b. 12, 16, 1844.
952 G IX: 1. Bertha Elsie Baird, b. 4, 30, 1880.
953 2. Charles Elliott, b. 4, 27, 1882.
954 3. Ernest Arthur, b. 2, 27, 1884.
955 4. Austin Harney, b. 7, 31, 1888.
956 5. Ella May, b. 6, 1, 1891; d. 5, 5, 1904.

(918) 10. Belle Dodson (of Amariah), b. 6, 11, 1864; d. 10, 21, 1901. Married. Gresham, Ore.
957 Charles Wiley. Died.
958 G IX: 1. Alva Wiley. Married.
||958(a) E. T. Ford.
959 2. C. Ernest Wiley.

(919) 11. Sarah E. Dodson (of Amariah), b. 3, 27, 1865; m. 10, 10, 1889. Montana, Kansas.
960 James Daniel Merry, b. 10, 27, 1864.
961 G IX: 1. Clover F. Merry, b. 7, 2, 1890.
962 2. Oscar Dodson, b. 11, 16, 1892.
963 3. Gladys E., b. 9, 16, 1894.
964 4. Florence O., b. 3, 13, 1896.
965 5. Charles A., b. 12, 10, 1897.
966 6. George M., b. 12, 13, 1899.
967 7. Viola B., b. 11, 13, 1901.
968 8. Violet, b. 2, 3, 1904; d. 2, 23, 1904.
969 9. Pearl, b. 2, 3, 1904; d. 4, 4, 1904.
970 10. Orrie May, b. 5, 28, 1905.

(920) 12. Emma B. Dodson (of Amariah), b. 1, 27, 1869; m. 4, 20, 1889. St. Louis, Mo.
971 William Henry Carr, b. 9, 6, 1862.
972 G IX: 1. Nora Belle Carr, b. 1, 18, 1890.
973 2. Clarence Amariah, b. 10, 20, 1891.
974 3. Jennie Viola, b. 2, 22, 1893; d. 4, 3, 1894.
975 4. John James, b. 2, 15, 1895.
976 5. Lena May, b. 2, 15, 1895. Twins.
977 6. Inez Hattie, b. 2, 2, 1897.

(921) 13. Florence Dodson (of Amariah), b. 1, 27, 1871; m. 8, 17, 1891. Sherman City, Kansas.
*978 Marion Fielder Linder, b. 5, 13, 1868.

(922) 14. Bina Dodson (of Amariah), b. 10, 9, 1875 Married.
||979 ————————Katell.

(923) 15. Oscar A. Dodson (of Amariah), b. 11, 10, 1877; m. 4, 23, 1902.
980 Amanda Philips, b. 10, 19, 1882.
981 G IX. 1. William E. Dodson, b. 4, 21, 1903.

(882) 7. Ann Eliza Dodson, 7Richard,, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(882) 7. Ann Eliza Dodson, b. 7, 17, 1832; m. 3, 8, 1849. Sheldon, Mo.
982 Howard Morris, b. 8, 28, 1821; d. 2, 6, 1897.
983 G VIII: 1. Emily Shannon, b. 12, 17, 1849.
984 2. Joseph, b. 10, 1, 1851; d. 10, 6, 1851.
985 3. Jasper, b. 12, 26, 1852; d. 1, 9, 1853.
986 4. Yeager, b. 2, 9, 1854.
987 5. Lorenzo Dow (S), b. 2, 13, 1856; d. 8, 21, 1880.
988 6. Clarkson Freeman, b. 11, 8, 1857.
989 7. Ella Maud, b. 1, 27, 1860; d. 8, 17, 1862.
990 8. Mary May, 4, 11, 1862.
991 9. William Page (S), b. 3, 27, 1865; d. 4, 6, 1896.
992 10. Minnie Florence, b. 1, 17, 1868.
993 11. Mabel, b. 4, 18, 1870; d. 6, 10, 1904.

(983) 1. Emily Shannon Morris, b. 12, 17, 1849; m. 12, 25, 1873.
994 Madison Elijah Storrs, b. 3, 20, 1837; d. 4, 28, 1889.
995 G IX: 1. Howard Clark Storrs (S), b. 10, 8, 1874.
996 2. Bessie Pearl, b. 6, 9, 1879.
(996) 2. Bessie Pearl Storrs, m. 6, 9, 1905.
997 James Alexander Jones, b. 8, 25, 1873.
998 G X: 1. Emily Adaline Jones, b. 12, 21, 1906.

Note.—Madison Elijah Storrs was First Lieutenant of Company H, 16th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War—1861-5. He was also captain by brevet; once severely wounded and confined as a prisoner for a considerable time in a Confederate prison. His son, Howard Storrs, is editor of "The Enterprise," Sheldon, Missouri.

(986) 4. Yeager Morris, b. 2, 9, 1854; m. 5, 14, 1874. Arcadia, Kansas.
999 Celestia Jane Woodcock, b. 6, 7, 1860.
1000 G IX: 1. William Harden Morris, b. 11, 28, 1877.
1001 2. Barnabus Howard, b. 2, 28, 1880.
1002 3. Alpheus, b. 3, 29, 1883.
1003 4. Mary Florence, b. 1, 31, 1885.
1004 5. Thomas Milton, b. 10, 11, 1887; d. 11, 27, 1887.
1005 6. Lizzie Ann, b. 3, 20, 1889.
1006 7. Mabel Christina, b. 10, 19, 1890.
1007 8. Jesse, b. 11, 23, 1893.
1008 9. Joseph Elmer, b. 12, 6, 1894.
1009 10. Cecil Edna, b. 1, 12, 1897.
1010 11. Clarence, b. 5, 9, 1898; d. 6, 23, 1898.
1011 12. George Raymond, b. 9, 15, 1900.
1012 13. Grace Shannon, b. 7, 10, 1903.
1013 14. Charles Arthur, b. 12, 29, 1904.

(988) 6. Clarkson F. Morris, b. 11, 8, 1857; m. 12, 28, 1879. Sheldon, Mo.
1014 Albina Stevenson, b. 9, 8, 1861.
1015 G IX: 1. Annie Morris, b. 10, 11, 1881.
1016 2. Charles Leroy, b. 2, 16, 1885.
1017 3. Minnie, b. 8, 6, 1887; d. 10, 10, 1888.
1018 4. Jessie Elizth., b. 8, 9, 1889.
1019 5. Melvin, b. 1, 9, 1892.
1020 6. Ray Vernon, b. 1, 20, 1896.

—OF THESE—

*(1015) 1. Annie Morris, m. 7, 16, 1906. Wichita, Kansas. Married.
||1021 Charles McCallum.
(1018) 4. Jessie Elizabeth Morris, m. 2, 2, 1907.
*1022 John Lewis, b. 10, 31, 1880.

(990) 8. Mary May Morris, b. 4, 11, 1862; m. 12, 11, 1880.
1023 Andrew Smith Shepard, b. 9, 19, 1851. Nevada, Missouri.
1024 G IX: 1. Nellie May, b. 1, 8, 1892.
1025 2. Carl Andrew, b. 7, 18, 1895.

(992) 10. Minnie Florence Morris, b. 1, 7, 1868; m. 4, 7, 1885.
1026 Albert J. Walker, b. 6, 23, 1859. Nevada, Mo.
1027 G IX: 1. George Lee Walker, b. 9, 25, 1888.
1028 2. Harold Eugene, b. 2, 3, 1891.
1029 2. Ulysses Grant Newell, 2nd husband, m. 1898.
1030 3. Lester Chappell, Newell, b. 8, 5, 1899.

(993) 11. Mabel Morris, b. 4, 18, 1870; d. 6, 10, 1904; m. 2, 21, 1897.
*1031 Henry LaRue Lineweaver, b. 11, 28, 1871.

(833) 8. Elmira Ellen Dodson, 7Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(883) 8. Elmira Ellen Dodson, b. 9, 25, 1834; m. 7, 4, 1858. Sacramento.
1032 Clarkson Freeman, b. 6, 7, 1831; d. 9, 13, 1870.
1033 G VIII: 1. Frank Freeman, b. 8, 13, 1859.
1034 2. Mary, b. 1, 13, 1861.
1035 3. Grant (S), b. 6, 21, 1869.

—OF THESE—

(1033) 1. Frank Freeman. Attorney-at-law, San Francisco, California. Married.
1036 Mary Capwell.
1037 G IX: 1. Clark Freeman, b. 12, 13, 1886.
(1036) 2. Mary Freeman, m. 4, 22, 1890; d. 4, 11, 1899.
1038 George Gibson.
1039 G IX: 1. Albert Gibson, b. 12, 21, 1892.

(884) 9. Ritner Dodson, 7Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(884) 9. Ritner Dodson, b. 8, 9, 1836; m. 11, 27, 1868. Cambria, Calif.
1040 Lavinia Shannon Morris, b. 7, 8, 1846; d. 6, 11, 1893.
1041 G VIII: 1. Eugene Morris Dodson, b. 9, 23, 1869.
1042 2. Irene Lucy, b. 2, 24, 1872.
1043 3. Alberta Belle, b. 12, 9, 1873.
1044 Bertha Darline Smith, 2nd wife, b. 6, 19, 1869; m. 2, 6, 1896.
1045 4. Ralph Curtis Dodson, b. 11, 18, 1896.
1046 5. Dewey, b. 5, 15, 1898; d. 10, 3, 1898.
1047 6. Mae Viola, b. 8, 9, 1901.

SKETCH.

Ritner Dodson was born in Luzerne County, Pa. His parents moved to Keosauqua, Illinois, when he was one year old. In 1857 removed to Walnut Grove, California, crossing the plains with an ox team. Since 1868 has resided in Cambria, San Luis Obispo County, California. He owns a large farm known as "GrapeVine Ranch;" has been president of Cambria Bank for some years; is a man of genial and charitable disposition and has always been active and influential in the best interests of his community.

(1041) 1. Eugene Morris Dodson (of Ritner), b. 9, 23, 1869; m. 10, 8, 1896.
1048 Myrtle Elizabeth Scott, b. 2, 9, 1875.
1049 G IX: 1. Ritner Shaler Dodson, b. 10, 23, 1904.

(1042) 2. Irene Lucy Dodson (of Ritner), b. 2, 24, 1872; m. 11, 24, 1899.
1050 Jeffrey Phelan, b. 2, 12, 1870.
1051 G IX: 1. Irene Phelan, b. 10, 24, 1904; d. 11, 2, 1904.

(1043) 3. Alberta Belle Dodson (of Ritner,) b. 12, 9, 1873; m. 9, 11, 1905.
*1052 James Fackler Stewart, b. 12, 23, 1867.

(885) 10. Nelson Highland Dodson, 7Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(885) 10. Nelson Highland Dodson, b. 12, 31, 1839; m. 5, —, 1870. Sacramento.
1053 Matilda Allen, d. 12, —, 1874.
1054 G VIII: 1. Tennyson Byron Dodson, b. 11, 12, 1872; m. 2, 8, 1896.
1055 Gertie S. M. Mackinnon, b. 1, 13, 1874.
1056 G IX: 1. Allen Highland Dodson, b. 9, 29, 1897.
(33) 8. John Dodson, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(33) 8. John Dodson, b. 7, 29, 1795; d. 6, 24, 1849. Married.
1057 Pamelia McCafferty, b. 1795; d. 1, 24, 1864.
1058 G VIII: 1. Asenath Dodson.
1059 2. Caroline,
1060 3. Mary,
1061 4. Arthur,
1062 5. Elizabeth,
1063 6. Hilzey,
1064 7. Fletcher,
1065 8. Melville.

1. Asenath married Dr. Luther C. White; had issue, Dr. John White, and a daughter, name unknown.

2. Caroline married first a Mr. Moats; had a daughter who married Daton Sweet, who also had a son and daughter, who married Arthur Miller. Married second, Dubois Ostertrout; had a son Edwin, and probably others.

SKETCH.

No positive trace of this family, in several years' research, has been ascertained. Records imperfect and dates lacking, and knowledge of them lost almost entirely from living relatives. And this knowledge is now only a pathetic remembrance of a sad history. John Dodson, the father of this family, owned a small but unproductive farm on the east side of the Susquehhanna River, in his native Luzerne County. On this he struggled for several years to maintain his family. One day a stranger called to see him and said: "I hear you wish to sell your farm." The reply was: "It is not worth buying, and any man who would buy it would be throwing his money away. If I had the means to move from it and do something else, I would give it away."The stranger replied: "My friend, you are surely joking or else having a very severe attack of the blues. Won't you name a price for it? I am in earnest and will buy it at a fair price." The reply of the unhappy owner was: "Now *you* are joking. I would be ashamed to name a price." The stranger said: "Will you take $4,000 for it?" This was still more of a joke on the part of the owner, and he could not believe it. But the parley ended in his receiving the offer, and the farm was sold. The poor farm, so unproductive on the surface, was soon proved by the sequel of the transaction to have its riches underneath. And the sleek stranger soon sold it for the round sum of $100,000.

The discouraged farmer parted with his unknown and hidden wealth for a song, and with the money received went to the West to buy a farm in the richer prairie lands of Illinois, settling in Ogle County, at or near the little town of Polo. In three months after his arrival he died with cholera, June 24th, 1849. This was but the beginning of sorrows. His oldest daughter, Mrs. Doctor White, was thrown out of a carriage in a runaway of the horses, and killed. Another daughter, Mary, who was a teacher in Mt. Morris Seminary, at the close of the school term, started on her way home and was never heard of again, but was thought to have been robbed and murdered. Two sons, Hilzey and Melville, were in the Civil War, and lost their lives therein. Another son, Fletcher, while en route to California, overland, was slain by the Indians near the site of Fort Wala Wala. Such a chapter of fatalities in sad succession is rare in the history of one family.

(34) 9. Stephen Beach Dodson, 1Thomas 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(34) 9. Stephen Beach Dodson, b. 10, 16, 1797; d. 1, 28, 1877; m. 4, 5, 1821.

1066 Flavia F. Tubbs, daughter of Thomas Tubbs, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, b. 6, 25, 1802; d. 5, 22, 1875.

1067 G VII: 1. Abiah Tubbs Dodson, b. 10, 4, 1822; d. 6, 14, 1823.

1068 2. Amos Franklin, b. 7, 7, 1825; d. 12, 9, 1834.

1069 3. George Bowman, b. 7, 23, 1827; d. 9, 8, 1829.

1070 4. Sarah Ann Stiles, b. 1, 21, 1829.

1071 5. Epaphras Wadsworth, b. 7, 3, 1830.

1072 6. Amy Tubbs, b. 4, 12, 1832.

1073 7. Rebecca Bowman, b. 12, 27, 1833.

1074 8. Eliphalet Edson, b. 5, 5, 1835; d. 7, 11, 1901.

1075 9. Sophia Bowman, b. 7, 26, 1837; d. 7, 25, 1839.

1076 10. Thomas Tubbs, b. 3, 10, 1839; d. 7, 31, 1841.

1077 11. Susan Bowman, b. 11, 4, 1841.

1078 12. Joel Rodgers, b. 6, 26, 1843.

1079 13. Isaac Manville, b. 12, 22, 1846; d. 12, 23, 1848.

1080 14. Emory Fillmore, b. 3, 10, 1849.

Note.—Of these, Joel R. and Emory F. Dodson are extensive and prosperous building contractors, one in West Pullman, Chicago, and the other in New York City. Eliphalet was a soldier in the Civil War.

(1070) 4. Sarah A. S. Dodson, 9Stephen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1070) 4. Sarah A. S. Dodson, b. 1, 21, 1829; m. 9, 22, 1849 Chebanse, Illinois.

1081 Joseph Park Henderson Trescott, b. 9, 30, 1824.

1082 G VIII: 1. Olin Rush Trescott, b. 3, 20, 1851; d. 9 15, 1852.

1083 2. Ada Catharine, b. 8, 28, 1852; d. 9, 16, 1859.

1084 3. Stephen Olin, b. 9, 21, 1853.

1085 4. Luther Rush (S), b. 6, 24, 1855.

1086 5. Henry Alonzo, b. 9, 12, 1857; d. 10, 1, 1859.

1087 6. Charles Fremont, b. 5, 6, 1859; d. 11, 1, 1859.

1088 7. Amy Eleanor, b. 4, 8, 1861.

1089 8. William Henry, b. 10, 3, 1863.

1090 9. Lloyd Franklin, b. 7, 20, 1866; d. 3, 17, 1878.

1091 10. Edward Lewis (S), b. 5, 29, 1869.

(1084) 3. Stephen Olin Trescott, 4Sarah A., 9Stephen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1084) 3. Stephen Olin Trescott, b. 9, 21, 1853; m. 9, 2, 1890. Denver, Colo.

*1092 Laura May Dennis, b. 5, 11, 1866.

(1088) 7. Amy Eleanor Trescott, b. 4, 8, 1861; m. 9, 17, 1884. Caberry, Ill.

1093 Dewitt Clinton Merrill, b. 6, 22, 1850; d. 2, 8, 1906.

1094 G IX: 1. Marguerite Mabel Merrill, b. 11, 21, 1887.

1095 2. Walter Trescott, b. 11, 3, 1889.

1096 3. Seuta Jeanette, b. 10, 18, 1893.

(1089) 8. Wm. Harry Trescott, b. 10, 3, 1863. Married. Cairo, Ill.

||1097 Lulu ————.

(1090) 9. Lloyd F. Trescott, 4Sarah A., 9Stephen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1090) 9. Lloyd F. Trescott, b. 7, 20, 1866; d. 3, 17, 1898; m. 6, 16, 1892.

1098 Carrie Blanche Maguire, b. 2, 28, 1873.

1099 G IX: 1. Hazel Blanche Trescott, b. 3, 24, 1893.

1100 2. Gladys Eugene, b. 1, 16, 1896.

(1071) 5. Epaphras Wadsworth Dodson, 9Stephen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1071) 5. Epaphras Wadsworth Dodson, b. 7, 3, 1830; m. 11, 29, 1877. Ansley, Nebraska.
1101 Martha E. Babcock, b. 12, 27, 1840.
1102 G VIII: 1. A daughter; died in infancy.

Note.—Served in Civil War, 10th Regt., Illinois V. I., was also county surveyor for twenty years in Iroquois County, Illinois.

(1072) 6. Amy Tubbs Dodson, 9Stephen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1072) 6. Amy Tubbs Dodson, b. 4, 12, 1832; m. 5, 17, 1855. Chicago, Lowe Ave.
1103 Alonzo Matthias Baldwin, b. 3, 8, 1826; d. 3, 24, 1903.
1104 G VIII: 1. Clarence L. Kennon Baldwin, b. 7, 19, 1856; d. 3, 29, 1865.
1105 2. Annie Lillian Fremont, b. 9, 23, 1862.
1106 3. Birdie May, b. 1, 2, 1868.

—OF THESE—

(1105) 2. Annie L. F. Baldwin, m. 7, 18, 1883.
1107 Frank E. Lewis.
1108 G IX: 1. George Allen Lewis, b. 6, 16, 1884.
(1106) 3. Birdie May Baldwin, m. 9, 22, 1897.
*1109 Lyman S. Peterson.

(1073) 7. Rebecca B. Dodson, 9Stephen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1073) 7. Rebecca B. Dodson, b. 12, 27, 1833; m. 11, 18, 1860. Kankakee, Illinois.
1110 Charles Snow, b. 9, 13, 1835; d. 1, 11, 1903.
1112 G VIII: 1. Epaphras Wadsworth Snow, b. 8, 9, 1861; d. 10, 16, 1862.
1113 2. Susie Caroline, b. 4, 27, 1863.
1114 3. Harry Barnard, b. 7, 23, 1868. Married. Nashau, N. H.
1115 Olive Anna Boles, b. 3, 26, 1877.
1116 G IX: 1. Dorothy Irene Snow, b. 5, 27, 1906.

(1077) 11. Susan Bowman Dodson, 9Stephen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1077) 11. Susan Bowman Dodson, b. 11, 4, 1841; m. 4, 5, 1887. Chebanse, Ill.
*1117 Peter Miner, b. 5, 9, 1816; d. 12, 16, 1902.

(1078) 12. Joel Rodgers Dodson, 9Stephen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1078) 12. Joel Rodgers Dodson, b. 6, 26, 1843; m. 6. 11, 1875. West Pullman, Illinois.
1118 Flora A. Colestock, b. 12, 3, 1842.
1119 G VIII: 1. Flavia F. Tubbs Dodson, b. 3, 27, 1876; d. 10, 18, 1878.
1120 2. Floyd Melvin Beach, b. 12, 22, 1880.
1121 3. Lillian May Bowman, b. 12, 22, 1880. Twins.
(1121) 3. Lillian May Bowman, m. 10, 15, 1905.
*1122 Edmund Page Stacy.

(1080) 14. Emory Fillmore Dodson, 9Stephen, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1080) 14. Emory Fillmore Dodson, b. 3, 10, 1849. Married. New York.
1123 Jeannette Ida M. Hamilton, b. 8, 10, 1851.
1124 G VIII: 1. Emory Fillmore Dodson, b. 6, 19, 1872; d. 3, 25, 1874.
1125 2. Helen Louise, b. 7, 20, 1884.
1126 3. Robert Hamilton, b. 7, 1, 1887; d. 6, 11, 1907.

SKETCH.

Robert Hamilton Dodson was "coxswain" of the ill-fated crew of the steam launch of the U. S. warship "Minnesota," which went down with all on board between 12 and 1 o'clock on the early morning of June 11th, 1907, in Hampton Roads, Va., while returning from the Jamestown exposition.

The following extract from the letter of Captain John Hubbard, commanding the Minnesota, to his father, is a tribute to his memory and worth:

"I consider that the Navy has sustained a great loss when your son was drowned, as he has been most zealous and efficient in the performance of his duties, and reflected great credit upon his ship and the naval service in general. He lost his life while in the performance of his duty."

His body was recovered and sent to his Chicago home. He was buried June 22nd, in "Oakwoods Cemetery" with naval honors. Six cadets from the naval reserve ship "Dorothea," in full uniform, were the pall bearers.

(35) 10. Susan Beach Dodson, 1 Thomas, 1 John, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.
(35) 10. Susan Beach Dodson, b. 3, 9, 1801; m. 5, 1, 1820.
1127 George Bowman, b. 1795; d. 11, 15, 1871.
1128 G VII: 1. Mary Bowman, b. 1823; d. 5, 9, 1865.
1129 2. Sophia, b. 1825; d. 1876.
1130 3. Eliza B., b. 1827; d. 1830.
1131 4. Charles M., b. 1, 27, 1829; d. 1905.
1132 5. Sarah A., b. 1832; d. 1837.
1133 6. Ellen B., b. 1835; d. 1839.
1134 7. Julia Ann, b. 1841.

—OF THESE—

(1128) 1. Mary Bowman, b. 1823; d. 5, 9, 1865; m. 1847.
1135 S. L. Bettle.
1136 G VIII: 1. Harry Bowman Bettle, b. 1, 6, 1848.
1137 2. Gertrude M., b. 12, 1, 1849.
1138 3. George Bowman, b. 2, 6, 1854; d. 8, 20, 1884.
1139 4. Linda Hayden, b. 5, 2, 1857.

(1136) 1. Harry Bowman Bettle, b. 1, 6, 1848; m. 10, 23, 1872. Kansas City, Mo.
*1140 Jennie M. Young, b. 8, 4, 1849.

(1137) 2. Gertrude M. Bettle, b. 12, 11, 1849; m. 6, 6, 1874.
1141 Eugene Foster, b. 11, 29, 1849. Downer's Grove, Illinois.
1142 G IX: 1. Eleanor Julia Foster, b. 5. 18, 1875.
1143 2. Carrie Adelaide, b. 1, 5, 1878.
1144 3. Claude Alexander, b. 2, 14, 1880.
1145 4. Etta Mae, b. 4, 26, 1883.
1146 5. Stella Agnes, b. 8, 4, 1885.
1147 6. Gertrude Alice, b. 4, 15, 1889.

(1142) 1. Eleanor Julia Foster, m. 7, 12, 1898.
1148 James Drew, b. 11, 12, 1861. Downer's Grove, Illinois.
1149 G X: 1. Ruth Drew, b. 11, 15, 1900.

(1138) 3. George Bowman Bettle, b. 2, 6, 1854; m. 2, 5, 1880; d. 8, 20, 1904.
1148 Mary Emily Reagan, b. 2, 5, 1858; widow. Oneonta, N. Y.
1149 G IX: 1. Bessie Maud Bettle, b. 3, 14, 1881; d. 9, 3, 1881.
1150 2. Henry Dimmick, b. 5, 26, 1883; d. 1, 2, 1896.

(1139) 4. Linda Hayden Bettle, b. 5, 2, 1857; m. 1882.
1151 William Alexander Foster, d. 1898. Oswego, Illinois.
1152 G IX: 1. Warren Egbert Foster.
1153 2. Florence Celia.

(1129) 2. Sophia Bowman, 10Susan B., 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1129) 2. Sophia Bowman, b. 1825; d. 1876; m. 1845.
1154 Henry Hayden.
1155 G VIII: 1. George Hayden.
1156 2. Nettie.

(1131) 4. Charles M. Bowman, 10 Susan B., 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1131) 4. Charles M. Bowman, b. 1, 27, 1829; d. 1905; m. 1849. Wilkes-Barre.
||1157 Elizabeth Harman, d. 2, 11, 1906.

(1134) 7. Julia Ann Bowman, 10Susan B., 1Thomas, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1134) 7. Julia Ann Bowman, b. 1841; m. 1860. Died
1158 George McMichael. Died.
1159 G VIII: 1. Mary McMichael.
1160 2. Bertha,
1161 3. Sophia,
1162 4. Susan,

—OF THESE—

(1159) 1. Mary McMichael. Married.
||1163 ———— Wilmot.

JAMES AND SUSANNAH BIXBY DODSON LINE.

(23) 2. James Dodson, 1 John, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.
(23) 2. James Dodson, b. 1757; m. 1778.
1164 Susannah Bixby.
1165 G VI: 1. Elizabeth (Betsey) Dodson.
1166 2. Mary (Polly),
1167 3. John, b. 1783; d. 9, 13, 1859.
1168 4. Eleanor,
1169 5. Nathan Beach, 1st,
1170 6. Thomas,
1171 7. Hannah,
1172 8. James, Jr., b. 1, 24, 1794; d. 11, 26, 1850.
1173 9. Anna Beach, b. 3, 22, 1797; d. 5, 20, 1847.
1174 10. Sallie Hutchinson, b. 12, 30, 1803; d. 10, 26, 1890.

(1165) 1. Elizabeth Dodson, 2 James, 1 John, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.
(1165) 1. Elizabeth Dodson. Married.
1175 William Henry.
1176 G VII: 1. Israel, b. 5, 27, 1817; d. 3, 31, 1893.
1177 2. William,
1178 3. John,
1179 4. George,
1180 5. Susan,
1181 6. Mary Ann,
1182 7. Katie,
1183 8. Angeline,
1184 9. Sarah,

(1166) 1. Israel Henry, 1 Elizabeth, 2 James, 1 John, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.
(1166) 1. Israel Henry, b. 5, 27, 1817; d. 3, 31, 1893; m. 8, 4, 1840.
1185 Catharine Foust, b. 1, 8, 1822; d. 6, 8, 1885.
1886 G VIII: 1. Ellen Margaret Henry, b. 7, 14, 1841; d. 10, 30, 1842.
1187 2. James Wardell (S), b. 3, 11, 1844; d. 2, 4, 1865.
1888 3. Mason Crary, b. 8, 4, 1846.
1189 4. Morris George, b. 11, 24, 1848.
1190 5. Miles, b. 3, 14, 1851.
1191 6. Milton, b. 2, 4, 1854.
1192 7. Sarah Alice, b. 7, 8, 1856; d. 1, 8, 1892.
1193 8. Richard Milford, b. 5, 25, 1861.
1194 9. Millard Franklin, b. 2, 26, 1864; d. 7, 8, 1895.

Note.—James Wardell Henry was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. F, 199th, Regt., Penna. Vol. Inf.; was killed at City Point, Va.

(1188) 3. Mason Crary Henry, b. 8, 4, 1846. Married.
1195 Fidelia Race. Ripple, Luzerne County, Pa.
1196 G IX: 1. James W. Henry.
1197 2. Lulu,
1198 3. Stanley,
1199 4. Willard,
1200 5. Laura,

(1196) 1. James W. Henry, b. 9, 25, 1871; m. 12, 28, 1898.
‖1201 Martha Sutliffe, b. 6, 7, 1871. Wilkes-Barre.

(1197) 2. Lulu Henry, b. 3, 16, 1876; m. 4, 6, 1897.
1202 George Crockett. Broadway, Pa.
1203 G X: 1. Zella, b. 12, 13, 1897; d. 2, 15, 1898.
1204 2. Zora, b. 12, 16, 1901.
1205 3. Laura Jane, b. 8, 2, 1903.
1206 4. Paul James, b. 8, 23, 1905.

(1198) 3. Stanley Henry. Married. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
1207 Martha Lizzie Thomas, b. 12, 1, 1883.
1208 G X: 1. Lucille Phidelia Henry, b. 3, 1, 1905.

(1199) 4. Willard Henry, b. 6, 17, 1880; m. 6, 26, 1907.
*1209 Florence Thomas, b. 2, 5, 1886.

(1200) 5. Laura Henry. Married.
||1200 William T. Meeker. Ripple, Pa.

(1189) 4. Morris George Henry, b. 11, 24, 1848; m. 4, 9, 1876. Rittenhouse, Pa.
1210 Mattie A. Kishbach, b. 4, 21, 1858.
1211 G IX: 1. Minnie Frances Henry, b. 6, 20, 1877.
1212 2. Crawford Mason, b. 11, 11, 1883.
1213 3. Sarah Zoe, b. 9, 1, 1892.
1214 4. Nora Veronique, b. 8, 7, 1903.

—OF THESE—

||(1211) 1. Minnie Frances Henry, b. 6, 20, 1898.
1215 Benjamin Benscoter. Bloomingdale, Pa.

Note.—Mr. Morris G. Henry is an influential and public-spirited man in his community, and has filled public office in his native county of Luzerne, Penna.

(1190) 5. Miles Henry, b. 3, 14, 1851; m. 3, 28, 1885.
Rittenhouse, Pa.
1216 Abbie Long, b. 4, 3, 1856.
1217 G IX: 1. Eckley Henry, b. 7, 3, 1886; d. 3, 13, 1888.
1218 2. Dana, b. 8, 28, 1888.
1119 3. Martin, b. 8, 28, 1888. Twins.
1220 4. Virgie, b. 3, 20, 1895.

(1191) 6. Milton Henry, b. 2, 4, 1854. Married.
Cleveland, Ohio.
1221 Emma ————.
1222 G IX: 1. Edith Henry.

(1192) 7. Sarah Alice Henry, b. 7, 8, 1856; d. 1, 8, 1892; m. 6, 29, 1879.
1223 Harrison Clark, b. 3, 21, 1842. West Lynn, Mass.
1224 G IX: 1. David H. Clark, b. 7, 29, 1880.
1225 2. Eckley Benton, b. 5, 13, 1882.
1226 3. Wardell Henry, b. 3, 20, 1884.
1227 4. Edith Alice, b. 8, 11, 1888.

—OF THESE—

(1224) 1. David Harrison Clark, m. 9, 18, 1905.
1228 Lena Rhodes.
1229 G X: 1. David Harrison Clark, Jr., b. 1, 29, 1907.
(1225) 2. Eckley Barton Clark, m. 12, 8, 1904.
*1230 Eva Graham.
(1226) 3. Wardell Henry Clark, m. 5, 29, 1906.
*1231 Alice Ardre.
(1227) 4. Edith Alice Clark, m. 5, 3, 1907.
*1232 Elmer F. Cahoon.

(1193) 8. Richard Milford, b. 5, 25, 1861. Married.
1233 Lizzie Ward.
1234 G IX: 1. Ola May Henry.

(1194) 9. Millard Franklin Henry, b. 2, 26, 1864; d. 7, 8, 1895. Berwick, Pa. Married.
1235 Annie Savage.
1236 G IX: 1. Bruce M. Henry.
1237 2. Arthur,
1238 3. Foster,
1239 4. Floyd,
1240 5. Israel Henry,
1241 6. Milford,
1242 7. Roy. Died.
1243 8. Hercum,

(1166) 2. Mary (Polly) Dodson, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1166) 2. Mary (Polly) Dodson, b. 1781. Married.
1166(a) Abram Cortright.
1166(b) G VII: 1. Mary (Polly) Cortright. Married.
1166(c) ————Kirkendall.
1166(d) G VIII: 1. John Kirkendall.
1166(e) 2. Ellen,
1166(f) 3. Abram,

(1167) 3. John Dodson, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1167) 3. John Dodson, b. 1783; d. 9, 13, 1859; m. 1814 or 15.
1244 Abigail Callender, b. 1795; d. 1817.
1245 G VII: 1. Lydia Dodson, b. 10, 7, 1815; d. 4, 7, 1888.
1246 2. Abigail, b. 1817.
1247 Cynthia Callender, 2nd wife, sister of the first; b. 1797.
1248 3. Susannah Beach Dodson, b. 6, 12, 1819; d. 10, 27, 1899.
1249 4. Mabel Cortright, b. 1821.
1250 5. Jesse Bowman, b. 11, 2, 1822.
1251 6. J. Wesley, b. 6, 11, 1826.
1252 7. Esther C., b. 4, 1, 1828.
1853 8. Rachel B., b. 2, 2, 1831.
1854 9. Charles Asbury, b. 3, 18, 1832.
(844) and (1855) 10. Hannah G.,
1256 11. George Washington.

Note.—John Dodson was an early settler in Shickshinny, Valley. He was a noble character, prominent and influential in the building up of the community in which he lived.

(1245) 1Lydia Dodson, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1245) 1. Lydia Dodson, b. 10, 7, 1815; d. 4, 7, 1888; m. 1835.

1257 Daniel Stiles Sutliff, b. 10, 2, 1814; d. 3, 23, 1880.
1258 G VI: 1. John Dodson Sutliff, b. 7, 8, 1836.
1259 2. Abigail, b. 5, 16, 1838; d. 1839.
1260 3. Jesse B., b. 11, 20, 1839.
1261 4. Bloomfield, b. 6, 12, 1841; d. 4, 3, 1874.
1262 5. Phoebe T., b. 5, 5, 1843; d. 7, 6, 1898.
1263 6. Diantha, b. 2, 27, 1845.
1264 7. Cynthia, b. 6, 25, 1847; d. 7, 21, 1901.
1265 8. Sydney Warner, b. 3, 24, 1849; d. 7, 4, 1906.
1266 9. Maria, b. 1851.
1267 10. Harry, b. 8, 6, 1860; d. 1869.
1268 11. Harriet, b. 8, 6, 1860. Twins.
1269 12. Stiles. Died. Childhood.

(1258) 1. John D. Sutliff, b. 7, 8, 1836; d. 4, 21, 1881. Married.

|| First wife.

1270 G IX: 1. Lydia Augusta Sutliff, b. 10, 15, 1856; d. 10, 16, 1899.
1271 Kate Maust, 2nd wife.
1272 2. Florence Sutliff.
1273 3. Lotta,

(1270) 1. Lydia A. Sutliff, b. 10, 15, 1856; d. 10, 16, 1889; m. 10, 15, 1874.

*1274 A. E. Chapin, b. 8, 7, 1853. Attorney-at-law. Nanticoke, Pa. Son of Dyer L. and Amanda M. Fellows Chapin.

(1272) 2. Florence Sutliff. Married. Philadelphia.
1275 Frank Walters.
1276 G X: 1. Cathryn Walters.
1277 2. Junior,

(1273) 3. Lotta Sutliff. Married. Philadelphia.
1278 Robert Deardon, Jr.
1279 G X: 1. Roland Deardon.
1280 2. John,
1280(a) 3. Catharine,

1280(b) 4. Infant.

(4723 and 1260) 3. Jesse B. Sutliff. b. 11, 20, 1839; m. 10, 3, 1861.

(4718) 1281 Eveline Culver, b. 3, 27, 1839; d. 11, 16, 1906.

1282 G IX: 1. Mary E. Sutliff.

1283 2. Ida M.,

—OF THESE—

(1282) 1. Mary E. Sutliff. m. 2, 22, 1887.

1284 Emmet Trumpore.

1285 G X: 1. Florence E., b. 3, 15, 1891.

1286 2. Clarissa M., b. 8, 30, 1895.

1287 3. Jesse B., Jr., b. 11, 8, 1897.

1288 4. Harry,

(1261) 4. Bloomfield Sutliff, b. 6, 12, 1841; d. 4, 3, 1874.

1289 Rose Seward.

||1290 G IX: 1. Oliver S. Sutliff.

(1262) 5. Phoebe T. Sutliff, b. 5, 5, 1843; d. 7, 6, 1898; m. 10, 18, 1863.

1281 Hiram Dietrich, b. 12, 19, 1841.

1292 G IX: 1. Nettie A. Dietrich, b. 3, 11, 1866; m. 9, 17, 1885.

1293 Walter E. Harter, b. 3, 16, 1854. Harrington, Del.

1294 G X: 1. Paul Harter, b. 6, 23, 1866; d. 6, 23, 1886.

1295 2. Florence R., b. 8, 29, 1887.

1296 3. W. Keith, b. 2, 12, 1890.

1297 4. W. Clyde, b. 2, 12, 1890; d. 7, 20, 1890. Twins.

1298 5. Raymond S., b. 4, 27, 1893.

(1263) 6. Diantha Sutliff, b. 2, 27, 1845; m. 11, 2, 1862.

1299 George W. Roberts, b. 9, 26, 1837; d. 5, 3, 1873.

1300 G IX: 1. Nora Roberts, b. 9, 6, 1866; d. 2, 14, 1874.

1301 2. Harry Bruce, b. 1, 11, 1869; d. 2, 16, 1874.

1302 3. Hiram, b. 4, 11, 1871; d. 5, 27, 1876.

1303 George W. Sorber, 2nd husband, b. 8, 29, 1841; m. 9, 19, 1876; d. 9, 1, 1896.

1304 4. Lizzie Schuyler Sorber, b. 4, 17, 1877.

1305 5. S. Bowman, b. 2, 5, 1881.

—OF THESE—

(1304) 4. Lizzie S. Sorber, m. 3, 5, 1896.
1305(a) Warren Day Hess, b. 8, 24, 1877.
Shickshinny, Pa.
1306 G X: 1. Marjorie Della Hess, b. 9, 21, 1898.
1307 2. Mildred Dianthe, b. 6, 13, 1900.
1308 3. Paul Silas, b. 5, 16, 1903.
1309 4. Marian Elizabeth, b. 12, 15, 1905.
1310 5. Mollie Sorber, b. 3, 4, 1907.

*(1305) 5. S. Bowman Sorber. Married.
1305(a) Marie Hutchings.

(1264) 7. Cynthia Sutliff, 1Lydia, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1264) 7. Cynthia Sutliff, b. 6, 25, 1847; d. 7, 21, 1901; m. 9, 6, 1866.
1311 Savellon Albertson. Wilkes-Barre.
1312 G IX: 1. Travilla Albertson.
1313 2. Harry,
1314 3. Reginald, Binghampton, N. Y.

—OF THESE—

(1312) 1. Travilla Albertson. Married.
1315 John Curtis. Wilkes-Barre.
1316 G X: 1. Oressa Curtis.
1317 2. Harold,

Note.—George W. Sorber served three years in the army during the Civil War; was a prisoner both in Libby Prison and in Andersonville. He died rather suddenly while on a visit to Gettysburg in pursuit of health.

(1265) 8. Sidney Warren Sutliff, b. 3, 24, 1849; d. 7, 4, 1906. Married.
1318 Jane Kostenborder.
1319 G IX: 1. H. Myrtle Sutliff.
*1320 Emma Nicely, 2nd wife.
(1319) 1. H. Myrtle Sutliff. Married.
1320(a) David Samuels.
1321 G X: 1. William Samuels.
1322 2. Naomi,

(1266) 9. Maria Sutliff, 1Lydia, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1266) 9. Maria Sutliff, b. 1851. Married.
1323 Charles Dietrich. Nanticoke, Pa.
1324 G IX: 1. Frank Dietrich.
1325 2. Jesse,
1326 3. William,
1327 4. Daisy,
1328 5. Millard,
1329 6. Lotta,
1330 7. George,
1331 8. Clarence,

—OF THESE—

(1324) 1. Frank Dietrich. Married.
1332 Martha Whitebread.
1331 G X: 1. Harriet Dietrich.

(1268) 10. Harriet Sutliff, b. 8, 6, 1860. Married.
1334 Charles Masters. Kingston, Pa.
1335 G IX: 1. Maude Masters.
(1246) 2. Abigail Dodson, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1246) 2. Abigail Dodson, b. 1817. Married.
1336 Warren Benscoter.
1337 G VIII: 1. Samantha Benscoter, b. 10, 9, 1836; d. 5, 28, 1902.
1338 2. Abigail, b. 7, 3, 1838; d. 5, 5, 1869.
1339 3. Delilah, b. 6, 16, 1840; d. 2, 20, 1890.
1340 4. Judith Augusta, b. 10, 30, 1842; d. 10, 20, 1876.
1341 5. Rev. Crawford Lorenzo, b. 1, 28, 1843; d. 5, 2, 1905.
1342 6. Hiram Wilson (S), b. 2, 8, 1847.

(1337) 1. Samantha Benscoter, 2Abigail, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1337) 1. Samantha Benscoter, b. 10, 19, 1836; d. 5, 28, 1902; m. 1858.
1343 Rev. George M. Larned, b. 3, 8, 1834; d. 6, 1, 1905.
1344 G IX: 1. Frank Larned, b. 5, 30, 1859.
1345 2. Clara Emma, b. 3, 1, 1861.
1346 3. Minnie, b. 5, 16, 1869.
1347 4. Eddie Gere, b. 1874. Died. Infant.

Note.—Rev. Crawford Lorenzo Benscoter and the Rev. George M. Larned were active and influential ministers of the Methodist Church, and members of the Central Pennsylvania Conference at the time of their death.

(1344) 1. Frank Larned, b. 5, 30, 1859; m. 2, 20, 1881.
1348 Helen Kantner, d. 2, 21, 1882. Wilkes-Barre.
1348(a) G X: 1. Lewis M. Larned, b. 1, 7, 1882.
||1134(b) Second wife. Name not ascertained.

(1345) 2. Clara E. Larned, b. 3, 1, 1861; m. 9, 18, 1883.
1349 Charles G. Hann, b. 6, 19, 1860. Lehighton, Pa.
1350 G X: 1. George Larned Hann, b. 3, 10, 1885.

(1346) 3. Minnie Larned, b. 5, 15, 1869; m. 5, 24, 1899.
1351 Rev. Warren I. Bowman, b. 2, 1, 1865.
1352 G X: 1. Warren Larned Bowman, b. 8, 25, 1901.
1352 2. Ruth Larned, b. 9, 2, 1904.

Note.—The Rev. W. I. Bowman is a minister of the Methodist Church, a member of the New York East Conference, and now (1907) stationed for the eighth year at Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

(1338) 2. Abigail Benscoter, 2Abigail, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1338) 2. Abigail Benscoter, b. 7, 3, 1838; d. 5, 5, 1869. Married.
1354 John E. Watson. Kansas City, Mo.
1355 G IX: 1. Nellie Watson.
||1356 2.

—OF THESE—

(1355) 1. Nellie Watson. Married.
||1357 ————————Klapmyer. Santa Fe, Mo.
Had issue.

(1339) 3. Delilah Benscoter, 2Abigail, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1339) 3. Delilah Benscoter, b. 5, 16, 1840; d. 2, 20, 1890. Married.
1358 Silas Masters. Town Line, Pa.
1359 G IX: 1. Guy Masters. Died.
1360 2. Warren Benscoter,
1361 3. Archie.
1362 4. Eugene C.,

(1340) 4. Judith A. Benscoter, 2Abigail, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1340) Judith A. Benscoter, b. 10, 30, 1842; d. 10, 10, 1876. Married.
1363 John K. Torbert. Wilkes-Barre.
1364 G IX: 1. George Crawford Torbert.
1365 2. Guy Marvel,

(1341) 5. Crawford L. Benscoter, 2Abigail, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1341) 5. Rev. Crawford L. Benscoter, b. 1, 25, 1843; d. 5, 12, 1905; m. 11, 21, 1872.
1366 Josephine Louisa Davidson, b. 8, 8, 1851.
1367 G IX: 1. Warren Egbert Benscoter, b. 4, 11, 1874.
1368 2. Helen Clarinda, b. 2, 27, 1876.
1369 3. Mary Gussie, b. 10, 4, 1877; d. 4, 21, 1878.

—Of These—

Note.—Warren E. Benscoter (S), is a professor in the University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.
(1368) 2. Helen Clarinda Benscoter, m. 2, 23, 1904.
1370 Dr. John Hursh Vastine, b. 11, 25, 1869. Shamokin, Pa.
1371 G X: 1. Richard Benscoter Vastine, b. 12, 17, 1904.
1372 2. Robt. John Hursh, b. 6, 23, 1906.

(1248) 3. Susannah Beach Dodson, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1248) 3. Susannah Beach Dodson, b. 6, 12, 1819; d. 10, 27, 1899; m. 2, 19, 1843.
1373 Caleb Williams, b. 1, 23, 1814; d. 3, 2, 1876.
1374 G VIII: 1. Cordelia M. Williams, b. 12, 18, 1843.
1375 2. Stephen Franklin, b. 4, 22, 1845.
1376 3. Wilson W. (S), b. 11, 24, 1846; d. 3, 5, 1869.
1377 4. Maria Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1848.
1378 5. LaFayette, b. 11, 1, 1849; d. 8, 19, 1863.
1379 6. Gilbert C., b. 4, 12, 1851.
1380 7. Wilbert Bradley b 4, 15, 1853.
1381 8. John M., b. 11, 20, 1854.
1382 9. Montrose F., b. 2, 25, 1859.

(1374) 1. Cordelia M. Williams, b. 12, 18, 1843. Married. Shickshinny, Pa.
*1383 McDowell Stackhouse.

(1375) 2. Stephen F. Williams, b. 4, 22, 1845; m. 1, 5, 1881. Kingston, Pa.
1384 Emma C. Tripp, b. 11, 12, 1853.
1385 G IX: 1. J. Stewart Williams, b. 4, 1, 1884.
1386 2. Kate Louisa, b. 8, 22, 1886.

(1377) 4. Maria Elizth. Williams, b. 2, 27, 1848. Married.
1387 William Benscoter. Shickshinny, Pa.
1388 G IX: 1. Nellie Benscoter, b. 4, 20, 1877; m. 10, 12, 1899.
1389 Ralph Harrison, b. 10, 18, 1871. Son of W. H. Harrison, of Town Line, Luzerne Co.
1390 G X: 1. Maria Elizth. Harrison, b. 9, 27, 1900.
1391 2. William Barton, b. 4, 16, 1902.
1392 3. Frederick Ralph, b. 3, 3, 1904.
1394 4. Ammi, b. 7, 31, 1905.

(1379) 6. Gilbert C. Williams, b. 4, 12, 1851. Married.
*1395 Lucinda Wagner.

(1381) 8. John M. Williams, b. 11, 20, 1854. Married.
1396 Elizabeth Rosamond Sutliff. Daughter of Darius Sutliff.
1397 IX: 1. Myrtle Williams.
1398 2. Oscar,
1399 3. Stanford,
1400 4. Marian Ida, b. 1, 26, 1904.

(1382) 9. Montrose F. Williams, b. 2, 25, 1859; m. 7, 22, 1886.
1401 Mary Kingsbury, b. 7, 22, 1862; d. 4, 23, 1903.
1402 G IX: 1. Nellie Susannah Williams, b. 4, 18, 1892.
1403 2. Archie Kingsbury, b. 2, 10, 1893.
1404 3. Frek. Russell, b. 4, 19, 1898.

(1249) 4. Mabel Cortright Dodson, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1249) 4. Mabel Cortright Dodson, b. 1821. Married.

1405 William Dennison.

1406 G VIII: 1. Jesse Alfred Dennison.

1407 2. Alice,

1408 3. Della,

1409 4. Desta,

(1250) 5. Jesse Bowman Dodson, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1250) 5. Jesse Bowman, b. 11, 2, 1822; d. 1, 12, 1894; m. 9, 26, 1856.

1410 Susan Jane Meloy, b. 7, 8, 1832. Shickshinny, Pa. Pa. Daughter of William and Nancy Watson Meloy.

1411 G VIII: 1. William Frank Dodson, b. 10, 8, 1857; d. 5, 8, 1901.

1412 2. John Stanley W., b. 6, 9, 1859.

1413 3. Belle A., b. 4, 28, 1861.

1414 4. Ulysses Grant, b. 12, 5, 1863.

1415 5. J. Edgar, b. 11, 5, 1866.

1416 6. Ella Kate, b. 3, 1, 1869.

Note.—Jesse Bowman Dodson was born and reared on the early homestead farm taken up by his father in the pioneer days of the early settlement of the Shickshinny Valley, Luzerne County. Here also he spent his useful and influential life. He was a man of strong religious character, an active member of the Methodist Church, and ever earnest and efficient for its welfare, and in all efforts for the moral betterment of the community in which he lived—a valuable citizen, whose place and example were felt as a loss when his summons came and his work was ended.

—Of These—

(1411) 1. W. Frank Dodson, b. 10, 8, 1857; d. 5, 8, 1901; m. 12, 23 1887.

1417 Margaret Louisa McDonough, b. 10, 8, 1865. Des Moines, Ia.

1418 G IX: 1. Leonora Callendar Dodson, b 11, 28, 1888; d. 2, 27, 1893.

1419 2. Jesse Lincoln, b. 2, 22, 1894.

1420 3. Wesley, b. 1, 23, 1900.

Note.—W. Frank Dodson studied law and settled in Des Moines, Iowa, where he became both influential and successful. He was in the full tide of his professional and public life when death came and ended it all. His wife took up his work and has been twice elected as the Recorder of Polk County, Iowa, filling the position ably and well.

(1492) 2. J. Stanley W. Dodson, b. 6, 9, 1859; m. 10, 18 1890. Philadelphia.
1421 Jennie Adelaide Allen, b. 4, 12, 1865.
1422 G IX: 1. Oscar Dodson, b. 10, 6, 1891.
1423 2. Beatrice, b. 10, 24, 1892.
1424 3. Edgar Allen, b. 1, 7, 1905.

(1413) 3. Belle A. Dodson, b. 4, 28, 1861; m. 4, 28, 1881.
1425 J. M. Trivelpiece, b. 4, 5, 1851.
1426 G IX: 1. Jesse Frank Trivelpiece, b. 7, 27, 1882.
1427 2. Louis Stanley, b. 9, 24, 1884.
1428 3. Howard Stanton, b. 4, 11, 1888.

(1414) 4. Ulysses G. Dodson, b. 12, 5, 1863; m. 11, 29, 1894. Philadelphia.
1429 Hattie M. Moody, b. 3, 28, 1874.
1430 G IX: 1. Maxwell G. Dodson, b. 10, 14, 1895.
1431 2. Esther, b. 6, 18, 1897.
1432 3. Edna Louise, b. 6, 9, 1899.
1433 4. Jesse Moody, b. 1, 11, 1902.

(1416) 5. Ella Kate Dodson, b. 3, 1, 1869; m. 12, 22, 1904.
*1434 Robert Elliott, b. 2, —, 1882.

(1251) 6. John Wesley Dodson, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1251) 6. John Wesley Dodson, b. 6, 11, 1826; m. 5, 16, 1850; d. 11, 15, 1907. Courtdale, Pa.
1435 Abigail Hazelett, b. 4, 20, 1831; d. 8, 16 1898.
1436 G VIII: 1. Harriett Emeline Dodson, b. 3, 28, 1851.
1437 2. Stephen Asbury, b. 3, 18, 1853.
1438 3. James Wesley, b. 5, 17, 1857.
1439 4. Hiram Wilson (S), b. 8, 6, 1859; d. 7, 16, 1876.
1440 5. Lymon Harrison, b. 7, 31, 1862.
1441 6. Nathan Crary (S), b. 12, 30, 1866.
1442 7. Harvey Ellis, b. 1, 6, 1870.
1443 8. Doctor Fletcher, b. 10, 3, 1873.

(1436) 1. Harriett E. Dodson, b. 3, 28, 1851; m. 10, 20, 1887.
1444 Jacob Engler, b. 10, 21, 1864; d. 12, 6, 1897.
1446 G IX: 1. Byron E. Snyder; m. 1905.
*1446(a) Maud Nafus.

(1437) 2. Stephen A. Dodson, b. 3, 18, 1853; m. 12, 23, 1880.
1447 Laura Blain, b. 3, 21, 1858.
1448 G IX: 1. Anna Myrtle Dodson, b. 3, 16, 1882.
1449 2. Stephen Sheldon, b. 8, 13, 1890; d. 12, 22, 1890.
1450 3. Hazel Abigail, b. 8, 17, 1893.

—Of These—

(1448) 1. Anna Myrtle Dodson, m. 2, 8, 1901.
1451 Charles Rowett, b. 6, 17, 1880.
1452 G X: 1. Lester Howard Rowett, b. 8, 10, 1901.
1453 2. Laura Louise, b. 7, 16, 1903.

(1438) 3. James Wesley Dodson, b. 5, 17, 1857; m. 11, 12, 1882.
1454 Clara Eliazbeth Simonson, b. 2, 3, 1865.
1455 Hattie Elizabeth Dodson, b. 1, 16, 1904. Legally adopted child.

(1440) 5. Lyman Harrison Dodson, b. 7, 31, 1862; m. 3, 13, 1888. Clinton, Iowa.
1456 Minnie Blackman, b. 7, 5, 1867.
1457 G IX: 1. Wm. Wesley Dodson, b. 1, 6, 1889.
1458 2. LeRoy Clifford, b. 7, 6, 1893.
1459 3. Bertha May, b. 10, 28, 1896.
1460 4. Lizzie Alice, b. 10, 13, 1898.
1461 5. Leola, b. 9, 26, 1900; d. 11, 6, 1900.
1462 6. Luella Helen, b. 3, 4, 1902.

(1442) 7. Harvey Ellis Dodson, b. 1, 6, 1870; m. 6, 10, 1896. Courtdale, Pa.
1463 Dollie Lewis, b. 3, 3, 1872.
1464 G IX: 1. Marshall H. Dodson, b. 6, 8, 1897; d. 6, 11, 1897.
1465 2. Elsie Ellen, b. 10, 17, 1898.
1466 3. Viola May, b. 2, 23, 1901.

(1443) 8. Doctor Fletcher Dodson, b. 10, 3, 1873; m. 3, 9, 1898.
1467 Stella May Pace, b. 11, 23, 1876.
1468 G IX: 1. Jennie Louise Dodson, b. 9, 2, 1898.
1469 2. Nathan Wilson, b. 6, 22, 1901.

(1252) 7. Esther C. Dodson, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, Daniel I.

(1252) 7. Esther C. Dodson, b. 4, 1, 1828; d. 3, 16, 1880; m. 4, 1, 1846.

1470 Dorrance Harvey, b. 1, 10, 1826; d. 12, 27, 1900.
1471 G VIII: 1. John Henry Harvey, b. 1, 19, 1848.
1472 2. Euphemia Catharine, b. 10, 1, 1849.
1473 3. Warom Webster (S), b. 12, 9, 1859; d. 4, 6, 1891.

Note.—Dorrance Harvey, married 2nd wife, 11, 28, 1880.

*(1253) Rachel B. Dodson Widger, widow, and sister of his first wife. See (1253) as follows in this family line. He was also a soldier in the Civil War, 1864-5, Co. B, 198th Regt., Penna. Vol. Infantry, Col. Nye.

(1471) 1. John H. Harvey, b. 1, 19, 1848; m. 8, 15, 1872. Fairmount Springs, Pa.

1474 Clarissa Meixell, b. 3, 12, 1850.
1475 G IX: 1. Edgar Harvey, b. 9, 8, 1874.
1476 2. Josephine, b. 10, 13, 1876.

(1475) 1. Edgar Harvey, b. 9, 8, 1874; m. 11, 25, 1906.

*1477 Mirriam Ann Wildoner.

(1476) 2. Josephine Harvey, b. 10, 13, 1876; m. 10, 3, 1902.

1478 David Zimmerman, b. 2, 22, 1874.
1479 G X: 1. Loren Karl Zimmerman, b. 11, 27, 1904.
1480 2. Jessie Bertell, b. 12, 17, 1906.

(1472) 8. Euphemia C. Harvey, b. 10, 1, 1849; m. 9, 24, 1868.

1481 Joshua K. Cope, b. 7, 5, 1839.
1482 G X: 1. John Dorrance Cope, b. 5, 24, 1870; d. 1, 20, 1871.
1483 2. Henry Webster, b. 2, 2, 1872; d. 4, 15, 1874.
1484 3. Susannah Esther, b. 4, 15, 1874; d. 3, 25, 1886.
1485 4. Hattie Elnora, b. 12, 16, 1876; d. 3, 31, 1886.
1486 5. John Wesley, b. 6, 5, 1879.
1487 6. James Evan, b. 2, 28, 1882; d. 3, 20, 1886.
1488 7. Effie May, b. 2, 28, 1884; d. 3, 31, 1886.
1489 8. Martha Pearl, b. 2, 24, 1887.

Note.—Four of these children were victims of diphtheria, two on the same day, and two others but a few days later.

(1253) 8. Rachel Beach Dodson, b. 2, 2, 1832; d. 12, 13, 1904.
1490 Giles R. Widger. Died.
1491 G VIII: 1. Charles Ira Widger.
1492 2. Jennie Isadora,
1493 3. Mary Alice, b. 1, 22, 1859. Died.
1494 4. Albert,
1495 5. Mary 2nd.,
||1496 6. Son.

Note.—Rachel B. Dodson Widger married 2nd husband, Dorrance Harvey, 11, 28, 1880, who was husband of her deceased sister, Esther C. (1252).

(1491) 1. Charles I. Widger, b. 1, 7, 1852. Married, 7, 28, 1904. Catawissa, Pa.
||1497 Wife. Name not ascertained.
1498 G IX: 1. Daniel Bruce Widger, b. 9, 4, 1905.

(1492) 2. Jennie I. Widger. Married.
1499 Joseph B. Hontz.
1500 G IX: 1. John Hontz.
1501 2. Mary,
1502 3. William Woodward,
1503 4. Blanche (S),

(1500) 1. John Hontz. Shickshinny. Married.
||1504 Wife. Name not ascertained.
|| G X: Had issue.

(1501) 2. Mary Hontz. Married.
1505 John Philips. Shickshinny.
|| G X: Had issue.

(1502) 3. William W. Hontz. Married.
1506 Carrie Jones.
1507 G X: 1. Daughter, b. 8, 21, 1906.

(1493) 3. Mary Alice Widger, b. 1, 22, 1859; m. 6, 28, 1880.
1508 Thomas Taylor Shoemaker Van Campen. Died.
1509 G IX: 1. Walter Mose Van Campen, b. 8, 6, 1882.
1510 2. Grover Howard, b. 6, 8, 1885.
1511 Joseph R. McDaniel, 2nd husband, b. 6, 8, 1837; m. 5, 1, 1900. Shickshinny, Pa.

(1509) 1. Walter M. Van Campen, 3Mary, 8Rachel B., 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1509) 1. Walter M. Van Campen, b. 8, 6, 1832; m. 8, 4, 1906. Wilkes-Barre.

||1512 Clara Deering.

(1494) 4. Albert Widger. Berwick, Pa. Married.

1513 Etta Sponenburg.

1514 G IX: 1. Stella Widger.

1515 2. Arthur,

1516 3. Mary,

1517 4. Pearl,

1518 5. Sarah,

(1254) 9. Charles Asbury Dodson, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1254) 9. Charles Asbury Dodson, b. 3, 18, 1832; d. 12, 23, 1904; m. 3, 17, 1859.

1519 Lydia L. Adams, b. 4, 6, 1839.

1520 G VIII: 1. Amy Jane Dodson, b. 5, 16, 1860.

1521 2. Francis Gilbert, b. 2, 25, 1862; d. 2, 29, 1864.

1522 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 29, 1864.

1523 4. Fannie Amelia, b. 12, 28, 1865.

1524 5. Clarence Nelson, b. 3, 10, 1868.

1525 6. Clark Arthur, b. 4, 20, 1870.

1526 7. R. Cordelia, b. 2, 27, 1872.

1527 8. Stephen Ezra, b. 2, 24, 1874; d. 3, 18, 1878.

1528 9. Frederick McDowell, b. 4, 30, 1880.

1529 10. E. Grace b. 9, 4, 1882.

(1520) 1. Amy Jane Dodson, b. 5, 16, 1880; m. 9, 10, 1881. Berkeley, Calif.

1530 William Hiney, b 3, 19, 1847.

1531 G IX: 1. Chas. Herbert Hiney, b. 6, 21, 1882.

1532 2. William, Jr., b. 11, 19, 1890.

1533 3. Maude Elizabeth, b. 9, 22, 1883; m. 12, 4, 1904.

1534 Edward F. Bradley. Spreckels, Calif.

1535 G IX: 1. Richard Frazier Bradley, b. 11, 25, 1905.

(1521) 2. Francis G. Dodson, b. 2, 25, 1862; m. 6, 22, 1892. Colfax, Washington.

1536 Viola Reed.

1537 G IX: 1. Frances Estella Dodson, b. 5, 24, 1899.

(1522) 3. Mary E. Dodson, b. 2, 29, 1864; m. 1, 28, 1893. Twin Falls, Idaho.
1538 James Albert Waters.
1539 G IX: 1. Ortha Waters.
1540 2. Essene,
1541 3. Lora,

(1543) 4. Fannie A. Dodson, 9Charles A., 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1523) 4. Fannie A. Dodson, b. 2, 28, 1865; m. 1, 1, 1889.
1542 Cyrus Benton Roberts, b. 1, 1, 1860. Berwick.
1543 G IX: 1. Lydia Roberts, b. 5, 3, 1897.

(1524) 5. Clarence Nelson Dodson, b. 3, 10, 1868; m. 3, 17, 1892.
1544 Lizzie Parker (daughter of Dr. Parker), b. 3, 16, 1871. Shickshinny.
1545 G IX: 1. Cyrus Benton Dodson, b. 6, 21, 1893.
1546 2. Marie, b. 7, 19, 1895.
1547 3. Hester, b. 7, 20, 1899.
1548 4. Mabel, b. 6, 7, 1902.

(1525) 6. Clark A. Dodson, b. 4, 20, 1870; m. 8, 12, 1891. Towanda, Pa.
1549 Zilpah Irvine, b. 4, 27, 1843
1550 G IX: 1. Clayton Irvine Dodson, b. 4, 17, 1893.
1551 2. Edna Bess, b. 2, 13, 1895.

(1256) 11. George Washington Dodson, 3John, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1256) 11. George Washington Dodson. Married.
1552 Caroline Irwin.
1553 G IX: 1. Alice Dodson.
1554 2. Wilson,

—OF THESE—

(1553) 1. Alice Dodson. Married.
1555 George Long, Bloomsburg, Pa.

(1168) 4. Eleanor Dodson, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1168) 4. Eleanor Dodson. Married. Died.
1556 Amos Van Horn.
1557 G VII: 1. Harriett Van Horn.
1558 2. Allen,

(1169) 5. Nathan Beach, 1st, Dodson, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1169) 5. Nathan Beach, 1st, Dodson, b. 1787; m. 1820 or 21.
(1169(a) Wife's name.
1559 G VII: 1. Mary Fletcher Dodson, b. 1822; d. 1, 29, 1896.
1560 2. James, Wakefield, Kansas.
1561 3. Torry, Wakefield, Kansas.
1562 4. Samuel,
1563 5. George,

(1559) 1. Mary F. Dodson, b. 1822; d. 1, 29, 1896. Married.
1564 W. H. Hillerman, b. 1815; d. 1, 24, 1899. Brewster, N. Y.
1565 G VIII: 1. Olive Hillerman.
1566 2. Adelle,
1567 3. George D.,

(1170) 6. Thomas Dodson, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1170) 6. Thomas Dodson, b. 1789. Married.
1568 Charity Gerlock.
1569 G VII: 1. Sarah Dodson.
1570 2. Susannah,
1571 3. Clinton,
1572 4. Samuel,
1573 5. Elmer,
1574 6. John,

Note.—After years of research, no further information or data of this family has been ascertained. They emigrated to the West quite early in the last century and are lost to the knowledge of living relatives.

(1171) 7. Hannah Dodson, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1171) 7. Hannah Dodson, b. 1792. Married. Died of cholera in Colorado en route to California.
*1575 David H. Goodwin.

(1172) 8. James Dodson, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1172) 8. James Dodson, b. 1, 24, 1794; d. 11, 26, 1850; m. 5, 17, 1818.

1576 Elizabeth Barrager, b. 4, 3, 1799.

1577 G VII: 1. Josiah Beach Dodson, b. 6, 30, 1819.

1578 2. Maria, b. 1, 21, 1821.

1579 3. Susannah, b. 1, 21, 1821; d. 1, 30, 1821. Twins.

1580 4. Nathan Beach, 2nd, b. 7, 20, 1823; d. 7 5, 1840.

1581 5. Hannah Goodwin, b. 2, 13, 1825; d. 6, 17, 1843.

1582 6. Margaret Ann b. 10, 29, 1826; d. 4, 12, 1893.

1583 7. David, b. 9, 7, 1828; d. 9, 22, 1901.

1584 8. John, b. 7, 4, 1830; d. 1, 16, 1831.

1585 9. Elizabeth, b. 11, 11, 1831.

1586 10. Villa Cynthia, b. 7, 19, 1833.

1587 11. Sarah Ellen, b. 9, 28, 1835.

1588 12. Samuel Wesley, b. 3, 1, 1842.

(1577) 1. Josiah Beach Dodson, 8James, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1577) 1. Josiah Beach Dodson, b. 6, 3, 1819. Died. Married.

*1589 Mary Stackhouse. Died.

1590 Lydia Evans, 2nd wife.

1591 G VIII: 1. Mary Dodson.

1592 2. Elwood,

1593 3. Julia,

—OF THESE—

(1591) 1. Mary Dodson. Married.

1594 Leonard Pfoutz.

1594(a) G IX: 1. John Pfoutz.

(1593) 3. Julia Dodson. Married.

||1595 ———— Craver.

(1578) 2. Maria Dodson, 8James, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1578) 2. Maria Dodson, b. 1, 21, 1821; m. 9, 4, 1851.

1596 Matthew Miller Weir, b. 5, 12, 1820; d. 9, 29, 1885. Berwick, Pa.

1596 G VIII: 1. Josiah Dodson Weir, b. 5, 25, 1853.

1598 2. Elizabeth Jennett, b. 5, 8, 1855.

1599 3. Hannah Margaret, b. 8, 5, 1858.

(1597) 1. Josiah Dodson Weir, b. 5, 25, 1853; m. 4, 12, 1877. Detroit, Mich.
1600 Katharine Brown, b. 4, 5, 1855.
1601 G IX: 1. Edna Maria Weir, b. 2, 20, 1878.
1602 2. Ethel Brown, b. 1, 14, 1885.

(1598) 2. Elizabeth J. Weir, b. 5, 8, 1855; m. 1, 23, 1875. Berwick, Pa. Widow.
1603 William Boyd, b. 1, 30, 1851; d. 9, 17, 1893.
1604 G IX: 1. Mary Maria Boyd, b. 12, 21, 1875; d. 2, 3, 1883.
1605 2. Gellie Simpson, b. 1, 20, 1878; d. 4, 2, 1895.
1606 3. Agnes Laura, b. 2, 8, 1880; d. 2, 25, 1883.
1607 4. Wiliam Charles, b. 11, 30, 1881.
1608 5. Lillie Maud, b. 9, 30, 1883.
1609 6. Howard Duncan, b. 3, 29, 1885.
1610 7. Lulu Myrtle, b. 12, 19, 1891.
1611 8. Hazel May, b. 12, 16, 1893.

Note.—William Boyd was an efficient manager of coal mines and a successful merchant. After his death his widow conductetd the business of the store for several years, caring for her mother and rearing her children.

(1607) 4. William Chas. Boyd, b. 11, 30 ,1881; m. 12, 26, 26, 1904.
1612 Gertrude Yohey, b. 3, 14, 1884. Philadelphia.
|| G X: Had issue.

(1599) 3. Hannah M. Weir, b. 8, 5, 1858; m. 12, 26, 1882.
1613 Charles Bergold, b. 7, 16, 1852. Bloomsburg, Pa.
1614 G IX: 1. Charles Bergold, Jr., b. 7, 27, 1883; d. 3, 14, 1884.
1615 2. Florence Lillian, b. 3, 3, 1885.
1616 3. Ada May, b. 5, 6, 1890.

(1581) 5. Hannah Goodwin Dodson, 8James, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1581) 5. Hannah Goodwin Dodson, b. 2, 13, 1825; d. 7, 29, 1854; m. 11, 12, 1844.
1617 George Hardy Huff, b. 7, 6, 1822; d. 6, 25, 1901.
1618 G VIII: 1. Annie Elizabeth Huff, b. 3, 15, 1847.
1619 2. Catharine Maria, b. 7, 11, 1849.
1620 3. Georgiana Cynthia, b. 5, 17, 1852.

(1618) 1. Annie E. Huff, b. 3, 15, 1847; m. 3, 15, 1864.
1621 John Abbey. Denver, Colo.
1622 G IX: 1. Luke Rockingham Abbey, b. 7, 11, 1867.
1623 2. Lucy Ella, b. 10, 11, 1869.
1624 3. Mae Ruth, b. 3, 6, 1872.
1625 4. Hannah Eliza, b. 1, 13, 1875; d. 12, 5, 1897.
1626 5. Anna Sarah, b. 12, 15, 1877; d. 8, 26, 1905.
1627 6. Ina Gertrude, b. 5, 12, 1879.
1628 7. Elizabeth, b. 9, 16, 1881.

Note.—Mrs. Annie E. Abbey is a very active member of the Baptist Church; has held highest offices in the W. C. T. U. of her State, Colorado, also superintendent of evangelistic work in Illinois, Missouri and Colorado.

(1622) 1Luke R. Abbey, b. 7, 11, 1867; m. 12, 16, 1896. Morse, Kansas.
1629 Effie Mary Philips.
1630 G X: 1. John Henry Abbey, b. 11, 17, 1897.
1631 2. Arlie Elizabeth, b. 7, 31, 1899.
1632 3. Della Rose, b. 10, 5, 1901; d. 10, 24, 1902.
1633 4. Estella Marie, b. 3, 14, 1903.
1634 5. Charles Franklin, b. 8, 20, 1904.
1635 6. Cecil Luke, b. 11, 27, 1905.

(1623) 2. Lucy Ella Abbey, b. 10, 11, 1869; m. 1, 2, 1906.
*1636 August Henry Buescher. Broomfield, Colo.

(1624) 3. May Ruth Abbey, b. 3, 6, 1872; m. 1, 22, 1896.
1637 Ezra Delanson Seymour.
1638 G X: 1. Gladys Anna Seymour, b. 9, 6, 1897.
1639 2. Delmont Herbert, b. 8, 22, 1902.

(1626) 5. Anna Sarah Abbey, b. 12, 15, 1877; d. 8, 26, 1905; m. 9, 28, 1902.
1640 Albert Cenah Vair. Edgewater, Colo.
1641 G X: 1. Clyde Edwards Vair, b. 8, 26, 1903.

(1627) 6. Ina G. Abbey, b. 5, 12, 1879; m. 2, 12, 1903.
1642 Bert Harry Philips.
1643 G X: 1. Theodore Harry Philips.

(1628) 7. Elizabeth Abbey, b. 9, 16, 1881; m. 11, 26, 1903.
*1644 Frederick Pierce Jewell.

(1619) 2. Catharine Maria Huff, 5Hannah, 8James, 2James 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1619) 2. Catharine Maria Huff, b. 7, 11, 1849; m. 1, 7, 1883.
1645 George Timothy Dudley, b. 8, 24, 1850. Sterling, Illinois.
1646 G IX: 1. William Hardy Dudley, b. 6, 3, 1875.
1647 2. Jennie Louise (S), b. 11, 9, 1879.
1648 3. Frank Dodson, b. 10, 8, 1881. Shabbona, Ill.
1649 4. Theresa Georgiana (S), b. 12, 19, 1890.

—OF THESE—

(1646) 1. William Hardy Dudley, m. 2, 24, 1898.
1650 Zada Thompson, b. 12, 1, 1879.
1651 G X: 1. Elwin Dudley, b. 7, 27, 1904.
(1648) 3. Frank Dodson Dudley, m. 11, 20, 1901.
1652 Alta Olive Petrie, b. 12, 28, 1892.
1653 G X: 1. George Henry Dudley, b. 10, 12, 1902.
1654 2. Halford Ardail, b. 5, 5, 1905.

Note.—F. D. Dudley is an engineer at Shabbona, Ill.

(1620) 3. Georgiana Cynthia Huff, b. 5, 17, 1852; m. 8, —, 1870.
1655 George Wood Ough, b. 7, 16, 1849. Of Plymouth England. Clinton, Iowa.
1656 G IX: 1. George Henry Ough, b. 6, 24, 1871.
1657 2. Elizabeth Anna, b. 10, 22, 1873.
1658 3. Lillie Georgiana, b. 7, —, 1877.
1659 4. John Wood (S), b. 6, 14, 1879.
1660 5. Hannah Maria, b. 10, 3, 1881.
1661 6. Lucy Mae, b. 6, 2, 1883.
1662 7. Harriett Gertrude, b. 5, 8, 1890.

(1656) 1. George H. Ough, b. 6, 24, 1871; m. 6, 30, 1901. Clinton, Iowa.
1663 Ruth Jane Meigham, b. 1, 10, 1875.
1644 G X: 1. Lee Dudley Ough, b. 5, 30, 1903.
1665 2. Marian Louise, b. 5, 16, 1904.

(1657) 2. Elizabeth Ough,, b. 10, 22, 1873; m. 10, 7, 1899.
*1666 Leonard Gladstone Burnand, b. 10, 7, 1872.

(1660) 5. Hannah M. Ough, b. 10, 3, 1881; m. 7, 2, 1903.
1667 Collins Mowrey, b. 10, 26, 1880.
1668 G X: 1. Lyle Ough Mowrey, b. 4, 5, 1904.

(1661) 6. Lucy Mae Ough, b. 6, 2, 1888; m. 5, 2, 1906.
*1669 Roy Beryl Gass, b. 6, 8, 1886.

Note.—George Wood Ough and son, George H., are both scenic artists.

(1582) 6. Margaret Ann Dodson, 8James, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1582) 6. Margaret Ann Dodson, b. 10, 29, 1826; d. 4, 12, 1893; m. 8, 8, 1848.
1670 Philip Naugle, b. 9, 22, 1825; d. 2, 15, 1863. Napoleon, O.
1671 G VIII: 1. Olive Elizabeth Naugle, b. 5, 18, 1849.
1672 2. Dewitt Beers, b. 6, 1, 1851.
1673 3. Elwood Dodson, b. 9, 8, 1853.
1674 4. Hannah Melissa, b. 3, 3, 1856.
1675 5. Annie Lucretia, b. 7, 27, 1859; d. 9, 20, 1872.
1676 6. Philip Charles, b. 10, 21, 1861; d. 9, 20, 1883.

Note.—Philip Naugle was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. B, 38th Regt., Ohio V. I. Killed at Murfreesboro, February 15th, 1863.

(1671) 1. Olive Elizabeth Naugle, 6Margaret, 8James, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1671) 1. Olive Elizabeth Naugle, b. 5, 18, 1849; m. 5, 7, 1871.
1677 Doddridge P. Hudson, b. 8, 31, 1845.
1678 G IX: 1. Annie Mary Hudson, b. 4, 30, 1873; d. 12, 28, 1883.
1679 2. Margaret Susanna, b. 7, 27, 1877.
1680 3. Annie Antoinette, b. 4, 3, 1884.
1681 4. Harrison Suttle, b. 7, 25, 1886.

(1672) 2. Dewitt B. Naugle, b. 6, 1, 1851; m. 4, 25, 1883. McComb, O.
1682 Lydia Ann Kepler.
1683 G IX: 1. Philip Naugle, b. 1, 26, 1884.
1684 2. Nellie May, b. 1, 27, 1886; d. 4, 24, 1892.
1685 3. Esther, b. 11, 24, 1888.
1686 4. Evelyn, b. 12, 4, 1891.
1687 5. Fern Elizabeth, b. 6, —, 1897.

(1673) 3. Elwood D. Naugle, b. 9, 8, 1853; m. 9, 4, 1879. Liberty Centre, O.
1688 Fannie May Hickman, . :
1689 G IX: 1. Roy Naugle, b. 6, 6, 1880; d. 8, —, 1880.
1690 2. Walter, b 7, 4, 1882.
1691 3. Karl Elwood, b. 2, 8, 1891.

(1674) 4. Hannah M. Naugle, b. 3, 3, 1856; m. 6, 4, 1880.
1692 Herman Lenseman.
1693 G IX: 1. Charles Victor Lenseman, b. 4, 15, 1881.
1694 2. Olive Ruth, b. 4, 3, 1891.

(1583) 7. Samuel David Barrager Dodson, 8James, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1583) Samuel David Barrager Dodson, b. 9, 7, 1828; d. 9, 21, 1901; m. 4, 12, 1854.
1695 Phoebe Wilkinson, b. 1831; d. 5, 19, 1870.
1696 G VIII: 1. Alonzo Dodson, b. 6, 16, 1856.
1697 2. Emma, b. 3, 9, 1866; d. 11, 17, 1905.
1698 3. Catharine, b. 3, 9, 1868.
1699 4. Harry R., b. 3, 2, 1870.
1700 Isabella Fisher, 2nd wife, b. 6, 2, 1846; m. 4, 22, 1875. Harleigh, Pa.
1701 5. Ulysses Grant, b. 10, 12, 1876; d. 1878.
1702 6. William T. Sherman, b. 9, 10, 1877.
1703 7. Mary Jane, b. 4, 11, 1881.
1704 8. Samuel Wesley, b. 5, 9, 1883. Olean, N. Y.
1705 9. Barbara, b. 9, 2, 1885.
1706 10. James Arthur, b. 8, 8, 1889.

Note.—Samuel David B. Dodson was a soldier in the Civil War, was taken prisoner at the battle of Chancellorsville and sent to Andersonville prison. After being exchanged, rejoined his regiment and was honorably discharged at the end of the war. Member Co. F, 147th Regt., P. V. I.

(1696) 1. Alonzo Dodson, b. 6, 16, 1856; m. 12, 24, 1878. Hazleton, Pa.
1707 Clara J. Roadermel, b. 1, 13, 1857.
1708 G IX: 1. Mary Elizabeth Dodson, b. 7, 31, 1880; d. 8, 20, 1882.
1709 2. Harriet Anna, b. 8, 9, 1882.
1710 3. Nora Phoebe, b. 5, 29, 1889.
1711 4. Gordon David, b. 7, 9, 1891.

—Of These—

(1710) 3. Nora Phoebe Dodson, m. 11, 9, 1906.
1712 Charles G. Welsh, b. 12, 31, 1882.
1713 G X: 1. Clara Ellen Welsh, b. 5, 9, 1907.

(1697) 2. Emma Dodson, b. 3, 9, 1866; m. 11, 17, 1905.
1714 George Ruch.
1715 G IX: 1. Ethyl May Ruch.
1716 2. Walter Henry,
1717 3. Myrtle,

(1698) 3. Catharine Dodson, b. 3, 19, 1868. Married.
1718 Henry Ruch.
1719 G IX: 1. Edna May Ruch.

(1699) 4. Harry R. Dodson, b. 3, 2, 1871; m. 5, 19, 1894. Hazleton, Pa.
1720 Lizzie Miller.
1721 G IX: 1. Kerwin Dodson.
1722 2. Ray,
1723 3. Carrie,
1724 4. Villa,
1725 5. Dorothy May,

(1702) 6. William T. S. Dodson, b. 9, 10, 1877; m. 7, 7, 1903. Olean, N. Y.
1726 Jennie A. Fitzpatrick
1727 G IX: 1. Malachi William Dodson, b. 10, 11, 1905.

(1703) 7. Mary Jane Dodson, b. 4, 11, 1881; m. 8, 22, 1905.
*1728 Evan R. Jones.

(1585) 9. Elizabeth Dodson, 8James, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1585) 9. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 11, 11, 1831; m. 4, 2, 1854. Philadelphia.
1729 Jacob Mock, b. 3, 15, 1830; d. 7, 6, 1900.
1730 G VIII: 1. James D. Mock, b. 8, 22, 1855.
1731 2. Frank J., b. 11, 29, 1858.
1732 3. Harry W., b. 7, 1, 1861; d. 2, 5, 1899.
1733 4. Hattie H., b. 6, 15, 1865.
1734 5. A. May, b. 1, 29, 1874.

(1730) 1. James D. Mock, b. 8, 22, 1855; m. 1881. Philadelphia.
1735 Sarah Anthony.
1736 G IX: 1. Thomas F. Mock, b. 1881.
1737 2. Leslie E., b. 1883.
1738 3. Ethel M., b. 1888.
1739 4. Bessie B., b. 1892.
1740 5. Horton J., b. 1896.

—OF THESE—

(1736) 1. Thomas F. Mock, m. 1905.
||1741 Bessie Newton.

(1737) 2. Leslie E. Mock, m. 1905.
1737(a) Carrie Wagner.
1737(b) G X: 1. Child, b. 1906.

(1731) 2. Frank J. Mock, b. 11, 29, 1858; m. 1879. Germantown, Philadelphia.
1731(a) Annie Berger.
1731(b) G IX: 1. H. Wilbur Mock, b. 1894.

(1732) 3. Harry W. Mock, b. 7, 1, 1861; d. 2, 5, 1899; m. 1880.
1740(a) Amanda Barlet. Widow. Jeddo, Luzerne Co.
1741 G IX: 1. Howard S. Mock, b. 1880.
1742 2. Carrie E., b. 1882.
1743 3. Florence S., b. 1892.

(1733) 4. Hattie H. Mock, b. 6, 15, 1865; m. 1903.
1744 Samuel Bean. Lebanon, Ill.
1745 G IX: 1. Samuel G. Bean, Jr., b. 1904.

(1734) 5. A. May Mock, b. 1, 29, 1874; m. 1891.
1746 Frank Good.
1746(a) G IX: 1. J. Mock Good, b. 1892.
1747 J. E. Cummings, 2nd husband, m. 1903. Germantown, Philadelphia.
1778 2. J. E. Cummings, Jr., b. 1904.

(1586) 10. Villa Cynthia Dodson, 8James, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1586) 10. Villa Cynthia Dodson, b. 7, 19, 1833; m. 9, 10, 1855.
1749 George Marr, b. 12, 17, 1832. Beach Haven, Pa.
1750 G VIII: 1. Willie O. Marr, b. 11, 20, 1857; d. 10, 27, 1863.

Note.—George Marr was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted June 18th, 1861, in Co. A, 28th Regt., Penna. Volunteer Infantry, Col. Jno. W. Geary commanding; promoted from first sergeant to first lieutenant; participated in battles at Harper's Ferry, Bull Run, Chancellorsville, Antietam, Gettysburg; was also in the Western army at Lookout Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, and with General Sherman from Atlanta to the sea. Honorably discharged July 26th, 1865.

(1587) 11. Sarah Ellen Dodson, 8James, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1587) 11. Sarah Ellen Dodson, b. 9, 28, 1836; d. 8, 14, 1894; m. 1, 22, 1855.

1751 Francis Tilman Hofford, b. 6, 8, 1833; d. 4, 16, 1895.

1752 G VIII: 1. Saranda Amelia Hofford (S), b. 10, 22, 1855. Weatherly, Pa.

1753 2. Maria Etta, b. 10, 18, 1857; d. 4, 16, 1883.

1754 3. James Elmer, b. 1, 2, 1861.

1755 4. George Marr, b. 3, 28, 1864.

1756 5. Samuel Wesley, b. 3, 28, 1867.

1757 6. Harry Elwood, b. 6, 12, 1870; d. 5, 11, 1871.

1758 7. Lottie Mae, b. 6, 8, 1876.

(1753) 2. Maria E. Hofford, b. 10, 18, 1857; d. 4, 10, 1883; m. 12, 10, 1876.

1759 Alexander Kreitler, b. 2, 19, 1849; d. 10, 10, 1896.

1760 G IX: 1. Mamie Frances Kreitler, b. 7, 10, 1877.

1761 2. Harry Edward, b. 2, 1, 1879.

1762 3. Nina Mae, b. 7, 2, 1882.

1763 4. Etta Mae, b. 4, 5, 1883; d. 8, 20, 1883.

—OF THESE—

*(1761) 2. Harry Edward Kreitler, m. 9, 20, 1905.

1763(a) Lottie Singer.

1764 3. Nina Mae Kreitler, m. 5, 10, 1901.

1765 Axford Miner, b. 6, 15, 1880.

1766 G X: 1. Clyde Miner, b. 3, 17, 1902.

1767 2. Lottie Mae, b. 11, 10, 1904.

(1754) 3. James E. Hofford, b. 1, 2, 1861; m. 5, 6. 1886. Bloomington, Ill.
1768 Emma Brelsford, d. 10, 5, 1864.
1769 G IX: 1. Arthur Francis Hofford, b. 3, 2, 1887.
1770 2. Hazel Mae, b. 5, 14, 1889.
1771 3. Harold Brelsford, b. 6, 25, 1892.
1772 4. Stella May, b. 12, 6, 1893; d. 8, 26, 1894.

(1755) 4. George M. Hofford, b. 3, 28, 1864; m. 1, 6, 1892. Philadelphia.
1773 Katharine Allen, b. 7, 22, 1867.
1774 G IX: 1. Anna Allen Hofford, b. 8, 8, 1893.
1775 2. Marian Katharine, b. 9, 28, 1895.

(1756) 5. Samuel W. Hofford, b. 3, 28, 1867; m. 9, 23, 1891.
1776 Emma Jane Young, b. 10, 16, 1866.
1777 G IX: 1. Helen M. Hofford, b. 3, 1, 1893; d. 7, 14, 1894.
1778 2. Harold Calvin, b. 11, 26, 1894.
1779 3. Lewis Francis, b. 7, 24, 1896.
1780 4. Florence Kathrine, b. 7, 24, 1899.
1781 5. George Elmer, b. 4, 4, 1904.

Note.—Francis Tilman Hofford, the head of this family line, was a prominent railroad engineer and contractor and built a large portion of the Lehigh Valley Railroad in Pennsylvania. His son, James Elmer, is also an official of the Chicago and Alton R. R., and Arthur F., son of the latter, is a clerk in the office of the same railroad in Chicago. Samuel W., another son of Francis T. Hofford, is chief clerk of County Commissioners' office in Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania.

(1588) 12. Samuel Wesley Dodson, 8James, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1588) 12. Samuel Wesley Dodson, b. 3, 1, 1842; m. 8, 21, 1869. Mauch Chunk.
1782 Elizabeth Harmon, b. 10, 5, 1851.
1783 G VIII: 1. Emma Roxana Dodson, b. 6, 21, 1870.
1784 2. Bertha Jane, b. 12, 1, 1873.
1785 3. Maud Caroline, b. 12, 20, 1876.

—Of These—

(1783) 1. Emma Roxana Dodson, m. 12, 29, 1886.
1786 Chas. E. Jackson, b. 5, 9, 1863.
1787 G IX: 1. Florence May Jackson, b. 7, 7, 1887.
1788 2. Bertha Elizabeth, b. 9, 14, 1889.

—And—

1787 1. Florence May Jackson, m. 4, 5, 1905.
1789 David Youlls, b. 11, 3, 1881.
1790 G X: 1. Florence Loraine Youlls, b. 5, 21, 1906.
*1791 2. Bertha Jane Dodson, m. 10, 19, 1903.
1792 William Edwards.

Note.—Samuel Wesley Dodson was a soldier in the Civil War, 1862-1864, Co. F, 143rd Regt., Penna. Vol. Inf., Col. O. L. Dana commanding.

(1173) 9. Anna Beach Dodson, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1173) 9. Anna Beach Dodson, b. 3, 22, 1797; d. 5, 20, 1847; m. 8, 3, 1816.
1793 Rev. Israel Briggs Cook, b. 6, 10, 1789; d. 3, 6, 1868.
1794 G VII: 1. Stephen B. Cook, b. 2, 11, 1818.
1795 2. Barzillai, b. 1, 20, 1820. Died in Civil War while scouting.
1796 3. Susanna, b. 3, 25, 1821.
1797 4. James Dodson, b. 5, 23, 1823.
1798 5. Francis Asbury, b. 12, 11, 1824.
1799 6. Sallie Katharine, b. 11, 16, 1826; d. 8, 14, 1864.
1800 7. Benjamin, b. 1, 24, 1829; d. 9, 15, 1830.
1801 8. Matilda Ellen, b. 11, 24, 1831; d. 11, 10, 1857.
1802 9. John Thomas, b. 10, 1, 1835; d. 3, 3, 1907.
1803 10. Hannah Goodwin, b. 10, 23, 1839.

Note.—Rev. Israel Briggs Cook was a minister of the Methodist Church of the Wyoming Conference.

(1794) 1. Stephen Beach Cook, b. 2, 11, 1818. Married.
1804 Barbara Rush.
1805 G VIII: 1. Stephen Lewis Rush Cook, b. 7, 30, 1857.
1806 2. Chas. M.,

—OF THESE—

(1805) 1. Stephen L. R. Cook, b. 7, 30, 1857; m. 1883.
1807 Phoebe Loretta Evans, b. 7, 7, 1862.
1808 G IX: 1. Howard Rush Cook, b. 4, 24, 1885.
1809 2. Clyde Adace, b. 3, 10, 1887.
1810 3. Nola Irene b. 12, 1, 1889.
1811 4. Grace Elva, b. 7, 27, 1890.

—OF THESE—

(1808) 1. Howard Rush Cook, m. 11, 27, 1906.
*1812 Florence Edna Lutsey, b. 3, 2, 1884.

(1797) 4James Dodson Cook, b. 5, 23, 1823. Married.
Orangeville, Pa.
1813 Effie Fowler.
1814 G VIII: 1. Clara Cook.
1815 2. Clementine,
1816 3. James,
1817 4. Charles,
(1815) 2. Clementine. Married.
*1818 G. Henry.

(1798) 5. Francis Asbury Cook, b. 12, 11, 1824. Married.
1819 Susan Huffiger.
1820 G VIII: 1. John Cook.
1821 2. George,
1822 3. Oscar,
1823 4. Harry,
1824 5. Fannie,

(1824) 5. Fannie Cook. Married.
1825 Harry Williams.
1826 G IX: 1. Lizzie Williams.
1827 2. Susan,
3. Llewellyn,
4. John,

(1803) 10. Hannah Goodwin Cook, b. 10, 23, 1839. Married.
Berwick, Pa.
1828 James Cocklin.
1829 G VIII: 1. Mary Catharine Cocklin, b. 1, 16, 1859.
1830 2. Israel Cook, b. 1862.
1831 3. Samuel Gould, b. 1864.

—OF THESE—

(1829) 1. Mary C. Cocklin, b. 1, 16, 1859. Married.
1832 Lloyd McKenny.
1833 G IX: 1. Ida Gertrude McKenny.
Who Married
1833(a) George Nungesser. Berwick, Pa.
1834 G X: 1. Orville Nungesser.
1835 2. Cleo,
1836 3. Curtis,
1837 4. Fae,

(1830) 2. Israel Cook Cocklin, b. 1862; m. 12, 31, 1891.
1838 Elizabeth Field, d. 1896.
1839 G IX: 1. Eva Gertrude Cocklin.
1840 2. Albert Franklin,
1841 3. Mabel Catharine,
1842 Mary Catharine Redder, 2nd wife, m. 12, 31, 1899.
1843 4. Lloyd Barton Cocklin.
1844 5. Maud Frances,

(1831) 3. Samuel Gould Cocklin, b. 1864; m. 1896.
1845 Fannie Bankes.
1846 G IX: 1. Alice Samuel Cocklin. Killed by accident 1906.

(1174) 10. Sallie Hutchinson Dodson, 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1174) 10. Sallie Hutchinson, b. 12, 30, 1803; d. 10, 26, 1890; m. 10, 24, 1826. Dixon, Ill.
1847 Uzal Ogden Barnes, b. 6, 8, 1806, d. 5, 4, 1888.
1848 G VII: 1. Nathan Dodson Barnes, b. 6, 20, 1828.
1849 2. James Dodson, b. 9, 1, 1829.
1850 3. Susannah Cathryn, b. 1, 30, 1831.
1851 4. Eleanor Van Horn, b. 4, 21, 1832.
1852 5. John A. D., b. 3, 31, 1834.
1853 6. Sarah Anna, b. 11, 16, 1835.
1854 7. Hannah Maria, b. 1, 22, 1837; d. 4, 6, 1837.
1855 8. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 25, 1838; d. 5, 24, 1903.
1856 9. Sidney Minerva(S),b. 8, 15, 1839; d. 11, 16, 1860.
1857 10. Eliza Margaret, b. 12, 24, 1840; d. 3, 27, 1841.
1858 11. George Nelson, b. 8, 19, 1842.
1859 12. Hannah Melissa, b. 6, 5, 1844.
1860 13. Uzal Ogden, 2nd, b. 10, 19, 1845; d. 3, 21, 1847.

(1848) 1. Nathan Dodson Barnes, 10Sallie H., 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1848) 1. Nathan Dodson Barnes, b. 6, 20, 1828; m. 6, 19, 1855. Woodbine, Ill.

1861 Elizabeth H. Moseman, b. 10, 26, 1835.

1862 G VIII: 1. Annie Belle Barnes, b. 4, 18, 1857.

1863 2. Gracia May, b. 6, 12, 1859. Died.

1864 3. Charles Nelson, b. 3, 5, 1862.

1865 4. Alice Ray, b. 2, 25, 1865.

1866 5. Della D., b. 9, 5, 1867.

1867 6. Josephine D., b. 1, 7, 1870.

1868 7. Nellie E., b. 10, 26, 1872.

1869 8. D. Louie, b. 10, 9, 1875. Died.

1869(a) 9. Eva Maude, b. 8, 12, 1878. Died.

—OF THESE—

(1862) 1. Annie B. Barnes, b. 4, 18, 1857; m. 1, 1, 1878.

1862(a) Robert Ivins, b. 6, 10, 1856. Persia, Iowa.

1862(b) G IX: 1. Mabel Ivins, b. 11, 14, 1879; d. 4, 14, 1880.

1862(c) 2. Oscar, b. 11, 26, 1882.

1862(d) 3. Edmund M., b. 2, 12, 1889.

1862(e) 4. Libbie, b. 2, 12, 1889. Twins.

(1863) 2. Gracia M. Barnes, b. 6, 12, 1889; d. 11, 19, 1880; m. 7, 4, 1878.

1863(a) Charles Sherman.

1863(b) G IX: 1. William, b. 10, —, 1879; d. 3, 26, 1880.

(1864)3. Charles N. Barnes, b. 3, 5, 1862; m. 4, 19, 1884.

1864(a) Emma J. Waltermire, b. 1, 13, 1868; d. 3, 10, 1890.

1864(b) G IX: 1. Kate Barnes, b. 7, 6, 1885.

1864(c) 2. Walter, b. 5, 15, 1887.

1864(d) Annie Squiers, 2nd wife, b. 12, 13, 1868; m. 5, 4, 1892.

1864(e) 3. Pearl Barnes, b. 3, 27, 1893.

1864(f) 4. Edith, b. 8, 28, 1894.

1864(g) 5. Arthur, b. 4, 12, 1896.

1864(h) 6. Eva, b. 11, 27, 1897.

1864(i) 7. Eddie, b. 7, 8, 1898.

1864(j) 8. Rosa, b. 3, 17, 1900.

1864(k) 9. Alvin, b. 12, 15, 1902.

1864(l) 10. Arlon, b. 10, 7, 1904.

1864(m) 11. Ruby, b. 5, 29, 1907.

—OF THESE—

||(1864)(b) Kate Barnes. Married.
1869(b) John Dow.
G X: Three Children.

(1865) 4. Alice R. Barnes, b. 2, 25, 1865; m. 6, 20, 1888.
1865(a) William Logan, b. 3, 23, 1860.
1865(b) G IX: 1. Everett Logan, b. 4, 14, 1889.
1865(c) 2. Bernice, b. 7, 11, 1892.
1865(d) 3. Bertha K., b. 4, 18, 1905.

(1866) 5. Della D. Barnes, b. 9, 5, 1867; m. 8, 15, 1900.
*1866(a) Clifton Savery, b. 10, 12, 1879.

(1867) 6. Josephine Barnes, b. 1, 7, 1870; m. 4, 15, 1888.
1867(a) Harry Straight.
1867(b) G IX: 1. Clyde Straight, b. 5, 1, 1890.

(1868) 7. Nettie E. Barnes, b. 10, 26, 1872; m. 12, 5, 1891.
1868(a) Clarence E. Joy, b. 9, 1, 1868.
1868(b) G IX: 1. Elsie C. Joy, b. 2, 15, 1899.
1868(c) 2. Lola M., b. 7, 12, 1901.
1868(d) 3. Lee E., b. 5, 27, 1903.
1868(e) 4. Vinnie M., b. 12, 5, 1904.
1868(f) 5. Mary E., b. 7, 31, 1906.

(1849) 2. James D. Barnes, b. 9, 1, 1829; m. 1, 23, 1853.
*1870 Eugenia Everoque. Dixon, Ill.

(1850) 3. Susanna C. Barnes, b. 1, 30, 1831; m. 8, 22, 1855.
1871 Levi Rodney Collins. Aurora, Ill.
1872 G VIII: 1. George Lester Collins, b. 6, 1, 1860; m. 4, 11, 1882.
1873 Katharine Louisa Boehm.
1874 G IX: 1. George Franklin Collins, b. 5, 4, 1883.
1875 2. Carl Frederick, b. 8, 15, 1885.

—OF THESE—

(1874) 1. George Franklin Collins, m. 10, 21, 1905.
*1876 Gertrude Parks.
(1875) 2. Carl Frederick Collins, m. 5, 1, 1906.
*1877 Kathryn Grisch.

(1851) 4. Eleanor Van Horn Barnes, b. 4, 21, 1832; m. 5, 16, 1859.
1878 Wm. B. Talcott, Dixon, Ill.
1879 G VIII: 1. Arthur Talcott, b. 2, 5, 1860; d. 4, 13 1876.
1880 2. George, b. 5, 31, 1862.
1881 3. Blanche, b. 12, 17, 1865; d. 6, 26, 1887.
1882 4. Everett, b. 11, 8, 1866.
1883 5. Starr, b. 7, 9, 1870; d. 8, 16, 1872.
1884 6. Day, b. 4, 18, 1874.
(1852) 5. John A. D. Barnes, 10Sallie H., 2James, 1John, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1852) 5. John A. D. Barnes, b. 3, 3, 1834; m. 1, 1, 1879. Dixon, Ill.
1885 Ida Smith.
1886 G VIII: 1. John Zenith Barnes, b. 3, 22, 1880; d. 1, 2, 1882.
1887 2. Aton Ernest, b. 6, 6, 1881.
1888 3. Dwight, b. 9, 15, 1885.
1889 4. Ethel, b. 12, 12, 1889.

(1853) 6. Sarah A. Barnes, b. 11, 16, 1835. Married.
1890 ———— McCormick. Chicago.
||Had issue.

(1855) 8. Mary E. Barnes, b. 2, 25, 1838. Married.
*1891 Arid W. West. Chicago.

(1858) 11. George N. Barnes, b. 8, 19, 1842; m. 9. 6, 1882. Dixon, Ill.
1892 Mary Reynolds.
1893 G VIII: 1. George Barnes, b. 3, 22, 1883.
1894 2. Ernest N., b. 8, 18, 1884; d. 11, 21, 1895.
1895 3. Oriana, b. 1, 2, 1887.
1896 4. Herbert B., b. 10, 22, 1889.
1897 5. Eiffel G., b. 10, 22, 1889; d. 10, 19, 1893. Twins.
1898 6. Clarence W., b. 10, 19, 1893.
1899 7. Maria M., b. 5, 6, 1898.
1900 8. Myrtle A., b. 12, 25, 1900.

(1859) 12. Hannah M. Barnes, b. 6, 5, 1844; m. 12, 6, 1881.
1901 Clayton Githens Brown, b. 11, 24, 1856. St. Louis.
1902 G VIII: 1. Bertha Barnes Brown, b. 7, 22, 1888.
1903 James Hunter Moreland, 2nd husband, b. 10, 21, 1863; m. 4, 16, 1902.
1904 2. Herman Logan Moreland, b. 4, 19, 1905.
1905 3. Howard Franklin, b. 9, 26, 1906.

John and Mary Eleanor Evans Dodson Line.

Sketch.

With the last mentioned name of the Dodson-Barnes alliance, viz, Howard Franklin Moreland, born September 26th, 1906, ends the remarkable line of descendants of John and Mary Eleanor Evans Dodson, whom said John had license from the court of Chester County in 1745 to marry. John was the oldest son of Thomas, the first born American ancestor, who married Mary Prigg in 1718, and soon after marriage settled in Chester County, Pa.

The early sons of Chester county birth and rearing, as families multiplied, soon began to scatter, first to other portions of the State, to seek new homes and lands. They were nature's stalwart yeomanry, and very naturally their first occupation was to clear the forests, build homes and till the virgin soil.

A generation or two later, we find them scattering still further West for cheaper lands in the rich prairie soil. Now living descendants are found in almost every State of the West and Northwest, in farming, business and mining enterprises, and in the professions of law, medicine and the church. Many were soldiers in the Civil War, others have filled public positions in county and State, and all leaving an impress of stability and usefulness in their day and generation.

Thomas and Mary Priggs Dodson.

A brief record of some other children of Thomas and Mary Prigg Dodson, than those fully recorded in this volume, but of whom very little is known beyond the mention of their names, must properly follow here.

Michael Dodson, second son, a record of whose baptism in 1722, is preserved in the parish archives of Christ Church, Philadelphia.

Michael married (name of wife unknown) and had issue —two sons, Michael, Jr., and Thomas Dodson. Michael Dodson, Sr., was a farmer and was assessed in Vincent Township, Chester County, Pa., in 1749, and also in 1753, being then married. He removed later to Lehigh County and died there. Michael, Jr., born about 1746, was a private in Chester County Militia in 1776, and later during the Revolution was a member of the Fifth Regiment of the famous Pennsylvania line. Thomas, born about 1748, was also a Revolutionary soldier in the same regiment. Thomas drew a pension of ninety-six dollars a year, dating from January 26th, 1818, until his death, April 10th, 1825. Both sons were born in Chester County, but followed their father and two uncles to Northampton County and settled for a time in that portion of the county which is now Lehigh County. Michael, Sr., died there. The sons afterwards went to Berkley County, now West Virginia, where they both died.

No positive knowledge of any descendants of these has been ascertained. Michael, Jr., at least must have married and left issue. During the researches of the author, a Griffith Dodson was found in Clinton, Douglas County Kansas, who stated that his father's name was Michael, and that he and his wife were born in the Allegheny mountain region of West Virginia; maiden name of his wife was Belle, and that they had six sons.

3rd. Ann Dodson. Born about 1725. Married James Burnason.

4th. Hannah Dodson. Born December 7, 1727. Married William Templin.

5th. William Dodson. Born August, 1729.

7th. James Dodson. Born about 1732.

8th. Joseph Dodson. Born about 1734.

James and Joseph went soon after or about the close of the Revolution, to Kentucky, and were never heard of again as far as the memories and traditions of older descendants of their Luzerne brothers knew.

Except the scant knowledge of Michael's sons nothing further has ever been ascertained of these. No record of William, beyond that of his baptism and birth date, has been found, nor any mention or tradition handed down from ancestors. It is very probable that he died in his childhood or young man-

hood; nor any knowledge of Esther, the youngest child of the Chester county progeny.

The tabulated and historic records of John, Richard, Thomas and Samuel will therefore form the body of the history of the Pennsylvania branch.

RICHARD AND SUSANNAH RHODES DODSON LINE.

SKETCH.

Richard Dodson, fourth son of Thomas and Mary Prigg Dodson, was born in Chester County, Pa., June 26, 1731, and with a brother and sister, William and Hannah, were baptized at the same time, December 3, 1731, by Rev. John Caspar Stoever, Jr., an early Lutheran missionary, who ministered to the scattered people of the several counties in the eastern part of the State. This reference of birth and baptism dates was recently found by the author in a record of baptisms and marriages, as written by Rev. John Casper Stoever, and recently translated from the German (1896) by Rev. J. F. J. Schantz, D. D., of Myerstown, Pa. Said record book is now preserved in the Pennsylvania Historical Society Library in Philadelphia.

Richard removed about the time or soon after his marriage to Penn Township, Northampton County, Pa., where he purchased and owned land near some other brothers and members of the Rhodes family, relatives of his wife, Susannah Rhodes, granddaughter of John Rhodes, of Derbyshire, England, who came to Pennsylvania in 1682, with Wm. Penn, and took up a large body of land, on which is now the town of Darby, a suburb of Philadelphia, and so named by him from his native shire of England.

"Barlborough Hall," the ancient baronial home of Rhodes' ancestry in Derbyshire, is still in the possession of descendants, of whom the late Cecil Rhodes, of African and English fame, was one, and of whose beneficent founding of "Oxford scholarships," American students are now participants.

During the war of the Revolution, Richard Dodson raised a company of militia in Penn Township, Northampton County, Pa., of which he was commissioned as captain, May 22nd, 1775. (Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIV. Page 555.) His company became part of the famous "Pennsylvania Line," in which he served during the war, and it is thought until after the winter at Valley Forge. About 1780 he removed from

"BARLEBOROUGH HALL"
Ancient Seat of Sir Francis de Rodes, Derbyshire, England, Built 1583.

Northampton County to Salem Township (Beach Haven), Luzerne County, Pa., and by warrant took up two hundred acres of land, fronting on the Susquehanna River. There he built his home of hewn logs from the forest, and began to farm anew.

Among his first troubles incident to his new home were those of disputed boundaries and claims between the Connecticut and Pennsylvania settlers, which were finally settled by the Colonial Assembly surveying and defining boundaries and giving each landholder a river frontage of a thousand feet, and so running back from the same.

Indian raids were frequent, and their depredations were severe. In one of these raids their oldest son, John, of about eighteen years, was killed. He was buried on the Beach Haven farm, near the river.

In the late fall of 1784, in another Indian incursion, they were driven from their home and their house was burned, with all its contents, family records, deeds and papers. The father was breaking up some new ground for spring planting, some distance from the house. The mother noticed a skulking Indian near. She at once sent one of the young children to warn the father. He sent the child back to have the mother send the children one by one to the spring, as if to get water, and last of all, she herself followed with infant in arms. (Said infant became the grandmother of the author.) Meanwhile the father hid his horses in a thicket of bushes, joined them and hastened to their boat at the river, wherein to make their escape. When about the middle of the river they saw their home in flames, the Indians dancing around it, and hurling feather beds in the air. They crossed to Wapwallopen, where they found such shelter as best they could, and with but their scanty clothing for a protection, passed the night.

In the morning the father ventured back, found his horses, and recrossing the river with them, began their refuge journey through the Wapwallopen Gap, and over the mountains to relatives and friends in Northampton County.

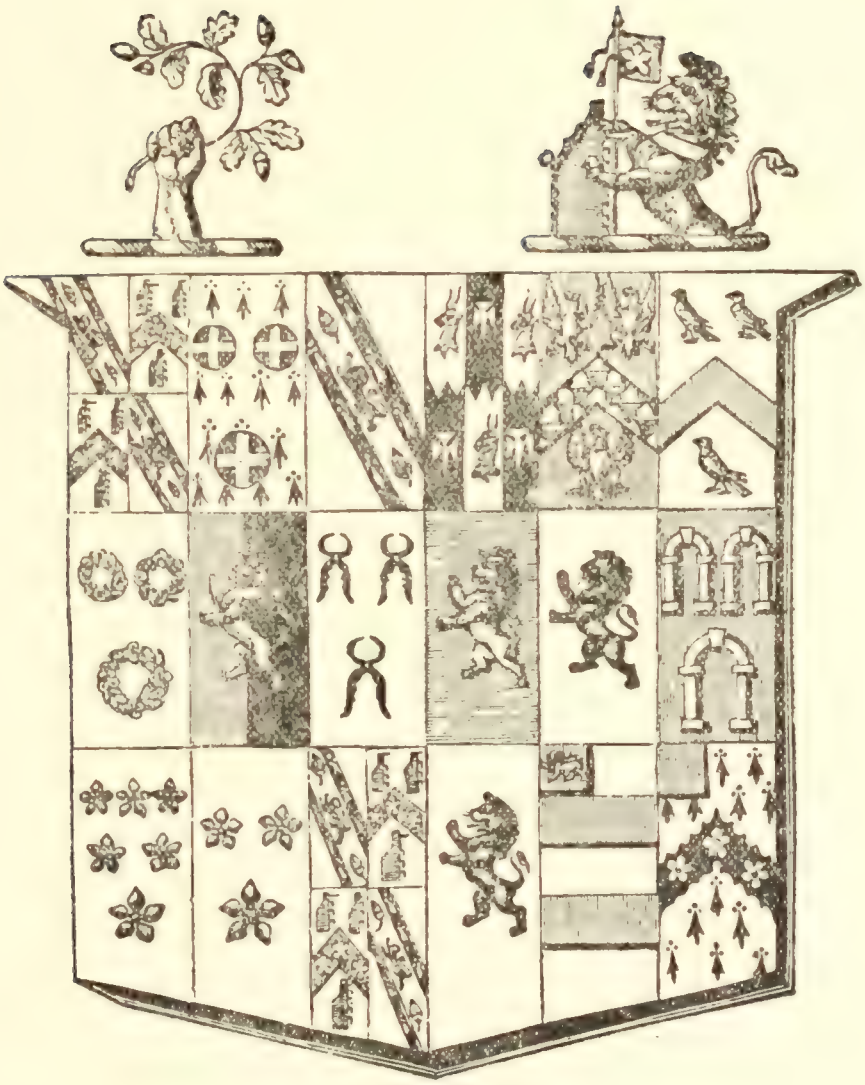
From the hardships and exposure of the war and the recent toil and experience of loss and journey Richard sickened and died in the next year. The mother was left with quite a family of young children. These were compelled to find homes with friends and strangers. The widow's main dependence being her oldest son, Joseph, then about nineteen

years of age, who became the practical head of the family, and with whom the mother made her home, surviving her husband until 1815. As soon as they could, when Joseph became of age, they returned to Salem Township and took up their claim. They found other claimants for it, and a dispute between two such for its unlawful possession. The court finally awarded it to one "Lockhard" on condition of his paying the widow Dodson's claim, a large portion of which land is still in the Lockhard possession (Case of Lockhard vs. Kuhn and Kern (Bound Mss. Proprietaries, Pg. 579) July, 1790). Joseph then finally took up a large tract of eight hundred acres in Union Township, Luzerne County, about 1796, having then married.

---

(15) 6. Richard Dodson, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(15) 6. Richard Dodson, b. 6, 26, 1731; m. 1760; d. 1785.
1906 Susannah Rhodes, b. 2, 8, 1741; d. 1815.
1907 G V: 1. John Dodson, b. 1762; d. 1780. Slain by Indians.
1908 2. Joseph, b. 1764; d. 9, 9, 1827.
1909 3. Thomas, b. 1767.
1910 4. Hannah, b. 1770.
1911 5. Elizabeth, b. 1775.
1912 6. Abigail, b. 1780.
1913 7. Ann (Nancy), b. 10, 7, 1784; d. 12, 21, 1850.

(1908) 2. Joseph Dodson, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1908) 2. Joseph, b. 1764; m. 1789; d. 9, 9, 1827.
1914 Susannah Bennett, b. 1772; d. 10, 27, 1856.
1915 G VI: 1. Richard Dodson, 2nd, b. 2, 22, 1791; d. 6, 26, 1863.
1916 2. Joshua, b. 4, 12, 1793.
1917 3. Elizabeth, b. 6, 7, 1795.
1918 4. Dr. Elisha Bennett, b. 6, 6, 1798; d. 1860.
1919 5. Dr. William Bennett, b. 12, 18, 1801; d. 5, 11, 1894.
1920 6. Temperance, b. 1802.
1921 7. Joseph Bennett, b. 6, 4, 1805; d. 11, 7, 1894.
1922 8. Esther, b. 8, 13, 1806; d. 11, 13, 1885.
1923 9. Jesse Smith, b. 6, 7, 1807; d. 1, 2, 1876.
1924 10. Olivia (Liva), b. 7, 15, 1809; d. 1, 1, 1842.



RHODES ARMS

SKETCH.

Joseph Dodson was truly a hardy pioneer. His large purchase of eight hundred acres of land, virgin forest, indicates this, on which he erected homes and a large saw mill of primitive construction. He engaged largely in lumbering, clearing farms, one each in time for his six sons. He did much for the advancement of agriculture and education. He built a school house on his own land for the benefit of his own and neighbors' children, and which as well as his own house, was frequently used as a place of worship by the itinerant minister. He served his township and county well and honorably in many local offices and interests. He was a conscientious Christian, a member of the Methodist Church. His name was a household word of praise and esteem for long years after his demise, and handed down through a long line of descendants, a number of whom are still living on lands of the early possession. His widow was the daughter of Joshua Bennett, one of the colony of Connecticut settlers in Luzerne County, Pa., and who survived him until 1856, in the 84th year of her age.

(1915) 1. Richard Dodson, 2nd, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1915) 1. Richard Dodson, 2nd, b. 2, 22, 1791; d. 6, 26, 1863; m. 10, 25, 1815.

1925 Rhoda Goss, b. 4, 27, 1789; d. 10, 8, 1861.

1926 G VII: 1. Nathaniel Dodson, b. 7, 22, 1816; d. 12, 2, 1905.

1927 2. Susannah, b. 2, 24, 1818. Died in childhood.

1928 3. Elisha Bennett, 2nd, b. 10, 29, 1820; d. 11, 27, 1904.

1929 4. Wesley, b. 3, 30, 1822; d. 2, 20, 1901.

1930 5. Joshua, b. 7, 7, 1823. Died in childhood.

1931 6. Obadiah, b. 3, 18, 1825; d. 3, 8, 1907.

1932 7. Clinton, b. 12, 7, 1826.

1933 8. Elias, b. 4, 18, 1829; d. 1853.

1934 9. Joseph Goss, b. 8, 17, 1831; d. 4, 26, 1901.

(1926) 1. Nathaniel Dodson, b. 7, 22, 1816; d. 12, 2, 1905. Married.

1935 Rosanna Wilkinson.

1936 G VIII: 1. Almon Dodson, b. 9, 20, 1839.

1937 2. Abigail, b. 3, 19, 1846.

1938 3. Richard, 3rd, b. 8, —, 1859. Died in childhood.

(1936) 1. Almon Dodson, b. 9, 20, 1839. Married.
1939 Annie Garthwait. Hunlock's Creek.
1940 G IX: 1. Fannie M. Dodson, b. 2, 6, 1865.
1941 2. Millard, b. 8, 10, 1867.
1942 3. Charles Lorain (S), b. 9, 27, 1887.

—OF THESE—

(1940) 1. Fannie M. Dodson, m. 9, 14, 1898; d. 9, 4, 1902.
1943 George Lewis.
1944 G X: 1. Francis Dodson, b. 9, 4, 1902.

(1941) 2. Millard Dodson, m. 8, 30, 1887.
1945 Cora Post, b. 8, 21, 1874.
1946 G X: 1. George Leslie Dodson, b. 2, 16, 1895.
1947 2. Almon Foster, b. 7, 5, 1904.
1948 3. Glenn Marvin, b. 5, 14, 1906.

(1937) 2. Abigail Dodson, b. 3, 19, 1846; m. 10, 1, 1870.
1949 Dr. William H. Sharp, b. 3, 26, 1841.
1950 G IX: 1. William H. H. Sharp, b. 1, 18, 1891.

Note.—Dr. W. H. Sharp was a soldier in the Civil War; was severely wounded; confined in hospital in Philadelphia, and suffered the loss of a limb. He studied and graduated in medicine after the war and became a very successful practitioner in Nanticoke, Pa.

(1928) 3. Elisha B. Dodson, 1Richard, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1928) 3. Elisha B. Dodson, b. 10, 29, 1820; d. 11, 27, 1904; m. 1, 2, 1843.
1951 Rachel Adelman, b. 4, 5, 1818; d. 3, —, 1900. Philadelphia.
1952 G VIII: 1. Dimac Dodson (S), b. 10, 22, 1843; d. 5, 3, 1892.
1953 2. Jennie,
1954 3. Marietta (S),
1955 4. James Neill, b. 11, 11, 1849; d. 1, 4, 1893.
1956 5. Emma (S),
1957 6. Ida, b. 6, 22, 1854.
1958 7. Ella May, b. 11, 16, 1857; d. 7, 22, 1863.

(1953) 2. Jennie Dodson. Married. Widow. Newark, Del.
1959 John Jex, of England. Deceased.
1960 G IX: 1. John Jex, 2nd, b. 7, 8, 1882; m. 3, 1, 1901.
1961 Phoebe Arrowsmith Osborne,
1962 G X: 1. John Jex, 3rd, b. 12, 22, 1902.

(1955) 4. James Neill Dodson, b. 11, 11, 1849; d. 1, 4, 1893; m. 1878.
1963 Katharine Cresswell.
1964 G IX: 1. Albert James Dodson, b. 4, 11, 1879. Baltimore.
1965 2. Nina, b. 2, 8, 1881.
1966 3. Joseph Elmer, b. 10, 24, 1883.

—OF THESE—

(1966) 3. Joseph Elmer Dodson, m. 10, 16, 1907. Philadelphia.
1966(a) Mary Eleanor Homiller.

(1957) 6. Ida Dodson, b. 6, 22, 1854; m. 1891.
1967 David Ford.
1968 G IX: 1. David Dodson Ford, b. 6, 9, 1892.

(1929) 4. Wesley Dodson, 1Richard, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1929) 4. Wesley Dodson, b. 3, 30, 1822; d. 2, 12, 1901; m. 2, 25, 1845.
1969 Desdemona Wadsworth, b. 11, 18, 1819; d. 12, 21, 1895.
1970 G VIII: 1. Wadsworth Tyler Dodson, b. 3, 30, 1846; d. 2, 28, 1906.
1971 2. Charles Putnam, b. 3, 14, 1851.
1972 3. Richard Harold (S), b. 8, 18, 1861; d. 1, 26, 1882.
1973 4. Willard R., b. 3, 4, 1865.
1974 5. Charles Buckalew, b. 3, 4, 1852; d. 10, 15, 1853.

(1970) 1. Wadsworth T. Dodson, b. 3, 13, 1846; d. 2, 28, 1906; m. 9, 12, 1876.
1975 Anna Delight Scott, b. 9, 1, 1853. Widow. Towanda, Pa.
1976 G IX: 1. Harold Scott Dodson, b. 5, 24, 1879.
1977 2. Ralph Wadsworth, b. 10, 3, 1883.

—Of These—

(1976) 1. Harold Scott Dodson, m. 11, 14, 1905.
*1978 Stella Terry.
(1977) 2. Ralph Wadsworth Dodson, m. 8, 6, 1906.
*1979 Bertha Cecil Aten.

(1971) 2. Chas. Putnam Dodson, b. 8, 14, 1851; m. 3, 25, 1885. Newark, N. J.
1980 Mayme Margaret Field, b. 1, 2, 1863.
1981 G IX: 1. Harriett Field Dodson, b. 1, 8, 1886.
1982 2. Lila Brittain, b. 9, 19, 1887.
1983 3. Desdemona Wadsworth, b. 6, 19, 1890.
1984 4. Beatrice Elizabeth, b. 8, 23, 1896; d. 10, 5, 1896.
1985 5. Mayne Louise, b. 8, 26, 1897.
1986 6. Howard Cheney, b. 3, 31, 1900.

(1973) 4. Willard R. Dodson, b. 7, 15, 1865; m. 12, 24, 1885. Kingston, Pa.
1987 Katharine E. Kammerly, b. 10, 2, 1862.
1988 G IX: 1. Harold Kammerly Dodson, b. 3, 6, 1892.
1989 2. Willard Forest, b. 11, 6, 1899.
1990 3. Edwin Wadsworth, b. 12, 16, 1901.

(1931) 6. Obadiah S. Dodson, 1Richard, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1931) 6. Obadiah S. Dodson, b. 3, 18, 1825; d. 3, 8, 1907. Married.
1991 Mary Cease.
1992 G VIII: 1. Ira Dodson (S).
1993 2. Leander, d. 7, 15, 1904.
1994 3. Rhoda, b. 5, 3, 1848.
1995 4. Josiah,
1996 5. Adelaide, b. 12, 8, 1861.

Note.—Obadiah S. Dodson served one year in the Civil War, Co. E, 203d P. V. I. His son Ira Dodson died from wounds received in the Civil War.

(1993) 2. Leander Dodson, d. 7, 15, 1904. Married.
1997 A. Davenport.
1998 G IX: 1. Ella Dodson.
1999 2. Oscar,

—OF THESE—

(1998) 1. Ella Dodson. Married.
2000 Sterling Atherton. Hunlock's Creek, Pa.
2001 G X: 1.
2002 2.
2003 3.
2004 4.
2005 5.

(1999) 2. Oscar Dodson. Married. Hunlock's Creek, Pa.
2006 G X: 1.
2007 2.
2008 3.
2009 4.
2010 5.

(1994) 3. Rhoda Dodson, b. 5, 3, 1848; m. 2, 22, 1866.
2011 Thomas Major, b. 6, 4, 1841.
2012 G IX: 1. Marietta, b. 4, 7, 1867.
2013 2. Alice, b. 11, 8, 1868.
2014 3. Estella, b. 9, 4, 1870.
2015 4. Dr. T. Arthur (S), D. D. S., b. 9, 17, 1875.

—OF THESE—

(2012) 1. Marietta Major, m. 7, 17, 1888.
2016 Frederick Major, b. 8, 19, 1865.
2017 G X: 1. Olive C. Major, b. 6, 4, 1889.
2018 2. Cora M., b. 9, 1, 1890.
2019 3. Ralph B., b. 3, 8, 1894.
2020 4. Florence C., b. 2, 4, 1896.
2021 5. Russell C., b. 6, 28, 1899.

(2013) 2. Alice Major, m. 8, 4, 1890.
*2022 Dr. L. Bruce Campbell, b. 9, 20, 1867. D. D. S. Philadelphia.

(1995) 4. Josiah Dodson. Married.
2023 Jennie Shupp. Hunlock's Creek.
2224 G IX: 1. Myrtle L. Dodson, b. 9, 24, 1899.
2225 2. Russell W., b. 7, 4, 1901.
2226 Katharine Deremer, 2nd wife.
2227 3. Grace L. Dodson, b. 6, 15, 1907.

(1996) 5. Adelaide Dodson, b. 12, 8, 1861; m. 12, 24, 1879.
2029 Frank Schmall, b. 10, 12, 1856. Kingston, Pa.
2030 G IX: 1. Myrtle A. Schmall, b. 6, 26, 1881.
2031 2. Minnie B., b. 6, 30, 1887.
2032 3. Emma L., b. 12, 2, 1892.

(1932) 7. Clinton Dodson, 1Richard, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1932) 7. Clinton Dodson, b. 12, 7, 1826; m. 6, 18, 1854. Hunlock's Creek.
2033 Amy Bacon, b. 1, 21, 1834.
2034 G VIII: 1. Elias Dodson, b. 4, 1, 1855.
2035 2. Pamelia (S), b. 12, 22, 1857.

—Of These—

(2034) 1. Elias Dodson, b. 4, 1, 1855; m. 2, 22, 1874.
2036 Katharine Trescott.
2037 G IX: 1. Samuel H. Dodson, b. 4, 1, 1875.
2038 2. Nettie Lendey, b. 10, 17, 1880.
2039 3. Nellie Caroline. Died at 8 years.

—Of These—

(2037) 1. Samuel H. Dodson. Married. Sunbury, Pa.
2040 Mary Grace Coffman.
2041 G X: 1. Hobart Raymond Dodson.
2042 2. Ralph Coffman,

(2038) 2. Nettie Lendey Dodson, m. 6, 15, 1903.
2044 Walter Jesse Hoover, b. 7, 13, 1858. Harveyville, Pa.
2045 G X: 1. Arthur Willis Hoover, b. 8, 29, 1905.
2046 2. Howard Ramsey, b. 7, 19, 1906.

(1934) 8. Joseph Goss Dodson, 1Richard, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1934) 8. Joseph Goss Dodson, b. 8, 17, 1831; d. 4, 26, 1901; m. 6, 10, 1847. Wilkes-Barre.
2047 Hannah Hobbes, b. 11, 7, 1824; d. 5, 27, 1907.
2048 G VIII: 1. Elnora Dodson (S), b. 8, 21, 1850; d. 7, 31, 1897.
2049 2. Eliabeth (S), b. 12, 31, 1854.
2050 3. John Wesley, b. 3, 25, 1857.
2051 4. Dr. Boyd, b. 5, 17, 1867.

—Of These—

(2050) 3. John W. Dodson, b. 3, 25, 1857; m. 4, 15, 1883.
2052 Ella Emmons, b. 1, 12, 1856.
2053 G IX: 1. Stanley Dodson, b. 8, 7, 1889; d. 11, 18, 1901.
2054 2. Nina, b. 7, 13, 1892.

(2051) 4. Dr. Boyd Dodson, b. 5, 17, 1857; m. 5, 9, 1893. Wilkes-Barre.
2055 Jennie Smith, b. 4, 1, 1867.
2056 G IX. 1. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 7, 16, 1894; d. 1, 9, 1902.
2057 2. Lois, b. 3, 4, 1904.
2058 3. Boyd, Jr., b. 5, 18, 1905.

(1916) 2. Joshua Dodson, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1916) 2. Joshua Dodson, b. 4, 12, 1793; m. 1826.
2059 Mary Covell, d. 1830.
2060 G VII: 1. Dr. Marcus Dewitt LaFayette Dodson, b. 4, 27, 1827; d. 11, 11, 1902.
2061 2. Susannah Elmira, b. 5, 13, 1833.
*2062 Hannah Myers, 2nd wife.

(2060) 1. Dr. M. D. Lafayette Dodson, b. 4, 27, 1827; d. 11, 11, 1902; m. 9, 17, 1854.
2063 Anna Beadle. Titusville, Fla.
2064 G VIII: 1. Jessie Francis Dodson, b. 3, 14, 1857.
2065 2. Ida Margaret, b. 1, 15, 1859.
2066 3. Frank Johnson, b. 1, 26, 1860.
2067 4. Robert Covell, b. 10, 1, 1861.
2068 5. William Kendall, b. 10, 18, 1863.
2069 6. Stella Rebecca, b. 9, 12, 1865.
2070 7. Charles Wesley, b. 3, 10, 1869.
2071 8. Laura, b. 6, 22, 1873; d. 10, 17, 1873.

(2066) 3. Frank J. Dodson, b. 1, 26, 1860; m. 12, 18, 1885. Jennings, Kansas.
2072 Ellen Johnson, b. 3, 25, 1861.
2073 G IX: 1. Marcus Dodson, b. 9, 2, 1898.
2074 2. Frank Johnson, Jr., b. 11, 20, 1901.

(2067) 4. Robert C. Dodson, b. 10, 1, 1861; m. 5, 6, 1886. Emporium, Pa.
2075 Mary Collins, b. 5, 6, 1860.
2076 G IX: 1. Nellie Adelaide Dodson, b. 5, 8, 1887; d. 9, 26, 1887.
2077 2. Frank Johnson, b. 7, 17, 1888.
2078 3. Margaret Ida, b. 3, 13, 1892.
2079 4. Ophelia Anna, b. 9, 12, 1893.
2080 5. Mary Collins, b. 5, 23, 1896.
2081 6. Katharine Avis, b. 6, 24, 1897.
2082 7. John Robert, b. 3, 3, 1902.

(2069) 6. Stella Dodson, b. 9, 12, 1865. Married.
*2083 F. S. Thomas. Hendersonville, N. C.
(2070) 7. Chas. Wesley Dodson, b. 3, 10, 1869; m. 12, 27, 1899. Sonora, Calif.
2084 Cleopha Corrigan, b. 4, 11, 1879.
2085 G IX: 1. Anna B. Dodson, b. 10, 23, 1904.
2086 2. Infant, b. 12, 27, 1906.

(2061) 2. Susannah E. Dodson, b. 5, 13, 1833; m. 7, 6, 1851.
2087 Dr. George Nelson Bowman, b. 11, 10, 1815; d. 1, 3, 1905.
2088 G VIII: 1. Gertrude Bowman, b. 5, 4, 1852; d. 6, 28, 1852.
2089 2. Oscar Charles, b. 1, 29, 1854; d. 11, 29, 1858.
2090 3. Thomas Nelson, b. 9, 13, 1855; d. 3, 29, 1891.
2091 4. David Jay, b. 1, 25, 1858.
2092 5. William Robinson, b. 12, 3, 1860.

—Of These—

(2091) 4. David Jay Bowman, m. 1, 14, 1891. Long Island, New York.
2093 Carrie Augusta Huntzinger.
2094 G IX: 1. Edna Susannah Bowman, b. 11, 15, 1891.
2095 2. Marian Augusta, b. 5, 29, 1896.

(2092) 5. William Robinson Bowman, m. 8, 21, 1892. Brooklyn, N. Y.
2100 Sarah Elizabeth Harman, b. 9, 8, 1867.
2101 G IX: 1. Ethel Elizabeth Bowman, b. 1, 19, 1895.
2102 2. Nelson William, b. 1, 25, 1897.
2103 3. Florence May, b. 5, 23, 1903.
2104 4. Mildred Edna, b. 2, 11, 1905.

(1917) 3. Elizabeth Dodson, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1917) 3. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 6, 7, 1795; m. 2, 3, 1820.
2105 Noah Watson, b. 12, 27, 1790; d. 3, 2, 1863.
2106 G VII: 1. William Watson, b. 11, 6, 1820.
2107 2. Lucy, b. 11, 13, 1822.
2108 3. Dr. Joseph, b. 10, 24, 1824; d. 11, 2, 1905.
2109 4. Susannah Dodson, b. 12, 16, 1826.
2110 5. Hiram, b. 2, 7, 1729; d. 2, 22, 1833.
2111 6. Ann Eliza, b. 2, 28, 1834; d. 9, 9, 1865.
2112 7. Avery, b. 8, 27, 1839; d. 4, 7, 1864.

Note.—Avery enlisted for the Civil War, but died in camp at Chattanooga with measles before getting into active service. He was a member of the Ohio artillery and died in hospital.

(2106) 1. William Watson, b. 11, 6, 1820; m. 1, 16, 1845. Pierceton, Ind.
2113 Jean Marie Hunter, b. 6, 25, 1825; d. 4, 25, 1860.
2114 G VIII: 1. Dr. Alvin Edward Watson, b. 8, 28, 1847.
2115 2. Althena (Themie) M., b. 9, 10, 1849. Died.
2116 Amanda Palmer, 2nd wife, b. 4, 15, 1835; m. 2, 26, 1862; d. 10, 14, 1881.
2117 3. Edgarton John Watson, b. 4, 12, 1863. Pierceton, Indiana.
2118 4. Charles Noah, b. 5, 7, 1867.
2119 5. William Avery, b. 4, 2, 1870.

(2114) 1. Dr. Alvin E. Watson, b. 8, 28, 1847; m. 1873. Fostoria, O.
2120 Clara B. Ickes.
2121 G IX: 1. Jessie M. Watson, b. 5, 27, 1874; d. 9, 5, 1904.
2122 2. Anna L., b. 2, 12, 1881.

(2115) 2. Athena M. Watson, 1William, 3Elizabeth, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2115) 2. Athena M. Watson, b. 9, 10, 1849; m. 5, 18, 1871. Died. Warsaw, Ind.
2113 Robert Makemson, b. 3, 4, 1847.
2124 G IX: 1. Orin Burton Makemson, b. 3, 20, 1873; d. 2, 20, 1874.
2125 2. Roy Leighton, b. 5, 1, 1876.
2126 3. Florence Mabel, b. 12, 11, 1879.
2127 4. Clarence Selden, b. 6, 17, 1882.
2128 5. Grace Adele, b. 5, 18, 1885.
2129 6. Merlin Russell, b. 6, 14, 1888.
2130 7. Eloise Cecil, b. 8, 26, 1890; d. 8, 29, 1890.

(2125) 2. Roy L. Makemson, b. 5, 1, 1876; m. 12, 24, 1903.
2131 Adele McNeill, b. 5, 21, 1878.
2132 G X: 1. Robert McNeil Makemson, b. 10, 4, 1904.
2133 2. Harriet Athena, b. 6, 23, 1905.

(2126) 3. Florence M. Makemson, b. 6, 11, 1879; m. 10, 17, 1906.
*2134 Gordon W. Day, b. 9, 30, 1878.

(2127) 4. Clarence S. Makemson, b. 6, 17, 1882; m. 4, 1, 1906.
2135 Matilda Osborne, b. 5, 22, 1886.
2136 G X: 1. Royden Vincent Makemson, b. 11, 19, 1906.

(2117) 3. Edgarton J. Watson, b. 4, 12, 1863; m. 4, 14, 1883.
2137 Lizzie M. Felter.
2138 G IX: 1. Frederick Alonzo Watson, b. 3, 21, 1884.
2139 2. Irl Everett, b. 7, 27, 1893.

—OF THESE—

*(2138) 1. Frederick A., m. 4, 15, 1906. Covington, O.
2140 Elsie May Brant, b. 5, 30, 1883.

(2118) 4. Charles N. Watson, b. 5, 7, 1867; m. 11, 12, 1896. Spearville, Kansas.
2141 Viola Cooper.
||2142 G IX: 1.
2143 2.
2144 3.

(2119) 5. William A. Watson, b. 4, 2, 1870; m. 5, 1, 1904. Waterloo, Ia.
*2145 Cora Mae Hamilton.

(2107) 2. Lucy Watson, b. 11, 18, 1822. Married. Died.
*2146 Rev. Clarke Johnson. Methodist minister.

(2108) 3. Dr. Joseph Watson, b. 10, 24, 1824; d. 11, 2, 1905; m. 5, 5, 1855. Cardington, O.
2147 Eliza Jane Mills, b. 7, 14, 1836; d. 11, 28. 1890.
2148 G VIII: 1. Rev. Orville Watson (S), b. 12, 1, 1857.
2149 2. Clarence (S), 8, 22, 1859; d. 6, 25, 1891.
2150 3. Minnetta (S), b. 5, 17, 1863.
2151 4. Jessie, b. 4, 14, 1865; m. 6, 30, 1900.
*2152 Archie Bartlett, b. 10, 18, 1866.

Note.—Joseph Watson was for many years a very successful practicing physician in Cardington, Ohio, and a very useful and influential citizen apart from his profession.

Rev. Orville, his oldest son, is a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, and now professor of "Greek Testament and Literature," "Bexley Hall," Gambier, Ohio.

(2109) 4. Susannah Dodson Watson, b. 12, 16, 1826; d. 10, 2, 1888; m. 2, —, 1851.
2153 William Snyder, b. 6, 13, 1829; d. 2, 22, 1897.
2154 G VIII: 1. Willoughby Snyder. Died.
2155 2. Cora, b. 5, 3, 1853; d. 3, 3, 1889.
2156 3. Flora P., b. 1, 20, 1856.
2157 4. Lilla,
2158 5. Luria,

—Of These—

(2155) 2. Cora Snyder, m. 4, —, 1869; d. 3, 3, 1889.
2159 Thomas Jefferson Shorb. Cape Girardeau, Mo.
2160 G IX: 1. Cora Snyder Shorb.
2161 2. Nellie,
2162 3. Nora,
2163 4. Bayard,
2164 5. Girard,
2165 6. Addison Poe,
2166 7. Grace,
(2156) 3. Flora P. Snyder, b. 1, 20, 1866. Married.
2167 C. W. Adams. Columbia City, Ind.
2168 G IX: 1. Carl R. Adams, m. 2, 16, 1901.
2169 Beryl Ward,
2170 G X: 1. Mona M. Adams, b. 9, 24, 1902.
2171 2. Claude Ray, b. 5, 24, 1905.

(1918) 4. Dr. Elisha Bennett Dodson, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1918) 4. Dr. Elisha Bennett Dodson, b. 6, 6, 1798; d. 1860; m. 1833.
2172 Cornelia Cooper Gaskell, b. 10, 21, 1804. Bristol, Penna.
2173 G VII: 1. Sarah Cooper Dodson, b. May, 1834; d. 1, 20, 1891.
2174 2. Wilson Philip (S), b. 10, 25, 1835; d. 12, 8, 1903.
2175 3. Mary. Died in childhood.
2176 4. Elizabeth. Died in childhood.
2177 5. Charles Gaskell (S),
2178 6. Cornelia, 1st. Died in childhood.
2179 7. Maria, d. 7, 24, 1864.
2180 8. Roxana (S),
2181 9. Cornelia, 2nd. Died in childhood.
2182 10. Emma Allen (S),

Sketch.

Dr. Elisha B. Dodson was born in Luzerne County, Pa. He left his home in early manhood to prosecute his studies and finish his education, which he did at Yale College. He studied medicine in New York City as a pupil under Dr. Physic, a famous physician of his day, graduating finally in New York.

He practiced successfully in Bristol, Pa., Philadelphia, Cumberland County, Pa., and Reading. He was a fine scholar and a cultured and polished gentleman of the "old school." He died in Philadelphia in 1860 just previous to the Civil War, whose ominous threatenings were a subject of deep concern to him. His son, Wilson P. Dodson, was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. D, 3rd Pennsylvania Cavalry, Col. Averill. Sergeant July 23rd, 1861. Promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant March 18th, 1862. Promoted to Battalion Quartermaster non-commissioned staff. Mustered out August 24, 1864.

(2173) 1. Sarah C. Dodson, 4Dr. Elisha, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2173) 1. Sarah C. Dodson, b. May, 1834; m. 8, 4, 1864; d. 1, 20, 1891. Philadelphia.

(2481) and (2183) Rev. Thompson P. Ege, b. 10, 12, 1835.

2183 G VIII: 1. Charles Dodson Ege, b. 6, 8, 1867; d. 7, 5, 1875.

2184 2. Marie Dodson, b. 8, 1, 1875.

(2179) 7. Maria Dodson, m. 9, 24, 1863; d. 7, 24, 1864.

2185 Francis Milne.

2186 G IX: An infant son, who died August, 1864.

(1919) 5. Dr. William Bennett Dodson, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1919) 5. Dr. William Bennett Dodson, b. 12, 18, 1801; d. 5, 11, 1894; m. 1831.

2187 Hannah Welding, b. 2, 28, 1816. Died.

2188 G VII: 1. William Bennett Dodson, Jr., b. 1, 18, 1832; d. 2, 4, 1896.

2189 2. Fannie (S), b. 1834; d. 5, 10, 1902.

—OF THESE—

(2188) 1. William Bennett Dodson, Jr. Married.

(2195) Lucina Daniels, b. 8, 20, 1837. Philadelphia.

2189 G VIII: 1. Albert Bennett Dodson, b. 12, 12, 1865; m. 6, 6, 1894.

*2191 Charlotte Cornet, b. 12, 28, 1871.

Note.—Dr. William Bennett Dodson began the practice of medicine in Philadelphia, but soon after marriage went to

New Orleans, where he practiced for fifty years. He was celebrated for his success in the treatment of yellow fever. He acquired quite a large fortune, investing it mostly in real estate and large bodies of land in Texas. He was an inventor of numerous surgical appliances, and also the originator of many valuable specifics in his large experience of the special diseases of the Southern climate. In his advanced age he returned to Philadelphia and from an accidental fall on the stairs of his residence, his death was hastened in the ninety-fourth year of his life.

(1920) 6. Temperance Dodson, 2Joseph, 6Richard. 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1920) 6. Temperance Dodson, b. 1802; m. 1824. Died.

2192 Thomas Daniels. Died at 84 years of age.

2193 G VII: 1. Louise Marie Daniels, b. 4, 11, 1833; d. 3, 11, 1885.

2194 2. John Manfred, b. 4, 1, 1835; d. 4, —, 1884.

2195 3. Lucina, b. 8, 20, 1837.

2196 4. Jerome, b. 1, 15, 1943; d. 9, 15, 1856.

Note.—Lucina Daniels married her cousin, William Bennett Dodson, Jr. See record of family immediately preceding.

(1921) 7. Joseph Bennett Dodson, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1921) 7. Joseph Bennett Dodson, b. 6, 4, 1805; d. 11, 7, 1893; or 4; m. 3, 12, 1833.

2197 Martha Parks, b. 8, 17, 1808; d. 6, 1, 1847.

2198 G VII: 1. William Henry Dodson, b. 8, 12, 1834.

2199 2. Alexander Thompson, b. 9, 9, 1835.

2200 3. Catharine Rhodes, b. 2, 9, 1838.

2201 4. Chester Butler, b. 3, 4, 1839; d. 8, 16, 1907.

2202 5. Sarah Susannah, b. 10, 26, 1841.

2203 6. Charles Miner, b. 1, 4, 1843.

2204 7. Lafayette Alonzo, b. 4, 22, 1845.

2205 Rebecca Naugle, 2nd wife, b. 1, 2, 1814; m. 10, 6, 1848.

2206 8. Maria A. Dodson, b. 7, 15, 1849.

2207 9. Frederick G., b. 9, 22, 1851.

2208 10. Jonathin Wilkinson, b. 3, 26, 1853.

2209 11. Franklin, b. 12, 16, 1855; d. 8, 6, 1860.

2210 12. Addie Olivia, b. 11, 11, 1859.

SKETCH.

Joseph Bennett Dodson, the father of this large family, by inheritance and purchase of others' claims, became the owner of the old homestead and much of the land of his father's original purchase. He was a successful farmer and business man, influential in his community, both in church and local interests. A member of the Methodist Church. He died in a ripe old age honored and beloved by a numerous line of descendants, and respected in the community among whom he dwelt.

(2198) 1. William H. Dodson, b. 8, 12, 1834; m. 5, 12, 1859. Muhlenburg, Pa.
2211 Lucinda Sorber, b. 10, 13, 1837.
2212 G VIII: 1. Anthony Frank Dodson (S), b. 4, 30, 1860.
2213 2. Hiram Joseph, b. 7, 12, 1861; d. 4, 9, 1864.
2214 3. James, b. 7, 7, 1864.
2215 4. Mary Margaret, b. 10, 14, 1866.
2216 5. Martha Jane (S), b. 11, 30, 1868.
2217 6. Philip, b. 10, 30, 1870.

Note.—Wm. H. Dodson was a soldier in the Civil War from 1861-64, Co. B, 199th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.

(2214) 3. James Dodson, b. 7, 7, 1864; m. 11, 7, 1896.
2218 Elsie Paddock Rimer, b. 3, 30, 1874.
2219 G IX: 1. William James Dodson, b. 11, 15, 1897.
2220 2. Harold Carl, b. 6, 10, 1899.
2221 3. Mary Lucinda, b. 10, 30, 1904.

(2215) 4. Mary Margaret Dodson, b. 10, 14, 1866; m. 9, —, 1901.
*2222 Shadrach L. Harrison.

(2199) 2. Alexander T. Dodson, b. 9, 9, 1835; m. 2, 15, 1866. Berwick, Pa.
2223 Rachel Davenport, b. 6, 21, 1845; d. 12, 9, 1897.
2224 G VIII: 1. Mary Elizabeth Dodson, b. 1, 25, 1867.
2225 2. Cora, b. 12, 24, 1877.

*(2387) Margaret Jane Huffman, 2nd wife, b. 10, 3, 1865; m. 7, 2, 1902.

—OF THESE—

(2224) 1. Mary Elizabeth Dodson, m. 2, 27, 1889.
2226 Daniel S. Rittenhouse, b. 2, 27, 1867. Hunlock's Creek, Pa.
2227 G IX: 1. Jesse Raymond Rittenhouse, b. 11, 19, 1889.
2228 2. Minnie Ruth, b. 8, 20, 1891.
2229 3. Ford, b. 6, 8, 1893.
2230 4. Howard Alexander,

(2225) 2. Cora Dodson, m. 9, 21, 1898.
2231 Dr. Jacob Emanuel Baer, b. 6, 20, 1877. Town Line, Pa.
2232 G IX: 1. Dana Dayton, b. 3, 28, 1900.

Note.—Alexander T. Dodson served his country in the Civil War, 1861-5, in Co. F, Penna. Reserves, 36th Regiment.

(2200) 3. Catharine Rhodes Dodson, b. 2, 9, 1838; m. 7, 19, 1875.
2233 Patrick Martin, b. 5, 29, 1830. Plymouth, Pa.
2234 G VIII: 1. Joseph P. Martin, b. 12, 21, 1876; m. 12, 29, 1906.
*2235 Marie Duffie.

Note.—Patrick Martin was a successful teacher in the public schools of his county and State, and for a number of years was superintendent of the public schools in Luzerne County. His son, Joseph P., is a graduate of Lehigh University and now a civil engineer and assistant supervisor in the employ of the P. R. R.

(2201) 4. Chester Butler Dodson, b. 3, 4, 1839; m. 7, 4, 1861; d. 8, 16, 1907.
2236 Amelia Elizabeth Owen, b. 6, 28, 1841; d. 7, 12, 1874.
2237 G VIII 1. Ella Alice Dodson, b. 6, 30, 1862.
2238 2. Lyman Alexander, b. 8, 7, 1864.
2239 Cordelia Alice Steel, 2nd wife, b. 11, 19, 1846; d. 10, 1, 1900.
2240 3. Lulu Myrtle Dodson, b. 7, 6, 1884.
*2241 Addie Crouch, 3rd wife, b. 9, 17, 1854.

—OF THESE—

(2237) 1. Ella Alice Dodson, m. 7, 3, 1886; d. 10, 2, 1901.
2242 Jonah Sutton, b. 8, 20, 1864. Shickshinny, Pa.
2243 G IX: 1. Harry Chester Sutton, b. 4, 7, 1887.
2245 2. Arthur Leslie, b. 12, 13, 1888.
2246 3. Virgil Willard, b. 10, 30, 1890.
2247 4. Edna Pearl, b. 11, 4, 1892.
2248 5. Foster Dale, b. 3, 1, 1895.
2249 6. Susan Gertrude, b. 7, 7, 1897.

*(2238) 2. Lyman Alexander Dodson, m. 12, 24, 1884. Hunlock's Creek, Pa.
2250 Bird Wagner.

(2202) 5. Sarah S. Dodson, b. 10, 26, 1841; m. 11, 20, 1858. Berwick, Pa.
2251 Hiram Croup, b. 2, 15, 1832; d. 9, 21, 1895.
2252 G VIII: 1. Mary Margaret Croup, b. 12, 16, 1859; d. 11, 30, 1860.
2253 2. Martha Amelia, b. 10, 17, 1860.
2253 3. Rebecca Jane, b. 11, 8, 1863; d. 12, 2, 1886.
2254 4. Harry, b. 11, 8, 1867.
2255 5. Joseph H., b. 5, 23, 1870.
2256 6. Frederick Washington, b. 2, 22, 1873.

—OF THESE—

(2253) 2. Martha Amelia Croup, m. 2, 9, 1878.
2257 George Washington Kitchen, b. 8, 29. 1851; d. 11, 8, 1893.
2258 G IX: 1. Susan Cordelia Kitchen, b. 19, 17, 1879.
2259 2. Fannie Alverine, b. 1, 30, 1884; d. 7. 30, 1884.
2260 3. Hiram Eugene, b. 1. 30, 1884. Twins.
2261 4. Charles Frieze. b. 1, 26, 1886.
2262 5. Frederick H., b. 9, 16, 1889.

(2256) 6. Frederick Washington Croup, m. 8, 24, 1898.
2263 Gertrude Frace, b. 2, 22, 1876.
2264 G IX: 1. Martin Croup, b. 7, 2, 1899.

(2203) 6. Charles Miner Dodson, b. 1, 4, 1843; m. 4, 24, 1869. Hunlock's Creek.
2265 Julia Ann Davenport, b. 10, 10, 1852; d. 2, 4, 1890.
2266 G VIII: 1. Lena Ruth Dodson, b. 3, 21, 1885.
*2267 Lena Roberts, 2nd wife, b. 8, 5, 1857; m. 3, 3, 1894.

(2204) 7. Lafayette A. Dodson, b. 4, 22, 1845; m. 12, 11, 1870. Hunlock's Creek.
2268 Sarah Elizabeth Winters, b. 4, 29, 1855; d. 5, 16, 1876.
2269 G VIII: 1. Katharine Elizabeth Dodson, b. 6, 3, 1873.
2270 2. William Joseph, b. 3, 12, 1876.
2271 Loretta Brown, 2nd wife, b. 8, 17, 1845; m. 6, 8, 1878.
2272 3. Clara May Dodson, b. 5, 30, 1879.

(2269) 1. Katharine E. Dodson, b. 6, 3, 1873; m. 4, 30, 1902.
2273 James McKeage.
2274 G IX: 1. Laura Elizabeth Keage, b. 1, 9, 1904.
||2275 2. Child, b. 11, 15, 1906.

(2270) 2. William J. Dodson, b. 3, 12, 1876; m. 10, 3, 1904.
2276 Laura Broshay.
2277 G IX: 1. Emma Arline Dodson, b. 7, 8, 1905.

(2272) 3. Clara May Dodson, b. 5, 30, 1879; m. 4, 27, 1904.
2278 Charles Benjamin Lord, b. 12, 16, 1853. Hunlock's Creek, Pa.
2279 G IX. 1. James Delbert Lord, b. 4, 12, 1905.

(2206) 8. Mary A. Dodson, b. 7, 15, 1850; m. 10, 14, 1877.
*2280 Wilson Wolfe, b. 2, 20, 1842. Hunlock's Creek.

(2207) 9. Frederick G. Dodson, 7Joseph B., 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2207) 9. Frederick G. Dodson, b. 9, 6, 1852; m. 1, 13, 1833. Goldfield, Nev.
*2281 Mary Eldredge.

(2208) 10. Jonathan W. Dodson, b. 3, 26, 1853; m. 12, 29, 1877. Fishing Creek, Pa.
2282 Matilda J. Meers, b. 5, 8, 1859.
2283 G VIII: 1. Jesse William Dodson, b. 10, 31, 1878.
2284 2. Frederick Gordon, b. 8, 25, 1880.
2285 3. Harrison Butler, b. 7, 8, 1882.
2286 4. Addie Olivia, b. 12, 3, 1883.
2287 5. Joseph C., b. 7, 16, 1885.

(2210) 12. Addie Olivia Dodson, b. 11, 11, 1858; m. 3, 2, 1881.
2288 Jerome Mathers. Berwick, Pa.
2289 G VIII: 1. Nellie Belle Mathers, b. 12, 16, 1881; d. 6, 26, 1888.
2290 2. Ziba, b. 5, 20, 1884.
2291 3. Franklin, b. 1, 13, 1886.
2292 4. Frederick, b. 3, 7, 1892.

(1922) 8. Esther Dodson, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1922) 8. Esther Dodson, b. 8, 13, 1806 d. 11, 13, 1885; m. 1828.
2293 and (4364) John Van Horn, b. 12, 2, 1806; d. 1, —, 1890. Pottsville, Pa. Son of Elizabeth Dodson and Isaac Van Horn.
2294 G VII: 1. Frank Van Horn.
2295 2. Julius,
2296 3. Adgade,
2297 4. Mary,
2298 5. Adelia,

(2294) 1. Frank Van Horn. Married.
||2299 Wilhelmina Miller.

(2295) 2. Julius Van Horn. Married.
*2300 Annie Fowler.

(2296) 3. Adgade Van Horn. Married.
||2301 Emily Boyer.

(2297) 4. Mary Van Horn. Married.
2302 Conrad Silliman. Pottsville, Pa.
2303 G VIII: 1. Hiram Silliman.
2304 2. James,
2305 3. Conrad B.,
2306 4. Emily,

(2298) 5. Adelia Van Horn. Married.
2307 John Hopkins. Butte City, Cal.
2308 G VIII: 1. Harry Hopkins.
2309 2. Minnie,

(1923) 9. Jesse Smith Dodson, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1923) 9. Jesse Smith Dodson, b. 12, 16, 1810; d. 1, 2, 1876; m. 10, 29, 1849. Fairmount Springs, Pa.
(3868) and 2310 Lucinda Winings, b. 10, 7, 1830.
2311 G VII: 1. Cornelia Dodson, b. 1, 12, 1850.
2312 2. Dr. Daniel Webster Dodson, b. 6, 21, 1852.
2313 3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 3, 8, 1855.
2314 4. Anna (S), b. 4, 13, 1857.
2315 5. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12, 26, 1858.
2316 6. Boyd Headley, b. 9, 13, 1860.
2317 7. James Bentley, b. 8, 11, 1862; d. 6, 26, 1891.
2318 8. Abraham Lincoln, b. 2, 19, 1865.
2319 9. Emma (S), b. 4, 2, 1867.

(2311) 1. Cornelia Dodson, b. 1, 12, 1850; m. 4. 9, 1871. Alderson, Pa.
2320 Alonzo R. Adelman, b. 7, 5, 1849.
2321 G VIII: 1. Jesse Dodson Adelman, b. 8, 5, 1872.
2322 2. Jennie E., b. 8, 31, 1873.
2323 3. Lulu May, b. 4, 6, 1877.
2324 4. William Boyd, b. 10, 21, 1878.
2325 5. Birdie Elnora, b. 1, 28, 1885.
2326 6. Orville Albert, b. 10, 31, 1887.
2327 7. Letha Madge, b. 6, 31, 1894.

—OF THESE—

(2321) 1. Jesse D. Adelman. Married.
2328 Jennie Sorber.
2329 G IX: 1. Claude Adelman.
2330 2. Boyd Adelman.

(2322) 2. Jennie E. Adelman. Married.
2331 L. Dana Baer.
2332 G IX: 1. Carl Baer.
2333 2. Glen,
2334 3. Inez,
2335 7. Orville,
2332(a) 4. Zell,
2334(a) 6. Letha,
2233(a) 5. Vera,

(2323) 3. Lulu Adelman, m. 4, 12, 1898.
(2335(a) Stanley B. Gregory.
2336 G IX: 1. Charles B. Gregory, b. 8, 3, 1902.
2336(a) 2. Clinton, b. 6, 29, 1904.
(2324) 4. William Boyd Adelman. Married.
2337 Mahala Hartman.
2337(a) G IX: 1. Eston Adelman.
2338(a) 2. Merle,
2338(b) 3. Bessie,

(2312) 2. Dr. Daniel W. Dodson, b. 6, 21, 1852; m. 7, 21, 1890.
2336 Anna Vincent, b. 2, 23, 1864.
2337 G VIII: 1. Hobart Dodson, b. 10, 26, 1896.

Note.—Doctor Daniel W. Dodson is a very successful practicing physician in Nanticoke, Pa., and now (1907) the Coroner of Luzerne County.

(2313) 3. Benjamin F. Dodson, b. 3, 8, 1855; m. 7, 25, 1880. Pratt, Kansas.
2338 Eva J. Tolman.
2339 G VIII: 1. Jessie David Dodson, b. 12, 19, 1878.
2340 2. Albert Lincoln, b. 8, 18, 1882.
2341 3. Ada Viola, b. 9, 7, 1884.
2342 4. Le Roy, b. 10, 15, 1891.

Note.—Benjamin F. Dodson was a large and prosperous farmer in Iuka, Kansas, and now in active business in Pratt, Kansas.

(2315) 5. Sarah E. Dodson, b. 12, 26, 1858; m. 12, 8, 1892.
2343 James Clarence Brader, d. 10, 29, 1906. Nanticoke, Pa.
2344 G VIII: 1. Ruth Dodson Brader, b. 12, 30, 1885.

(2316) 6. Boyd Headley Dodson, b. 9, 30, 1860; m. 1880.
2345 Sarah M. Hess.
2346 G VIII: 1. Martha E. Dodson, b. 4, 13, 1881.
2347 2. Phyllis O., b. 1, 22, 1896.

Note.—Boyd H. Dodson is a very prosperous contractor and builder in the town of Berwick, Pa. He is also a member of a company owning large tracts of valuable timber land, from which the manufacture of lumber is in operation on a large scale.

(2317) 7. James Bentley Dodson, b. 8, 11, 1862; m. 12, 25, 1886; d. 6, 26, 1891.
2348 Lola A. Hontz.
2349 G VIII: 1. Shadrach Hontz Dodson, b. 2, 4, 1893; d. 3, 31, 1898.

Note.—Shadrach died while he was a pupil at Girard College, Philadelphia.

James B. Dodson was a contractor and skillful builder of coal breakers, and was killed in the wreck of one he was building, by a cyclone in 1891.

(2318) 8. Abraham L. Dodson, b. 2, 19, 1865; m. 2, 4, 1888.
2350 Bertha Remailey.
2351 G VIII: 1. Harry Dodson, b. 6, 22, 1890.
2352 2. Raymond, b. 8, 26, 1894.
2353 3. Iva May, b. 9, 10, 1897.
2354 4. George William, b. 4, 3, 1902.
2355 5. Myron Brittain, b. 12, 24, 1904.

(1924) 10. Olivia (Liva) Dodson, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(1924) 10. Olivia (Liva) Dodson, b. 7, 15, 1809; d. 1, 1, 1842; m. 12, 14, 1831.
2356 Elijah Santee, b. 12, 30, 1809; d. 5, 3, 1884.
2357 G VII: 1. John Clark Santee, b. 6, 30, 1834; d. 9, 27, 1895.
2358 2. Margaret Jane, b. 4, 17, 1836.
2359 3. Emory, b. 3, 5, 1838.
2360 4. Wilbur, b. 12, 21, 1839.
2361 5. Willard R. (S), b. 12, 21, 1839; d. 8, 31, 1862. Twins.
2362 6. Rev. Joseph Balliett, b. 12, 30, 1842.

Note.—Willard Santee was a surgeon on the battleship Maine, U. S. N., during the Civil War, and died during service.

(2357) 1. John Clark Santee, b. 6, 30, 1834; d. 9, 27, 1895; m. 5, 29, 1859.
2363 Elizabeth Gray.
2364 G VIII: 1. Emory Santee.
2365 2. Ellis, b. 8, 13, 1862.
2366 3. Willard,
2367 4. John,
2368 5. Charles,
2369 6. Carrie, b. 1, 15, 1870.
2370 7. Herbert, b. 7, 3, 1873.
2371 8. Alta, b. 10, 28, 1875.
2372 9. Walter, b. 10, 18, 1880.
2373 10. Boyd (S), b. 3, 28, 1883.

(2365) 2. Dr. Ellis M. Santee, b. 8, 13, 1862; m. 12, 22, 1883. Cortland, N. Y.
*2374 Beulah H. Barber.

SKETCH.

Dr. Ellis M. Santee, of Cortland, New York, by most laudable energy and perseverance, has become one of the most prominent men in his profession in the State, and not only in his particular profession, but in varied interests of general and practical advantage. Educated in the common schools and in the New Columbus Academy of Luzerne County, Pa., he at once began his life's career as a teacher and taught the school at Muhlenburg in the same county, for two years, 1879 and 1880. He next learned photography and carried on this business in Cortland, N. Y., until 1887. Then came the change in his life that has placed him high in a sphere of usefulness to his State and community. He began the study of medicine, took two courses of lectures at the Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, and then a finishing and graduating course in the Homeopathic College of Missouri. In 1890 he was elected resident physician of Hahnemann Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., for one year. In 1891 he began practicing medicine in Cortland, N. Y. Has been Lecturer on Obstetrics since 1894, in the Cortland Hospital Training School for Nurses. Other interests outside of medicine have claimed his successful attention. A stock farm of high class cattle, and especially devoted to the production and handling

of sanitary milk, in which also as Health Commissioner he is considered an expert. In this special line, under the auspices of the agricultural and educational departments of the State, since 1900, he is engaged in annual lecture tours upon sanitary matters in general, as well as State expert as to the production and care of sanitary milk. As representative expert of the State he has had charge of the diagnosis, care and quarantine of smallpox cases and other epidemics of his section, and also the examination and passing of candidates for admission to the State Sanitarium in the Adirondacks, N. Y., for incipient tuberculosis. Good roads and side paths have also received his active leadership, as chairman of committees and compiler of road and tour books and road maps of the State. He is a frequent contributor to medical, sanitary and agricultural publications, and has published a "Repertory of Convulsions," and also a genealogy of the Santee family. He also delivers a course of lectures each year at Cornell University. He served seven years in the National Guard of his State, rising from a private to the command of the 45th Regiment, and is now a supernumerary officer. Such an active life can leave few, if any, idle hours, and cannot fail to win deserved recognition and appreciation throughout his section of his adopted State.

(2369) 6. Carrie Santee, b. 1, 13, 1870; m. 4, 18, 1889.
2375 George Ginter. Hughesville, Pa.
2376 G IX: 1. Cecil Ginter.
2377 2. Carroll,

(2370) 7. Herbert Santee, b. 7, 3, 1873; m. 9, 10, 1894. Los Angeles, Cal.
||2378 Alice McLoughlin.

(2371) 8. Alta Santee, 1John C., 10Olivia, 2Joseph, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2371) 8. Alta Santee, b. 10, 28, 1875; m. 6, 11, 1898.
||2379 Isaac Shaffer. Hughesville, Pa.

(2372) 9. Walter Santee, b. 10, 18, 1880; m. 9, 25, 1902.
||2380 Lola E. Poust.

(2358) 2. Margaret J. Santee, b. 4, 17, 1836; m. 3, 4, 1855.
2381 Wesley Huffman. Ashland, Pa.
2382 G VIII: 1. Mary Liva Huffman, b. 2, 15, 1856.
2383 2. Henry Elijah, b. 5, 18, 1858; d. 12, 25, 1893.
2384 3. Robert Willard, b. 12, 21, 1859.
2385 4. Emma Harriett (S), b. 8, 26, 1861.
2386 5. Alice Matilda (S), b. 8, 29, 1863.
2387 6. Margaret Jane, b. 10, 3, 1865.
2388 7. Elizabeth Ann (S), b. 1, 26, 1868.
2389 8. Charles Wesley, b. 11, 17, 1869.
2390 9. Florence Marian, b. 10, 31, 1871; d. 11, 27, 1872.
2391 10. John Lybrand, b. 3, 6, 1874, d. 5, 1, 1895.
2392 11. David Livingstone, b. 2, 20, 1876.
2394 12. Flora Myrtilla, b. 9, 9, 1878.
2395 13. Clara Viola, b. 9, 2, 1880.

(2382) 1. Mary Liva Huffman, b. 2, 15, 1856; m. 7, 24, 1881.
2396 E. J. Fisher. Shamokin, Pa.
2397 G IX: 1. Wesley Jacob Fisher, b. 11, 3, 1882.
2398 2. Jennie, b. 3, 10, 1890.

(2383) 2. Henry E. Huffman, b. 5, 18, 1858; m. 10, 3, 1887; d. 12, 25, 1893. Ashland, Pa.
2399 Mary E. Perry.
2400 G IX: 1. Mary Huffman, b. 4, 30, 1889.
2401 2. Willard B., b. 1890.
2402 3. Henry Elijah, b. 3, 4, 1891.
2403 4. Elsie Gertrude, b. 7, 1, 1892.

(2384) 3. Dr. Robert W. Huffman, b. 12, 21, 1859; m. 6, 28, 1887. University Place, Neb.
2404 Mary J. Ballou.
2405 G IX: 1. Glen C. Huffman, b. 4, 28, 1889.
2406 2. Clifford Ellis, b. 8, 15, 1890.
2407 3. Iva, b. 2, 18, 1895.

(2199) and (2387) 6. Margaret Huffman, 2nd wife, b. 10, 3, 1865; m. 7, 2, 1902, of
*(2199) Alexander T. Dodson, b. 9, 9, 1835. Berwick, Pa.

(2389) 8. Charles W. Huffman, b. 11, 17, 1869; m. 5, 16, 1893. Catawissa.
2408 Sarah J. Burger.
2409 G IX: 1. Annie Margaret Huffman, b. 7, 7, 1894.
2410 2. Lloyd Wesley, b. 9, 26, 1897.

(2392) 11. David L. Huffman, b. 2, 20, 1876; m. 10, 27, 1894. Ashland, Pa.
||2411 Gertrude Gearhart.

(2359) 3. Emory Santee, b. 3, 5, 1838; m. 3, 22, 1866. Marshallton, Iowa.
2412 Mary Evans.
2413 G VIII: 1. Gertrude Santee. Married.
||2414 ———— Shinn.

(2360) 4. Wilbur Santee, b. 12, 21, 1839; m. 5, 27, 1880; d. 3, 1, 1900.
||2415 Mary Andrews.

(2362) 6. Rev. Joseph B. Santee, b. 12, 30, 1842; m. 2, 6, 1869. Wilkes-Barre.
2416 Celestia E. Compton.
2417 G VIII: 1. Edith Santee, b. 3, 20, 1870.
2418 2. Bertha, b. 12, 10, 1871.
2419 3. Rosa, b. 7, 19, 1873.
2420 4. Helen, b. 9, 17, 1876.
2425 5. Charles B., b. 12, 13, 1881.
2426 6. William B., b. 3, 5, 1883.

—OF THESE—

(2418) 2. Bertha Santee, m. 6, 29, 1899.
2427 G. W. Reynolds. Wilkes-Barre.
2428 G IX: 1. Ehrman Reynolds.

Note.—The Rev. Joseph B. Santee has been for a number of years an itinerant evangelist in various fields and efforts, sometimes using a houseboat on the rivers, and preaching to sailors and 'longshoremen.

(1913) 7. Ann (Nancy) Dodson, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(1913) 7. Ann (Nancy) Dodson, b. 10, 7, 1784; m. 10, 19, 1808; d. 12, 21, 1850.

Hugh Thompson, b. 8, 13, ~~1877;~~ d. 6, 30, 1863. Berwick, Pa.

2430 G VI: 1. Paul Thompson, b. 9, 16, 1809. Died.
2431 2. Richard, b. 6, 11, 1811; d. 5, 26, 1894.
2432 3. Alexander, b. 10, 6, 1813; d. 12, 12, 1881.
2433 4. Susannah Penrose, b. 2, 22, 1816; d. 12, 27, 1895.
2434 5. Jane, b. 12, 5, 1818; d. 10, 28, 1886.
2435 6. Joseph Dodson, b. 11, 7, 1821; d. 4, 3, 1900.
2436 7. Elizabeth, b. 3, 3, 1828.

SKETCH.

Hugh Thompson was born of Scotch-Irish parentage, Paul and Ann Geddes Thompson, who came to this country in 1792, landing at Philadelphia when the subject of this sketch was but a lad of fifteen years. They were met in Philadelphia by Geddes relatives and conveyed in wagons to their home in Gettysburg, so named from their original Scotch name, but now spelled *Gettys*. The Thompson family settled first for a brief period at Dillsburg, York County, Pa., a small village near Gettysburg. They finally removed to Berwick, Pa., where Hugh married, built his home, reared his family and spent his remaining days. He was a man of sturdy character, firm in his opinions of right,and a devoted Christian,ever ready with an answer, oftimes witty, but with an applicable meaning that never failed to make an impression to be remembered. His and never in a flippant manner, as is so often done without apt quotations of Scripture, in which he was thoroughly versed, were ever used to clinch a moral argument or lesson for good regard to their sacredness. He passed to his rest full of years, strong in faith and mind unimpaired.

(2431) 2. Richard Thompson, b. 6. 11, 1811; d. 5, 26, 1894; m. 1834. Berwick, Pa.

2437 Sarah Ann Mack, b. 4, 17, 1806; d. 1, 3, 1877. Daughter of Judge Mack, of Columbia Co., Pa.

2438 G VII: 1. George Thompson, b. 1835. Died.

2439 2. Clark, d. 1861.

2440 3. LeRoy Taft, b. 1, 14. 1838; d. 4, 12, 1902.

2441 4. Mary, b. 4, 10, 1840; d. 5, 25, 1872.

2442 5. Clemm, d. 1861.

2443 6. Rush, b. 1844. Died.

2444 7. Jane (S),

2445 8. Susan Parker (S),

—Of These—

(2440) 3. LeRoy Taft Thompson, m. 11, 15, 1871; d. 4, 12, 1902.

2446 Sallie Witherow, of Gettysburg, b. 1, 29, 1843. Widow. Resides Brooklyn, N. Y.

2447 G VIII: 1. Ruth Thompson, b. 11, 26, 1872.

2448 2. Nellie, b. 1, 17, 1874.

(2447) 1. Ruth Thompson, m. 12, 5, 1901.

2449 Capt. Geo. M. Hoffman, U. S. A..

2450 G IX: 1. George Matthias Hoffman, b. 6, 13, 1905.

2450(a) 2. Richard Thompson, b. 12, 7, 1907.

(2441) 4. Mary Thompson, m. 7, 9, 1868.

2451 Dr. Wm. Henry Faulds, b. 1, 20, 1845. Kingston, Pa.

2452 G VIII: 1. Bertha B. Faulds, b. 9, 28, 1870; m. 6, 11, 1907.

*2453 Dr. Merton Elwood Marvin. Kingston, Pa.

Note.—Clark, Clemm, and LeRoy Taft Thompson were in the Civil War. Clark and Clemm in the Penna. Reserves and died in 1861. LeRoy was a member of 2nd Artillery, Battery E, 112th Regt., Pa., and continued through the entire war. Died at Ft. Leavenworth in May, 1902.

(2432) 3. Alexander Thompson, b 10, 6, 1813; d. 12, 12, 1881; m. 1, 31, 1839.
2454 Elizabeth Brown, b. 3, 5, 1814; d. 2, 12, 1890.
2455 G VII: 1. Susannah Ege Thompson, b. 2, 3, 1840.
2456 2. George Bowman, b. 1, 11, 1842.
2457 3. John William, b. 10, 4, 1843; d. 8, 27, 1845.
2458 4. Dorothy Ann, b. 11, 7, 1845.
2459 5. Martha Jane (S), 2, 28, 1848.
2460 6. Oliver Durbin, b. 3, 17, 1852.
2461 7. Henrietta, b. 10, 18, 1853; d. 9, 6, 1855.
2462 8. Bessie, b. 8, 4, 1858.

(2455) 1. Susannah E. Thompson, b. 2, 3, 1840; m. 2, 3, 1886.
*2463 John Martyn, Sr. Beaver Meadow, Pa.

(2456) 2. George B. Thompson, b. 1, 11, 1842; m. 12, 27, 1870. West Pittston, Pa.
2464 Alverda M. Gere. Daughter of John A. Gere, D. D., a prominent Methodist minister of Baltimore and Central Pennsylvania Conferences for many years.
2465 G VIII: 1. Laura Thompson.
2466 2. Elizabeth,
2467 3. Helen,
2468 4. Neal,

—OF THESE—

(2466) 2. Elizabeth Thompson, m. June, 1901.
2466(a) Rev. John Gowdy, missionary of the Methodist Church in China, and president of the Anglo-Chinese College at Foochow.

(2458) 4. Dorothy A. Thompson, b. 11, 7, 1845; m. 10, 24, 1883.
*2469 Joshua F. Opdyke. Easton, Pa.

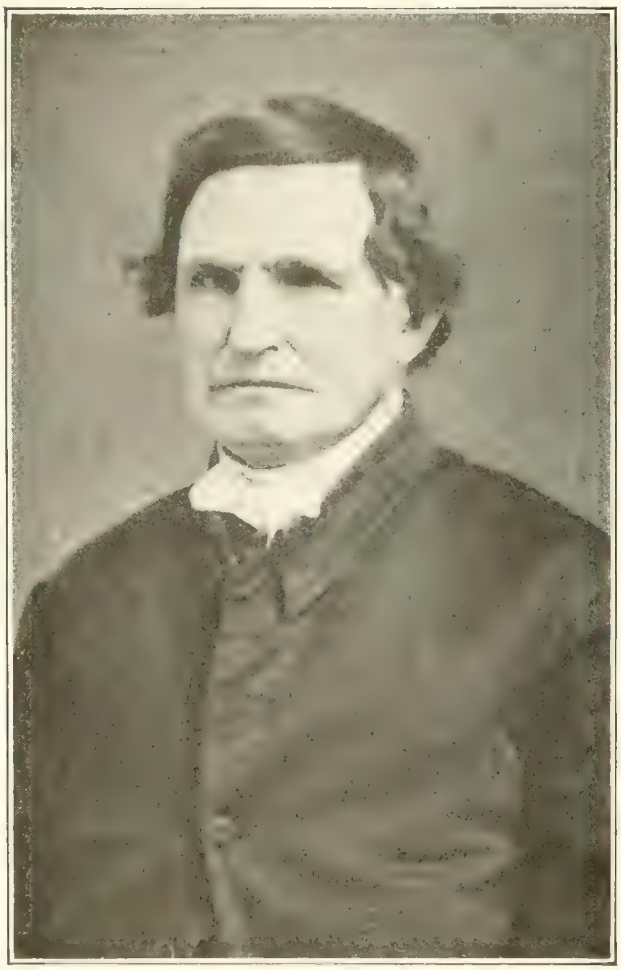
(2460) 6. Oliver D. Thompson, b. 3, 17, 1852; m. 2, 4, 1890. Town Hill, Pa.
2470 Anna Eliza Stevenson, daughter of Jacob Carr Stevenson and Rachel Weston Morrison, of Philadelphia.
2471 G VIII: 1. Eliza Stephenson Thompson, b. 12, 28, 1890.
2472 2. Paul Durbin, b. 5, 19, 1892.
2473 3. Rachel Elizabeth, b. 12, 11, 1893.

(2462) 7. Bessie Thompson, b. 8, 4, 1855; m. 5, 2, 1883.
2474 William Fleming Lowry, 2, 20, 1857. Berwick, Pa.
2475 G VIII: 1. Arthur Thompson Lowry, b. 6, 17, 1884.
2476 2. Florence, b. 12, 4, 1885.
2477 3. Donald Randolph, b. 6, 24, 1888.
2478 4. Elizabeth, b. 11, 8, 1890.
2479 5. William Fleming, Jr., b. 4, 17, 1895.

(2433) 4. Susannah P. Thompson, b. 2, 22, 1816; d. 12, 27, 1895; m. 2, 7, 1833.
2480 Rev. Oliver Ege, b. 12, 11, 1802; d. 8, 9, 1889.
(2183) and 2481 G VII: 1. Rev. Thompson P. Ege, b. 10, 12, 1835.
2482 2. Alexander Hemphill, b. 4, 2, 1838.
2483 3. Anna Elizabeth, b. 8, 27, 1840.
2484 4. Frances Hollis, b. 11, 27, 1843.

Sketch.

Rev. Oliver Ege was born at Boiling Springs, Cumberland County, Pa., December 11th, 1802, and died in Mechanicsburg, in the same county, and only about ten miles from the place of his birth, in the 88th year of his age, and the sixty-second of his ministry. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in Harrisburg, in 1819. Between the dates given was comprehended a life as useful and honored as it was extended. Not very long after his entering upon a religious life, thoughts touching the Christian ministry crystallized into convictions. Feeling the need of better literary advantages he made use of his savings to procure the same. He then became a student in the home of Dr. Asa Herring, of Mechanicsburg, who gave instruction to a limited number of students, whom he thus prepared for the study of medicine or for entrance into college. He pursued his studies there for two years, but during this time he frequently exercised his gifts, holding prayer and exhortation meetings in the town and vicinity, having been licensed therefor on March 23rd, 1825. In consequence thereof, about two years later, he was recommended for admission into the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Two years of probationary trial having



REV. OLIVER EGE
Born Dec. 11, 1802. Died, Aug. 8, 1889.

elapsed, on March 22, 1829, he was ordained "Deacon" in Baltimore, by Bishop Robert Roberts, and two years later, March 20, 1831, was ordained "Elder" by Bishop Elijah Hedding. On February 7th, 1833, he was united in marriage to Susannah P. Thompson, daughter of Hugh and Ann Dodson Thompson, of Berwick, Pa. She was indeed a thorough helpmeet to him, through all his years of active labor, in the many homes in his ministry among strangers, as their lot was so frequently cast. Two sons and two daughters were born of this union. The home life of husband and wife, with their children, was one of love and tenderness, and with the blessedness of religious influence and example was such as to bring forth the fruit of good living, and the exemplification of the true Christian home. And so with their intercourse with those among whom their lot was so frequently cast. Uniform kindness of heart ever characterized it, and there was a road to their hearts not hard to find. The services he rendered the church of his choice, as an itinerant minister, can scarcely be estimated or ennumerated in a brief sketch, but in those pioneer days they were truly heroic. His first charge embraced a circuit of about six hundred miles, territory now forming a conference. The deprivations endured, the dangers incurred, and expedients resorted to in the face of unforseen difficulties, ofttimes of storm and flood, in order to meet appointments, can scarcely be realized in these days of ease and comfort. His early ministry was one in which he preached in groves, private houses, barns, and seldom in houses consecrated to the worship of God. A scattered flock, few members, and scarcity of money, made the building of church edifices well-nigh impossible. For thirty-three years of active itineracy he worked faithfully for God and man. He was a splendid type of that class of godly men who "for the joy that was set before them endured the cross, despised the shame, gloried in tribulation, and with heroic perseverance toiled on, until they saw the pleasure of the Lord prospering in their hands. In 1860 Rev. Oliver Ege retired from his active ministry. He then embarked with his adult sons in the management of the Cumberland Institute for Boys and Young Men. In this new field there was still ample scope for the exercise of his godly life and example, and which in exhortation and pious counsel he never lost an opportunity for good. Until disabled by age and disease in the few last years of his life he was very fre-

quently called upon to exercise his ministerial gifts.

As a private citizen he clearly understood and appreciated his duty and privilege, and with fidelity and spirit discharged every obligation devolving upon him. He passed away full of years with duty all and fully done, to the eternal rest fully deserved and faithfully won. His devoted wife survived him for a few years more, and their mortal remains now rest side by side in the cemetery at Danville, Pa.

SUPPLEMENTARY SKETCH.

Rev. Thompson P. Ege, his oldest son, and the compiler and publisher of this family history, was born at the home of his grandfather in Berwick, Pa., in 1835. He graduated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., in 1855, and at once began his active career in life as a teacher. In 1860, he became the principal of Cumberland Valley Institute in Mechanicsburg, Pa., a boarding school for boys. He was associated in this work by his father and brother. In 1865 he retired from the Institute to accept the presidency of Irving Female College in the same town, his father and brother remaining in the boys' school. In 1883 he resigned the presidency of the College and entered the ministry of the Episcopal Church, in which he is still actively engaged and now (1907) rector of the St. Paul Memorial Church, Oaks, Pa. In 1864, he married Sarah Cooper Dodson, whose father was first cousin of his mother, the marriage being solemnized by Rev. Oliver Ege, his father.

(2482) 2. Alexander H. Ege, 4Susannah P., 7Ann, 6Richard, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2482) 2. Alexander H. Ege, b. 4, 2, 1838; m. 11, 26, 1891. Mechanicsburg, Pa.

2485 Anna J. Megary.

Note.—The marriage above recorded was solemnized by his brother, Rev. Thompson P. Ege, at Mechanicsburg, Pa.

A. H. Ege was a prominent and successful educator for many years. He is an accomplished scholar and a fine writer, contributing many articles to the press. He has recently published a descriptive volume of the Knights Templar Pilgrimage of 1904 to San Francisco, with graphic word pictures of scenes and journeyings along the Pacific from San Francisco southward and northward.

MRS. SUSANNAH P. EGE
Born, Feb. 22, 1816. Died, Dec. 27, 1895.

(2483) 3. Anna E. Ege, b. 8, 27, 1840; m. 7, 13, 1869.
2486 Dr. Samuel Yorks Thompson, b. 10, 29, 1843; d. 10, 28, 1905. Danville, Pa.
2487 G VIII: 1. Margaret Frances Thompson, b. 8, 19, 1871.
2488 2. Kate Olive, b. 9, 19, 1873.

Sketch.

Dr. Samuel Yorks Thompson, son of John and Hannah Yorks Thompson, was born in Danville, Penna. He was educated in the schools of his native town and at the Cumberland Valley Institute,, Mechanicsburg, Pa. He early evinced a desire and aptitude for the study of medicine, and while a sudent at the Institute, supplemented his studies there by reading in the office and under the direction of Dr. P. H. Long. He graduated in medicine in New York City and immediately began the practice of his profession in Danville, where he achieved great success and a reputation which extended far and wide throughout that portion of the State, and in consequence thereof he was almost constantly called in consultation, and frequently from fifty to a hundred miles distant. He was also a public-spirited citizen of his town and county. He was twice elected Associate Judge of his county and was filling his second term at the time of his death, which occurred suddenly in his office while writing a prescription for a patient. then present. He died from heart failure brought on by overwork and a self-sacrificing spirit that knew no rest nor suffered any call for help to pass unheeded. He married Anna E. Ege, whose mother was a first cousin of his father.

—Of These—

(2487) 1. Margaret Frances Thompson, m. 11, 9, 1892.
2489 Dr. Cameron Shultz. Danville, Pa.
2490 G IX: 1. Anna Mary Shultz, b. 1, 19, 1893.
2491 2. Samuel Thompson, b. 12, 3, 1903.

(2484) 4. Frances H. Ege, b. 11, 27, 1843; m. 1, 1, 1867.
2492 John Edgar Zug, b. 7, 27, 1842. Of Carlisle, Pa.
2493 G VIII: 1. John Zug, Jr., b. 5, 1, 1869.
2494 2. Anna Margerie, b. 8, 31, 1876.

—Of These—

(2493) 1. John Zug, b. 5, 1, 1869; m. 9, 20, 1899.
2495 Katharine Davey, b. 7, 19, 1880.
2495(a) G IX: 1. Frances Anne Zug, b. 9, 10, 1907. Born in Alaska.

Sketch.

John Edward Zug has been connected with a prominent bank in Washington, D. C., for many years. He entered upon this position during the Civil War, and the financial triumphs of Jay Cooke in the bank over which Henry D. Cooke then presided. Mr. Zug still retains his bank connection in the same building as then, 'mid all the changes of time and deaths of original associates. He resides on a farm, and in a beautiful home at Bowie, Md.

John Zug, Jr., has spent the last fourteen years in the employ of the United States Government on the Pacific Coast as civil and hydrographic engineer, surveying harbors and rivers. He is now in charge of a corps of engineers and post road builders in Alaska under a five year contract for the Government.

(2434) 5. Jane Thompson, b. 12, 5, 1818; d. 10, 28, 1886; m. 1845.
2496 Dr. Samuel Birckhead, of Maryland.
(2497) G VII: 1. Pleasance Saraphena Birckhead, b. 12. 28, 1845; m. 4, 25, 1866.
2498 Dr. Jacob Melanchthon Stoever, b. 7, 6, 1840; d. 12, 8, 1906. Philadelphia.
2499 G VIII: 1. Frank M. Stoever, b. 2, 21, 1867.
2500 2. Henry Von Hoff, b. 3, 29, 1869.
2501 3. Wadsworth (S), b. 4, 26, 1879.
2502 4. Walter Augustus (S), b. 7, 16, 1888.

Sketch.

Dr. J. M. Stoever was a successful druggist and business man. At the beginning of the Civil War, while a student of pharmacy and employed in a drug store in Philadelphia, he enlisted in the 56th Regiment, Pa. Vol. Infantry. Because

of his knowledge of medicine he was detailed much of the time as hospital steward. During the battle of Gettysburg he was in the ranks when his regiment delivered the first infantry fire at the beginning of that famous battle on the first day. In retreating through the town he was captured by the enemy, but escaped and was recaptured. He soon made a second escape. From his knowledge of the town through frequent visits to an uncle, Rev. M. L. Stoever, who was a professor in the Lutheran Seminary there, he was able to find his way to a rear entrance and stairway to the attic of the Court House, where he remained concealed until the battle was over. The lower floors were used as hospitals by the Confederates while he was thus in hiding. After the battle he rejoined his regiment and remained until the close of the war. At the time of his decease he was the proprietor of a very successful pharmacy in the Broad Street Station of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Frank M. Stoever, his oldest son, is a graduate in ship architecture, both of the Roche and Cramp ship yards. He has been in the U. S. Government employ for a number of years, and is now in the Navy Department in Washington, D. C.

Henry Von Hoff Stoever, second son, is a graduate physician and pharmacist, and was associated with his father and now successor to him in the Broad Street Station Pharmacy.

(2499) 1. Frank M. Stoever, b. 2, 21, 1867; m. 10, 16, 1889.
2503 Helen Wallace Price, b. 1, 7, 1866.
2504 G IX: 1. Helen Price Stoever, b. 3, 15, 1891.
2505 2. Frank Wallace, b. 12, 3, 1892.

(2500) Henry Von Hoff Stoever, b. 3, 29, 1869; m. 10, 19, 1893.
2506 Maria Blakely Wilson, b. 1, 28, 1871.
2507 G IX: 1. John Wilson Stoever, b. 9, 27, 1894.
2508 2. Pleasance Louisa, b. 5, 22, 1900.
2509 3. Henry Von Hoff, Jr., b. 5, 26, 1906.

(2435) 6. Joseph Dodson Thompson, b. 11, 7, 1821; d. 4, 3, 1900; m. 2, 23, 1858.
2511 Mary Elizabeth Hull, b. 11, 5, 1835; d. 6, 10, 1907.
2512 G VII: 1. Hugh Thompson, 2nd, b. 9, 12, 1861.
2513 2. Anna Ege, b. 11, 3, 1868.

—Of These—

(2512) 1. Hugh Thompson, 2nd, m. 12, 24, 1884.
2514 Charlotte May, b. 7, 11, 1863.
2515 G VIII: 1. Charles Richard Thompson, b. 2, 18, 1888.

(2513) 2. Anna Ege Thompson, m. 6, 3, 1891.
2516 John Solomon Hausnecht.
2517 G VIII: 1. Mary Josephine Hausnecht, b. 9, 5, 1894.
2518 2. Elizabeth Ellen, b. 9, 2, 1898.
2519 3. Helen Catharine, b. 9, 22, 1902.

(2436) 7. Elizabeth Ann Thompson, b. 3, 3, 1828; m. 2, 13, 1852.
2520 Putnam Catlin Wadsworth, b. 9, 30, 1824.
2521 G VII: 1. Emma Jane Wadsworth, b. 2, 12, 1857; d. 9, 9, 1901.
2522 2. Charles Thompson, b. 9, 10, 1859; d. 10, 26, 1863.

Sketch.

Putnam C. Wadsworth is a son of Epaphras and Charlotte Stevens Wadsworth. His father was one of the early Connecticut settlers in Luzerne County. He was a lay preacher, baptized, married and buried many of the people in his section of the county. Putnam C. has been one of the most useful men of his community, a practical surveyor, a justice of the peace and writer of legal papers, deeds, wills and agreements for the people of his region. He is still living and has now rounded out his eighty-third year. He is a direct descendant of the same ancestry as the poet, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

A COLLATERAL LINE—STOEVER.

SKETCH.

The history and ancestry of the Stoever family of early Colonial days is here worthy of record.

In Rupp's collection of 30,000 names of German emigrants arriving in this country, and among those who arrived September 11th, 1728, on the ship "James Goodwill," David Crockett, master, from Rotterdam, are the names of John Casper Stoever, Sr., Missionaire, and John Casper, Jr., a Student of Theology.

John Casper Stoever, Sr., was a native of Frankenburg, in Hesse, Germany, and his wife, Gertrandt (family name not given) born in Amt. (or village) Solingen. He labored as a Lutheran missionary in Spottsylvania, Virginia. In 1737 he went to Europe to raise means for the building of a church and the extetnsion of his work, and died on shipboard on the return voyage to this country.

John Caspar, Jr., was born December 21st, 1707 in Suedorff, in Solingen Amt., Duchy Berg, in Unter Pfaltz. As a licensed student of theology he preached on shipboard and also until he was ordained in Philadelphia, April 8, 1733, by Rev. Christian Shultz. He labored in the eastern counties of Pennsylvania, with occasional calls to Virginia. A record of his baptisms and marriages, written in German, was faithfully kept during all the years of his active ministry. This has been recently translated by Rev. F. J. F. Shantz, of Myerstown, Pa. This record contains the baptisms of all his children, and a number of his grandchildren. Also the marriage of several of his children. On one of his visitations to Chester County, in December, 1731, he baptized three children of Thomas Dodson, among them Richard Dodson, the great-grandfather of the wife of Dr. J. M. Stoever, previously mentioned in the Dodson genealogy, and also at reference No. 2498 following.

STOEVER GENEALOGY.—COLLATERAL.

2523 John Caspar Stover, Jr., b. 12, 21, 1707; d. 5, 13, 1779.

Note.—He died near Lebanon, Pa., and was buried at Hill Church, in the same county. He married April 8th, 1833, Maria Catarina Merckling, daughter of Christian and

Catarina Burcher Merckling, born May 14th, 1715, at Lambesheim, Chur Pfaltz, Germany.

—Issue.—

2524 G III: 1. Maria Catarina Stoever, b. 5, 6, 1734; bap. 5, 12, 1734.
2525 2. John Caspar, 3rd, b. 3, 10, 1736; bap. 3, 14, 1736.
2526 3. Anna Margaretha, b. 8, 21, 1738; bap. 9, 10, 1738.
2527 4. Anna Christina, b. 11, 24, 1740; bap. 12, 2, 1740.
2528 5. Sophia Magdalena, b. 4, 26, 1743; bap. 5, 12, 1743.
2529 6. Anna Maria, b. 1, 27, 1746; bap. 2, 2, 1746.
2530 7. John Adam, b. 6, 18, 1748; bap. 7, 19, 1748.
2531 8. Tobias, b. 2, 11, 1751; bap. 2, 17, 1751.
2532 9. Johannes, b. 7, 5, 1753; bap. 7, 15, 1753.
2533 10. John Frederick, b. 12, 16, 1755; bap. 12, 18, 1755.
2534 11. John Frederick, 2nd, b. 9, 20, 1859; bap. 9, 30, 1759.

Among the marriages by John Caspar Stoever, Jr., was that of Anna Elizabeth Stoever (most probably his sister) to Johann Kuntz, June 25, 1738.

(2525) 2. John Caspar Stoever, 3rd, b. 3, 10, 1736; m. 4, 26, 1757.
Anna Maria Barbara Nagel, of Lebanon, Pa.
2535 G IV: 1. Anna Margaretha Stoever, b. 1, 24, 1758; bap. 12, 11, 1863. Sponsor, aunt of same name and Heinrich Bickel.
2536 2. Maria Catarina, b. 8, 4, 1759; bap. 8, 25, 1709. Sponsor, Maria Catarina, Sr., grandmother.
2537 3. Anna Christina, b. 8, 2, 1761; bap. 8, 9, 1761. Died. Sponsor, aunt of same name.
2538 4. Anna Maria, b. 11, 3, 1763; bap. 12, 11, 1863. Sponsor, aunt of same name.
2539 5. John Caspar, 4th, b. 2, 27, 1765; bap. 3, 24, 1765. Sponsors, John Caspar and wife, Maria Catarina Stoever.
2540 6. John Adam, b. 5, 29, 1767; bap. 5, 31, 1767. Sponsor, John Adam, uncle.
2541 7. Anna Christina, 2nd, b. 8, 15, 1769; bap. 8, 20, 1769. Sponsors, Johannes Fehler and wife, Catarina.
2542 8. Tobias Stoever, 2nd, (dates not given). Sponsor,

Tobias Stoever, uncle.

2543 9. Anna Eva Stoever (dates not given). Sponsors, Philip Firnsler and wife, Anna Christina.

2544 10. John Frederick Stoever, 3rd, b. 8, 1, 1776; bap. 8, 25, 1776. Sponsors, John Caspar and wife, Maria Catarina, grandparents.

(2526) 3. Anna Margaretha Stoever, b. 8, 21, 1738; m. 11, 16, 1760.

2526(a) Peter Elszer.

2526(b) G IV: 1. Peter Elszer, Jr., b. 2, 14, 1767; bap. 3, 23, 1767.

(2527) 4. Anna Christina Stoever, b. 11, 24, 1740; m. 4, 18, 1762.

||2527(a) Johann Philip Firnsler.

(2529) 6. Anna Maria Stoever, b. 1, 27, 1746. Married.

||2529(a) Peter Yetter.

(2530) 7. John Adam Stoever, b. 6, 18, 1748; m. 4, 24, 1770.

2530(a) Catarina Elizabetha Heylman.

2530(b) G IV: 1. Johannes Stoever.

(2531) 8. Tobias Stoever, b. 2, 11, 1751; m. 4, 21, 1772.

||2531(a) Hannah Zimmerman.

(2532) 9. Johannes Stoever, b. 7, 5, 1753; m. 5, 24, 1774.

||2532(a) Anna Engel Kissecker.

(2534) 10. John Frederick Stoever, 2nd, b. 9, 20, 1759; m. 11, 9, 1779.

2534(a) Anna Margaretha Daenscheriz.

2545 G IV: 1. Maria Catarina, b. 1, 9, 1781; bap. 1, 18, 1781. Died. Sponsor, Catarina Stoever, grandmother (widow).

2546 2. Maria Catarina, b. 10, 1, 1782; bap. 10, 9, 1782. Sponsor, Catarina Stoever, grandmother (widow).

2547 3. John Frederick, b. 4, 15, 1785; bap. 5, —, 1785. Sponsors, Samuel Mery and wife, Catarina.

2548 4. John Jacob, b. 6, 10, 1787; bap. 7, —, 1787. Sponsors, John Caspar Stoever, 3rd, and wife, Barbara.

2549 5. Johannes Stoever, b. 11, 29, 1789; bap. 7, —, 1890. Sponsors, John Stoever and wife.

2550 6. William Stoever, b. 8, 21, 1792; bap. 11, 28, 1792. Sponsors, Johannes(son of Adam Stoever) and Catarina Franck, both single.

2551 7. John Philip Stoever, b. 4, 8, 1795; bap. 4, —, 1795. Sponsors, John Philip Firnsler and wife, Anna Christina, uncle and aunt.

2552 8. Catarina Stoever, b. 10, 13, 1798; bap. 11, 4, 1798. Sponsors Johann Gloninger and wife, Catarina.

Note 1.—The above baptism and sponsor records are taken from the translated "Record Book" of John Caspar Stoever, 2nd, before mentioned.

Note 2.—In the will of John Caspar Stoever, 2nd, was this bequest to his son, John Frederick, viz., "the organ bought from Stiegel."

This was the celebrated Baron William HenryVonStiegel, a native of Manheim, Germany, and the founder of Manheim, Lancaster County, Pa., in whose honor the "Red Rose Ceremony" is celebrated there annually in June. This is also in accordance with the payment of a Red Rose, as stipulated in a deed for land and church built thereon, when demanded by a descendant. Said Baron Stiegel's wife was the sister of the great-great-grandmother of the author of this genealogy. on the paternal side.

(2548) 4. John Jacob Stoever, 10John Frederick, 1John Caspar, 2nd, John Caspar 1.

(2548) 4. John Jacob Stoever, b. 6, 10, 1787. Married.

2548(a) Mary Schott.

2553 G V: 1. Rev. Charles Franklin Stoever, b. 2, 28, 1811; d. 2, 17, 1880.

2. William Henry Stoever.

2554 3. Rev. Frederick,

2555 4. Penelope Stoever. Married.

2555(a) ———— Shaffer.

2556 5. Catharine Stoever. Married.

2556(a) ————Zimmerman.

2557 6. Maria Stoever. Married.

2557(a) ———— Meese.

(2553) 1. Rev. Charles F. Stoever, 4John Jacob, 10John Frederick, 2John Caspar, 2nd, John Caspar I.
(2553) 1. Rev. Charles F. Stoever, b. 2, 28, 1811; d. 2, 17, 1880; m. 12, 12, 1837.
2553(a) Louisa Sophia Von Hoff, b. 4, 30, 1818; d. 1, 15, 1892.
2558 G VI: 1. Luther Von Hoff Stoever, b. 10, 28, 1838.
(2498) 2. Jacob Melanchthon, b. 7, 6, 1840; d. 12, 8, 1906.
2559 3. Sarah Catharine, b. 6, 12, 1843; d. 2, 19, 1881.
2560 4. Emma Louisa, b. 12, 12, 1845. Died.
2561 5. Hadessah H., b. 7, 31, 1850.
2562 6. Mary Louisa, b. 1, 3, 1853.
2563 7. Charles H. M., b. 3, 1, 1859.
2564 8. Anna Elizabeth, b. 1, 6, 1866.

—OF THESE—

(2558) 1. Luther V. H. Stoever, m. 7, 26, 1866.
*2558(a) Margaret Miller.
2558(b) Widow Snyder. 2nd wife.
(2559) 3. Sarah Catharine Stoever, m. 1, 30, 1866.
2559(a) David D. Elder.
2560(a) G VII: 1. Louisa R. Elder.
2561(a) 2. Grace Augusta,
2562(a) 3. Mary Kate,
2563(a) 4. Robert R. T.,
2564(a) 5. David D., Jr.,

(2561) 5. Hadessah H. Stoever, m. 5, 7, 1891.
*2561(a) Isaac G. Happersett, b. 2, 24, 1847; d. 9, 8, 1907.

(2562) 6. Mary Louisa Stoever. Married.
2562(a) 4. Rev. D. L. Mackenzie, d. 10, 28, 1906.
2565 G VII: 1. Charles Percy Mackenzie.
2566 2. Luther W., Died.
2567 3. DeWitt,

(2563) 7. Charles H. Stoever. Married.
*2563(a) Clara Shanklin.

(2564) 8. Anna Elizabeth Stoever. Married.
2564(a) ———— Heebner.
2564(b) G VII: 1. Herman Philip Heebner, b. 12, 1, 1886.
*2564(c) Wm. H. Whiteside, 2nd husb., m. 11, 8, 1898.

Note.—Rev. Charles F. Stoever was a prominent Lutheran minister for many years. His first charge was at Milton, Pa., as centre, embracing several towns in the vicinity. Next, at Berrysburg, Dauphin County, Pa., and finally and longest, until his death, in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland County, Pa. His remains lie in the churchyard cemetery of an old church near Mechanicsburg, where he was pastor for many years.

(2549) 5. John Stoever, 10John Frederick, 1John Caspar, 2nd, John Casper I.

(2549) 5. John Stoever, b. 11, 29, 1789. Married.

2549(a) Susan Ellen Stuckert.

2566 G V: 1. Susan M. Stoever.

2567 2. Martin Luther,

2568 3. William H., b. 4, 2, 1821; d. 7, 2, 1889.

2569 4. John Caspar, 5th,

2570 5. Charles F. (S),

(2566) 1. Susan M. Stoever, 5John, 10John F., 1John Caspar, 2nd, John Caspar I.

(2566) 1. Susan M. Stoever. Married.

2566(a) James Monroe.

2567(a) G VI: 1. John T. Monroe.

2568(a) 2. Susan E.,

—OF THESE—

(2567)(a) 1. John T. Monroe. Married.

2567(b) Mary L. Funston.

2569(a) G VII: 1. John Taylor Monroe.

2570(a) 2. James,

2571 3. Andrew P.,

(2567) 2. Rev. Martin Luther Stoever, 5John, 10John Frederick 2John Caspar, 2nd, John Caspar I.

(2567) 2. Rev. Martin Luther Stoever. Married.

2572 Elizabeth McConanghy.

2573 G VI: 1. William C. Stoever.

2574 2. Susan Elizabeth (S),

—OF THESE—

(2573) 1. William C. Stoever. Germantown, Phila. Married.

*2575 Laura F. Perrine.

Note.—Rev. Martin L. Stoever was a professor for thirty-one years in the Pennsylvania College at Gettysburg. He was an author of note. He published "Reminiscences of Deceased Lutheran Ministers," in the "Evangelical Lutheran

Quarterly." Also in book form, "Life of Henry Melchior Muhlenburg," and also of Philip F. Mayer, besides several other small books. His son, William C. Stoever, is a successful lawyer in Philadelphia.

(2568) 3. William H. Stoever, 5John, 10John F., 1John Caspar 2nd, John Caspar I.
(2568) 3. William H. Stoever, b. 4, 2, 1821; d. 7, 2, 1889; m. 9, 18, 1851. Germantown, Phila.
2576 Annie M. Frederick, b. 10, 28, 1827; d. 2, 14, 1866.
2577 G VI: 1. William B. Stoever, b. 10, 31, 1852.
2578 2. Ella, b. 9, 2, 1854; d. 12, 25, 1854.

—OF THESE—

(2577) 1. William B. Stoever, m. 10, 14, 1879.
2579 Jennie H. Royal, b. 1, 27, 1860.
2580 G VII: 1. Alice J. Stoever, b. 10, 17, 1881; d. 11, 26, 1883.
2581 2. Philip F, b. 3, 4, 1883.
2582 3. William Edward Royal, b. 4, 8, 1887.
2583 4. John Lewis, b. 4, 22, 1892.
(2569) 4. John Caspar Stoever, 5th, 5John, 10John Frederick, 1John Caspar, 2nd, John Caspar I.
(2569) 4. John Caspar Stoever, 5th, b. 1, 4, 1824; d. 1, 6, 1894; m. 12, 20, 1845.
2584 Lucilla Luddington, and
*2584(a) Louisa Elizabeth Himes, 2nd wife.
2585 G VI: 1. Susan Elizabeth Stoever, b. 10, 28, 1846; m. 4, 17, 1873.
2586 Charles Mather Hooper, b. 1, 13, 1845; d. 1, 30, 1894.
2587 G VII: 1. John Stoever Hooper, b. 8, 25, 1874.
2588 2. Mary Louise, b. 2, 11, 1877.
2589 3. Campbell Harris (S), b. 10, 9, 1881.

—OF THESE—

(2587) 1. John Stoever Hooper, m. 3, 13, 1901.
2590 Theresa Marie Franck, b. 1, 28, 1878.
2591 G VIII: 1. John Stoever Hooper, Jr., b. 2, 7, 1902.
2592 2. Richard Bruce, b. 12, 5, 1904.
2593 3. Caspar Franck, b. 4, 25, 1907.

(2588) 2. Mary Louise Hooper, m. 9, 17, 1900.
2594 Noble Charles Darrow, b. 3, 24, 1868.
2595 G VIII: 1. Dorothy Debow Darrow, b. 7, 3, 1901.
2596 2. Noble Charles, Jr., b. 12, 28, 1905.

THOMAS DODSON, 2ND, LINE.

(16) 7. Thomas Dodson, son of Thomas and Mary Prigg Dodson, was born in 1732, in Chester County, Pa. After reaching manhood and probable marriage he settled for a time in what is now Lehigh County, and finally, in the latter part of 1700, settled in the western part of the State on a farm near Warrior's Mark, in Huntingdon County. Of his wife and family no data has been obtained except the name and descendants of one son, Richard, as follows:

1. Richard Dodson, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I. Richard was born in Chester County in 1762, and married there in 1793, Mary Dunlapp.

2600 1. Richard Dodson, b. 1762; m. 1793; d. 1843.
2601 Mary Dunlapp, b. 1773.
2602 G VI: 1. Eleanor Dodson, b. 1794.
2603 2. Thomas, 3rd, b. 1796.
2604 3. Dr. William, b. 1798.
2605 4. Sarah Alice, b. 1805.
2606 5. Mary Ann, b. 1809.
2607 6. Richard, 2nd, b. 5, 20, 1811.
2608 7. Eliza, b. 1816.

Note.—Richard Dodson settled on a farm near Smicksburg, Indiana County, Pa., no doubt having accompanied his father to this portion of the State, and thus settling near him in an adjoining county. The Smicksburg farm has remained in the possession of his descendants, the last male descendant being Homer C. Dodson, who died in 1905.

Of the above named children of Richard no information has been obtained from his descendants, either of Eleanor or Thomas, 3rd, except that Thomas emigrated to Ohio in early manhood. Sarah Alice is said to have married a Riddle, and that she died soon after marriage and left no issue.

(2604) 3. Dr. William Dodson, 1Richard, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2604) 3. Dr. William Dodson, b. 1798; d. 1864; m. 1826.
2609 Susannah Wills, b. 1811; d. 1886. Echo, Armstrong County, Pa.
2610 G VII: 1. Richard Dodson, 3rd, (S), b. 1827; d. 1861.
2611 2. Wesley, b. 1837; d. 1903.
2612 3. Sarah Ellen, b. 5, 19, 1838.
2613 4. George W., b. 1840; d. 1902.
2614 5. Caroline D., b. 1845; d. 1861.

Note.—Richard Dodson, 3rd, was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed in the battle of Bull Run in 1861.

(2611) 2. Wesley Dodson, b. 1837; d. 1903. Married.
*2615 Mary Culkitt.

Wesley was an owner and captain of canal boats in the days of prosperous canal boat transportation in Pennsylvania.

(2612) 3. Sarah Ellen Dodson, b. 5, 19, 1838; m. 4, 16, 1857.
2615 William V. Pool, b. 8, 18, 1835; d. 3, 17, 1903.
2616 G VIII: 1. Wilbert S. Pool, b. 7, 6, 1858.
2617 2. George W., b. 4, 29, 1860. Died.
2618 3. John H., b. 5, 18, 1861; d. 9, 7, 1862.
2619 4. Homer C., b. 6, 15, 1863.
2620 5. Ulysses Grant (S), b. 8, 18, 1865; d. 4, 27, 1906.
2621 6. Mary Frances, b. 1, 24, 1868; d. 9, 24, 1890.
2622 7. Scott H. (S), b. 1, 27, 1870.
2623 8. Sarah Anna, b. 4, 6, 1872.
2624 9. Silas, b. 2, 15, 1874. Died.
2625 10. McCloud, b. 9, 5, 1876. Died.

—OF THESE—

(2616) 1. Wilbert S. Pool. Married.
|| G IX: Had issue.

(2619) 4. Homer C. Pool. Married.
2626 Katie Miller.
|| G IX: Had issue.

(2621) 6. Mary Frances Pool. Married.
*2627 John Jones.
(2623) 8. Sarah Anna Pool. Married.
2627 Clarkson Beverage Thompson.
|| G IX: Had issue.

(2617) 4. George W. Dodson, b. 1840; d. 1902; m. 1862. Apollo, Pa.
2628 Louisa Howard.
2629 G VIII: 1Elmer Ellsworth Dodson, b. 3, 21, 1863.
2630 2. Laura (S), b. 7, 25, 1865.
2631 3. Jennie M. (S), b. 4, 18, 1866.
2632 4. Cora, b. 2, 25, 1869.
2633 5. John B., b. 8, 7, 1871.
2634 6. Bertha, b. 8, 6, 1873.
2635 7. Maud, b. 11, 30, 1875.
2636 8. Lulu, b. 11, 20, 1877.
2637 9. Edna (S), b. 12, 10, 1880.
2638 10. Mabel (S), b. 1, 8, 1882.

Note.—George W. Dodson was a soldier in the Civil War.

(2629) 1. Elmer E. Dodson, b. 3, 21, 1863; m. 6, 20, 1889. Lincoln, Neb.
2639 Fannie Fleming.
2640 G IX: 1. Ethelwyn M. Dodson, b. 3, 21, 1890.
2641 2. Dorothy, b. 2, 7, 1896.
2642 3. Emma Louisa, b. 7, 17, 1898.
2643 4. Clara Frances, b. 10, 16, 1904.

Note.—Elmer E. Dodson has for a number of years been a general district agent of life insurance in several of the most successful and large companies. He is also a prominent member of the Masonic orders. He resided in Kittanning, Armstrong County, Pa., for a number of years, but recently removed to Lincoln, Neb.

(2631) 3. Jennie M. Dodson, 4George W., 3Dr. William, 1Richard, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2631) 3. Jennie M. Dodson, b. 4, 18, 1866; m. 8, 15, 1889.
*2644 Frank P. Williams, b. 12, 13, 1852. A druggist in New Bethlehem, Armstrong County, Pa.

(2633) 5. John B. Dodson, b. 8, 7, 1871; m. 1902. New Bethlehem, Pa.
2645 Ella Hankey, b. 7, 10, 1882.
2646 G IX: 1. Maxine Dodson, b. 7, 5, 1903.

(2634) 6. Bertha Dodson, b. 8, 6, 1873. Married.
*2647 L. Lindley. Minerva, O.

(2635) 7. Maud Dodson, b. 11, 30, 1875; m. 5, 16, 1895.
2648 J. B. Matthews, b. 7, 23, 1864. Phoenix, Pa.
2649 G IX: 1. Winnifred Catharine Matthews, b. 6, 18, 1896.
2650 2. Truman Burr, b. 5, 16, 1900.
2651 3. Susan, b. 8, 26, 1903.

(2636) 8. Lulu Dodson, b. 11, 20, 1877; m. 1, 8, 1902.
2652 Howard Schrecengost, b. 8, 31, 1873. Dayton, Pa.
2653 G IX: 1. Dale Gordon Schrecengost, b. 10, 3, 1901; d. 7, 3, 1901.
2654 2. Mildred, b. 8, 6, 1902.

(2614) 5. Caroline D. Dodson, b. 1845; d. 1861. Married.
2655 Charles Hoover.
2656 G VIII: 1. George Reeser Hoover, b. 1, 11, 1854.
2657 2. William Griffith (S), b. 1856; d. 1904.
2658 3. James Harvey, b. 1858.

—OF THESE—

(2656) 1. George Reese Hoover, m. 1875. DuBois, Pa.
2659 Margaret Adams.
2660 G IX: 1. Calvin C. Hoover, b. 4, 6, 1876.
2661 2. Anna M., b. 5, 2, 1879.
2662 3. Robert A., b. 2, 12, 1882.

—OF THESE—

(2660) 1. Calvin C. Hoover. Married. DuBois, Pa.
2663 Bertha B. Barr.
2664 G X: 1. Frank Loflin Hoover, b. 5, 11, 1898; d. 2, 18, 1899.
2665 2. Calvin Robert, b. 5, 13, 1900.
2666 3. James Barr, b. 5, 18, 1902.
2667 4. Frederick Dean, b. 4, 4, 1904.

||(2658) 3. James Harvey Hoover. Married.

(2605) 5. Mary Ann Dodson, b. 1809. Married.
2668 James McGaughey.
2669 G VII: 1. Cassie McGaughey.
2670 2. Richard,
2671 3. Sarah Ellen,
2672 4. Emaline,
2673 5. Maria,
2674 6. Margaret,
2675 7. Miranda,

(2669) 1. Cassie McGaughey, 5Mary A., 1Richard, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2669) 1. Cassie McGaughey. Married.
2676 ———— Reed. Died.
||2677 G VIII. Two children.
2678.
(2670) 2. Richard D. McGaughey, 5Mary A., 1Richard, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2670) 2. Richard D. McGaughey. Married.
2670(a) Maria Luckhart.
2679 G VIII: 1. Minerva Jane McGaughey, b. 5, —, 1860.
2680 2. Margaret Ann, b. 2, —, 1862.
2681 3. Laura, b. 10, —, 1869.

(2671) 3. Sarah E. McGaughey. Married.
2682 John Long. Died. Vinco, Pa.
2683 G VIII: 1. Mary A. Long, b. 1851.
2684 2. Richard Smith, b. 1853.
2685 3. Martha J., b. 1855.
2686 4. James Alvin, b. 1858.
2687 5. Alice. Died.
2688 6. John J., b. 1861; d. 1894.
2689 7. Carrie M., b. 1866.
2690 8. Jessie Ella, b. 1868.
2691 9. Emma F., b. 1870; d. 1900.

(2683) 1. Mary A. Long, b. 1851. Married.
||2691(a) Daniel W. Brallier.
G IX: Had issue.

(2684) 2. Richard S. Long, 3Sarah E., 5Mary A., 1Richard, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2684) 2. Richard S. Long, b. 1853. Married.
||2692 Sarah Hazlett.

(2685) 3. Martha J. Long, 3Sarah E., 5Mary A., 1Richard, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2685) 3. Martha J. Long, b. 1855. Married.
||2693 Howard Davis.

(2686) 4. James A. Long, 3Sarah E., 5Mary A., 1Richard, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2686) 4. James A. Long, b. 1858. Married. Conemaugh, Penna.
||2694 Alice Anderson.

(2688) 6. John J. Long, 3Sarah E., 5Mary A., 1Richard, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2688) 6. John J. Long, b. 1861; d. 1894. Married.
||2696 Sarah Boring.

(2689) 7. Carrie M. Long, 3Sarah E., 5Mary A., 1Richard, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2689) 7. Carrie M. Long, b. 1866. Married.
||2697 John P. Hipple. Conemaugh, Pa.

(2690) 8. Jessie E. Long, b. 1868. Married.
||2698 George Angus. Conemaugh, Pa.

(2691) 9. Emma F. Long, b. 1870; d. 1900. Married.
||2699 Joseph Donahue.

(2672) 4. Emaline McGaughey. Married.
2700 George Miles Davis, d. 7, 9, 1759. Plumville, Pa.
2701 G VIII: 1. Laura Alice Davis.
2702 2. Alfred Thompson,
2703 3. George Miles, Jr.,

—OF THESE—

(2701) 1. Laura Alice Davis. Married.
||2704 ———— Morrow. Johnstown, Pa.
G IX:

(2673) 5. Maria McGaughey. Married.
2705 Samuel R. Fisher.
2706 G VIII: 1. Josiah Ansley Fisher.
2707 2. Miles D.,
2708 3. John S.,
2709 4. Mary Ann (S),
2710 5. Charles P.,
2711 6. Effie,
2712 7. Dr. James G.,

—Of These—

(2706) 1. Josiah A. Fisher. Married. Emporium, Pa.
2706(a) Ida May Pearsall.
2706(b) G IX: 1. John Clyde Fisher.

(2707) 2. Miles D. Fisher. Married. Plumville, Pa.
2713 Hannah McQuown.
2714 G IX: 1. Paul Fisher.
2715 2. Ida May,

(2708) 3. Hon. John S. Fisher. Married. Indiana, Pa.
2716 Hapsie Miller.
2717 G IX: 1. Robert Fisher.
2718 2. Charlotte,
2719 3. Mary,
2720 4. John R.,

(2710) 5. Charles P. Fisher. Married. Emporium, Pa.
2721 Bessie Ulrich.
2722 G IX: 1. James Fisher.
2723 2. George,

(2711) 6. Effie Fisher. Married.
2724 Samuel G. Clannan. DuBois, Pa.
2725 G IX: 1. Helen Clannan.

(2712) 7. Dr. James G. Fisher. Married.
2726 Amy F. Kane.
2727 G IX: George Fisher. Rossiter, Pa.

(2674) 6. Margaret Ann McGaughey, m. 2, 21, 1861.
2728 Christopher Stuchell, d. 9. 29. 1903.
2729 G VIII: 1. Alfred Milton Stuchell, b. 11, 6, 1864.
2730 2. James W., b. 7, 8, 1866.
2731 3. Marsella Jane, b. 10, 29, 1869.
2732 4. William Edmund, b. 6, 3, 1873.
2733 5. David Elmer, b. 1, 6, 1875.
2734 6. Mary Alice, b. 8, 6, 1876.
2735 7. Emma Mabel, b. 5, 1, 1878.
2736 8. Frank, b. 5, 7, 1880.

(2675) 7. Miranda McGaughey. Married.
2737 Elias Sweeny. Died.
2738 G VIII: 1. Frank Sweeny. DuBois, Pa.

(2607) 6. Richard E. Dodson, 2nd, 1Richard, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2607) 6. Richard E. Dodson, 2nd, b. 5, 20, 1811; d. 12, 11, 1890; m. 8, 19, 1847.
2739 Catharine Young Gahragan, b. 12, 10, 1827.
2740 G VII: 1. Mary C. Dodson, b. 6, 7, 1848.
2741 2. Augustus C., b. 8, 8, 1850.
2742 3. John W., b. 5, 28, 1853.
2743 4. Dr. William Emory, b. 9, 8, 1854.
2744 5. Sarah Alice, b. 11, 24, 1856.
2745 6. Homer J. Clark, b. 12, 11, 1863; d. 3, 26, 1905.

(2740) 1. Mary C. Dodson, b. 6, 7, 1848; m. 12, 4, 1866.
2746 T. W. Hyskell, b. 8, 5, 1844. Smicksburg, Pa.
2747 G VIII: 1. Annie Hyskell, b. 9, 16, 1867.
2748 2. Elizabeth, b. 2, 27 1869.
2749 3. Sarah, b. 1, 12, 1871; d. 2, 11, 1899.
2750 4. Homer N., b. 5, 3, 1872.
2751 5. Virginia, b. 3, 24, 1874.
2752 6. William, b. 1, 7, 1876.
2753 7. Cora, b. 2, 28, 1878; d. 8, 29, 1878.
2754 8. Ira D., b. 11, 25, 1879.
2755 9. Stella, b. 10, 21, 1881.
2756 10. Dora, b. 2, 16, 1884.
2757 11. Augusta, b. 5, 3, 1886.
2758 12. Leonard, b. 8, 25, 1888; d. 11, 22, 1898.

(2747) 1. Anna Heiskell, b. 9, 16, 1867; m. 2, 22, 1888.
2759 James E. Barrett, b. 5, 26, 1860.
2760 G IX: 1. Myrtle Barrett, b. 1, 17, 1889.
2761 2. Clyde, b. 7, 22, 1891.
2762 3. Russell, b. 3, 8, 1895.
2763 4. Mary, b. 12, 30, 1897; d. 1, 31, 1898.
2764 5. Bertha, b. 3, 27, 1899.
2765 6. Winona, b. 2, 19, 1906.

(2748) 2. Elizabeth Heiskell, b. 2, 27, 1869; m. 3, 31, 1898.
*2766 Rev. Homer E. Lewis, b. 2, 7, 1872.

(2749) 3. Sarah Heiskell, b. 1, 12, 1871; m. 10, 16, 1895.
2767 Rev. C. W. Hoover.
2768 G IX: 1. Leonard Hoover, b. 2, 2, 1899.

(2750) 4. Homer N. Heiskell, b. 5, 3, 1872; m. 10, 29, 1902.
2769 Esther Frances Marshall, b. 1, 3, 1878.
2770 G IX: 1. Martha Heiskell, b. 1, 3, 1905.
2771 2. Marshall Weston, b. 7, 21, 1906.

(2751) 5. Virginia Heiskell, b. 3, 24, 1874; m. 10, 16, 1895.
2772 Herbert M. Barnett, b. 1, 6, 1871.
2773 G IX: 1. Twila Barnett, b. 10, 18, 1896.
2774 2. Carl, b. 1, 2, 1900.
2775 3. Edith, b. 6, 28, 1903.
2776 4. Weston, b. 4, 30, 1907.

(2752) 6. William E. Heiskell, b. 1, 7, 1876; m. 6, 6, 1906.
*2777 Mary Bell.

(2755) 9. Stella Heiskell, b. 10, 21, 1881; m. 9, 5, 1906.
*2778 Closson M. Farra.

(2741) 2. Augustus C. Dodson, b. 8, 5, 1850; m. 12, 25, 1873. Smicksburg, Pa.
2779 Margaret Narcissa Travis, b. 3, 14, 1853.
2780 G VIII: 1. Martha Ora B. Dodson, b. 3, 1, 1875.
2781 2. Virginia C., b. 11, 30, 1876.
2782 3. George C., b. 11, 6, 1880.
2783 4. Ida May, b. 6, 29, 1884.
2784 5. Lorena Maude, b. 6, 29, 1884; d. 7, 18, 1887. Twins.
2785 6. Richard M., b. 2, 27, 1890.
2786 7. Theodore T., b. 4, 24, 1898.

(2742) 3. John W. Dodson, b. 5, 28, 1853; m. 1880. Smicksburg, Pa.
2787 Elizabeth Warnick.
2788 G VIII: 1. Emory Curtain Dodson, b. 5, 21, 1881.
2789 2. Pearl Virginia, b. 4, 20, 1884.
2790 3. William Warnick, b. 3, 4, 1886.
2791 4. Richard Evins, b. 10, 25, 1887.
2792 5. Harry Blaine, b. 1, 16, 1890.
2793 6. Mary Ann, b. 11, 19, 1892; d. 12, 3, 1902.
2794 7. Gertrude May, b. 9, 5, 1895.
2795 8. Charles, b. 12, 3, 1898.

Note.—All these are unmarried.

(2743) 4. Dr. William E. Dodson, 6Richard E., 1Richard, 7Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2743) 4. Dr. William E. Dodson, b. 9, 8, 1854; m. 2, 3, 1887. Indiana, Pa.

2796 Mabel Griffith, b. 6, 28, 1869; d. 7, 11, 1890.

2797 G VIII: 1. Mary C. Dodson, b. 3, 2, 1890; d. 3, 5, 1890.

2798 Harriet M. Bee, 2nd wife, b. 4, 24, 1872; m. 10, 25, 1895.

2799 2. Noble Howard Dodson, b. 9, 19, 1896; d. 6, 25, 1905.

2800 3. Helen Catharine, b. 3, 23, 1899.

Note.—Dr. William Emory Dodson is at noted physician in Indiana County, Pa., and besides his large general practice he is an expert specialist for eye, ear and throat.

(2744) 5. Sarah Alice Dodson, b. 11, 24, 1856; m. 3, 4. 1875.

2801 Samuel Taylor Good. b. 1. 1, 1848. Smicksburg, Pa.

2802 G VIII: 1. Oscar Hileman Good. b. 1. 13. 1876.

2803 2. John Emery, b. 7, 17. 1877.

2804 3. Samuel Burt, b. 11. 9, 1879.

2805 4. Albert Curt. b. 9, 14, 1881.

2806 5. Clair Richard, b. 5, 26, 1885.

2807 6. Annie Maria, b. 5, 26, 1885. Twins.

2808 7. William Lawrence, b. 9, 20, 1886.

2809 8. Mary Pearl, b. 1, 24, 1890.

2810 9. Dora May, b. 1, 24, 1890; d. 9, 13, 1880.

—OF THESE—

*(2802) 1. Oscar Hileman Good, m. 6, 7, 1899.

2811 Elverda Ritchey.

*(2803) 2. John Emery Good, m. 7, 10, 1907.

2812 Isabelle Pollock.

*(2804) Samuel Burt Good, m. 5, 31, 1905.

2813 Milda Davis.

(2745) 6. Homer J. C. Dodson, b. 12, 11, 1863; d. 3, 26, 1905; m. 1893.

*2814 Josephine Stuchell,

(2608) 7. Eliza Dodson, 1Richard, 1Thomas, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2608) 7. Eliza Dodson, b. 1816. Married.

2815 George Travis. New Bethlehem, Pa.

2816 G VII: 1. Wesley Travis.

SKETCH.

SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH RHODES DODSON LINE.

11. Samuel Dodson was the youngest son of Thomas and Mary Prigg Dodson, of Chester County, Pa. After his marriage he removed to Northampton County, in a portion of what is now Lehigh County. He took up land on the Mahoning Creek. He died there at rather an early age in comparison with that of his older brothers. He married Elizabeth Rhodes, daughter of John and Judith Rhodes, who was the sister of Susannah Rhodes, the wife of Richard Dodson, his older brother. Their children were therefore double first cousins. The Lehigh County home of Samuel was in the vicinity of the Moravian settlements, with whom they became religiously identified, though both the Dodson and Rhodes families were originally of Quaker stock.

The following extracts from the Church Book of the Moravian congregation are of much interest:

"Elizabeth Rhodes, wife of Samuel Dodson, born December 31, 1744. O. S.—was baptized into the death of Jesus Christ October 6th, 1773, by Brother Edward Thorp."

"Wednesday, October 6th, 1774, was through baptism received into the congregation upon her sick bed, a married woman, Elizabeth Rhodes, wife of Samuel Dodson.

Note.—Observe here that a year had elapsed from the date of baptism and the reception into the congregation, which custom was probably a rule of the Moravian Church government.

"Monday, April 17th, 1786, were received into the Society, the single woman, Abigail Dodson, and the 'great girls' Rebecca Weiss and Elizabeth Rhodes Dodson."

Note.—The Abigail Dodson thus mentioned was the Indian captive, who after her rescue was placed in the care of the Moravians for her education, whereby she became identified with them. The "great girl" Elizabeth was living in 1867 at the age of 84, by the name of Betsy Van Horn, widow of Isaac Van Horn, in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, Penna.

Samuel Dodson and Richard, and some of the Rhodes relatives, owned adjoining lands in Penn Township, Northampton County, a map of which lands is in the possession of the

author. After the death of Samuel his children followed their uncles to Luzerne County and permanently settled there, and from them also has issued a long line of worthy descendants, whose tabulated history will follow in regular line of descent and various family alliances.

20. 11. Samuel Dodson, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel .

20. 11. Samuel Dodson, b. 5, 6, 1738; d. 1, 7, 1796; m. 1762.

2850 Elizabeth Rhodes, b. 12, 31, 1744; d. 4, 5, 1815.

2851 G V: 1. Hannah Dodson, b. 9, 6, 1764; d. 10, 5, 1840.

2852 2. Abigail, b. 5, 15, 1767; d. 5, 27, 1845.

2853 3. Jeremiah, b. 1, 10, 1768. Died in childhood.

2854 4. John, b. 2, 26, 1771; d. 5, 9, 1859.

2855 5. Joseph, b. 5, 21, 1773; d. 1, 27, 1856.

2856 6. Thomas, b. 6, 21, 1776. Died.

2857 7. Mary, b. 6, 20, 1779; d. 11, 10, 1859.

2858 8. Elizabeth, "Betsy," b. 9, 24, 1783; d. 10, 18, 1867.

2859 9. Samuel, 2nd, b. 7, 21, 1786.

2860 10. Sarah, b. 11, 14, 1788.

(2851) 1. Hannah Dodson, 11 Samuel, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.

(2851) 1. Hannah Dodson, b. 9, 6, 1764; d. 10, 5, 1840; m. 9, 25, 1802.

2861 Simeon Peter Vallerchamp, b. 1, 29, 1757; d. 7, 12, 1825. Of Loraine Province, France.

2682 G VI: 1. Rev. Azima Vallerchamp, b. 8, 10, 1805; d. 10, 7, 1854; m. 1, 25, 1829.

2863 Ruth Anna Davis, b. 3, 20, 1805; d. 2, 18, 1886.

2864 G VII: 1. Eliza Vallerchamp (S), b. 8, 20, 1831; d. 9, 17, 1850.

2865 2. John, b. 3, 12, 1833; d. 10, 8, 1907.

2866 3. Elmira, b. 9, 7, 1834; d. 9, 31, 1837.

2867 4. Susan, b. 4, 2, 1836.

2868 5. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 11, 1838.

2869 6. Mary Ellen, b. 7, 3, 1840.

2870 7. Wesley Franklin, b. 12, 22, 1844.

2871 8. Harriet L., b. 9, 25, 1848; d. 4, 16, 1889.

Sketch.

Simeon P. Vallerchamp was the son of Azima, a nobleman of rank and influence in the royal court of France. When Simeon was young they resided in Paris, where he was finely educated in the demands of the day and times, especially in languages and literature, being able to read and write in seven languages. He came to America with General Lafayette and took part in the War of the Revolution, and was on the staff of Lafayette. He was wounded at the battle of Monmouth and carried balls in his body as long as he lived, they finally causing his death very suddenly. After the war he returned to Paris and remained two years. On his return to this country his ship encountered a British warship, and in the attack, when he found his ship would be lost, he jumped overboard and swam ashore, losing his all, but found refuge and aid. He returned to this country soon after.

He married, first Janica Bertrand, daughter of General Bertrand, who then lived near Philadelphia. By this union he had several children. His second wife was Hannah Dodson, one child being the result of this union, Rev. Azima Vallerchamp, who was twenty years of age when his father died. He inherited a fine mind, and early became an earnest student and mastered several languages. He taught school for some years. After his marriage he embarked in the business of merchandizing, keeping for a time a general store. But this was not in accord with the natural bent of his mind. He then studied dentistry, in which he was very successful for many years, adding to this a very useful career as a lay minister in both the Methodist and Evangelical churches. He continued his literary culture through life, accumulating a fine library. He founded Sunday schools, and otherwise encouraged and aided in forming libraries for the general education, mental culture and taste among the young. He was of genial and winning disposition, always cheerful and kind, and as a lecturer and preacher was most earnest and eloquent. An attack of malaria in connection with chronic heart disease, after a very brief illness, ended his useful career when in the prime of life, aged forty-nine years. His wife was of Quaker stock, a descendant of the Penningtons, of Philadelphia, and, through them, of Wm. Penn.

The following little poem was written by Mrs. Valler-

champ, his widow, when she was eighty years of age, and is published by request of a daughter:

"WATCHING FOR THE MORNING."

The morning light is dawning,
  The Day Star from on high
Shines bright along my pathway
  While passing to the sky.
The fields of endless pleasure
  By faith I now explore,
And see the palm trees waving
  On that far distant shore.

The streets of that bright city
  Are richly paved with gold;
The Tree of Life is blooming,
  Its beauties are untold.
The fountain's ever flowing
  From underneath the throne;
Those joys were bought so dearly
  Through Jesus' blood alone.

He saves me; oh! he saves me;
  His dying love's so true;
In every hour of danger
  He leads me safely through.
Oh, will He count me worthy,
  When worlds on worlds shall meet,
To cast my crown before Him,
  And worship at His feet.

We feast upon a Saviour's love
  In fellowship so sweet;
The height and depth we ne'er shall know
  Till 'round His Throne we meet.

(2865) 2. John Vallerchamp, b. 3, 12, 1833; m. 4, 11, 1868. d. 10, 8, 1907. Harrisburg, Pa.
2873 Mary Jane Freeland, b. 8, 7, 1846; d. 10, —, 1907. Daughter of James and Hannah Patten Freeland, of Scottish ancestry.
2874 G VIII: 1. William Egle Vallerchamp, b. 10, 10, 1870.
2875 2. Mary Ellen, b. 2, 15, 1872; d. 11, 28, 1872.
2876 3. Hannah Ruth, b. 4, 4, 1874.
2877 4. James, b. 10, 26, 1875; d. 9, 3, 1898.
2878 5. John, Jr., b. 2, 18, 1878.
2879 6. Jennie Pauline, b. 1, 19, 1880.
2880 7. Clara, b. 5, 5, 1882.
2881 8. Gobin, b. 7, 24, 1885.
2882 9. Eliza, b. 12, 8, 1887.

Note.—Dr. John Vallerchamp was a graduate D. D. S. of the dental department of Maryland University, Baltimore, in 1857, and was successful in his profession in Harrisburg and vicinity. He was also prominent in Masonic bodies, being a thirty-third degree Mason, receiving this eminent degree at the age of 33 years. He visited Bloomsburg, Pa., on the occasion of the dedication of the Cathedral of the Order in the fall of 1907, and a few days after died suddenly at the home of a niece in Bloomsburg.

—OF THESE—

(2874) 1. William Egle Vallerchamp, m. 10, 6, 1906.
*2883 Mary Catharine Mattis, b. 10, 19, 1868.

Note.—William E. Vallerchamp is also a dentist.

(2876) 3. Hannah Ruth Vallerchamp, m. 1, 30, 1907; d. 11, 19, 1907.
*2884 William Horace Stiver, b. 8, 14, 1874.

(2879) 6. Jennie Pauline Vallerchamp, m. 6, 28, 1905.
*2885 Prof. S. Hoffman Derickson. Professor of music in Lebanon College Conservatory, Annville, Pa.

(2881) 8. Gobin Vallerchamp, m. 10, 8, 1905.
*2886 Beulah Irene Workman, b. 8, 30, 1885.
(2867) 4. Susan Vallerchamp, 1Azima, 1Hannah, 1Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2867) 4. Susan Vallerchamp, b. 4, 2, 1836; m. 10, 28, 1852.
2887 Ephriam C. Kester.
2888 G VIII: 1. Josephine Lillian Kester, b. 6, 21, 1862.
2889 2. Pauline Elizabeth, b. 5, 28, 1868.

—OF THESE—

*(2888) 1. Josephine Lillian Kester, m. 5, 12, 1886.
2890 James Reznor Schuyler. Bloomsburg, Pa.

(2889) 2. Pauline Elizabeth Kester, m. 6, 4, 1891.
2891 Albert William Duy, b. 6, 23, 1868. Lawyer, Bloomsburg, Pa.
2892 G IX: 1. Albert William Duy, Jr., b. 5, 20, 1892.
2893 2. Josephine Vallerchamp, b. 9, 12, 1896.

(2868) 5. Sarah Jane Vallerchamp, b. 11, 11, 1838; m. 1, 25, 1861. Paxtonville, Pa.
2894 Charles Philip Swengle, b. 11, 15, 1834. Graduate of Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa.; Geologist and Mine Superintendent.
2895 G VIII: 1. Jessie A. Swengle, b. 10, 8, 1862; d. 2, 19, 1866.
2896 2. Robert Bruce, b. 1, 6, 1864; d. 9, 5, 1888. Killed in railroad accident; was a fine pen artist.
2897 3. Lillie Ruth, b. 5, 14, 1865; d. 2, 1, 1866.
2898 4. John Rollin, b. 10, 2, 1869.
2899 5. Vallerchamp, b. 10, 10, 1871; d. 11, 27, 1872.
2900 6. William Wesley, b. 3, 6, 1874.
2901 7. Amy May, b. 5, 1, 1876.
2902 8. Charles Vallerchamp, b. 11, 26, 1878.

—OF THESE—

(2898) 4. John Rollin Swengle, m. 6, 10, 1902.
2903 Ada Electra Wren. Daughter of Joseph F. and Anna M. Duncan-Wren, descendant of Sir Christoher Wren, England's famous architect.

(2903(a) G IX): 1. Annie Electra Wren, b. 7, 15, 1905; d. 9, 29, 1905.
2903(b) 2. Frances Wren Swengle, b. 12, 1, 1906.

(2900) 6. William Wesley Swengle, m. 5, 14, 1893.
2904 Nellie Gertrude Stiver. Daughter of James and Sarah Masden Stiver.
2905 G IX: 1. Faye Ruth Swengle, b. 10, 28, 1904.
2905(a) 2. William Wesley, Jr., b. 2, 6, 1908.

Notes.—6. William W. Swengle is a prosperous manufacturer in Paxtonville, Pa.

4. John Rollin Swengle is general agent of the North-Western Life Insurance Co., stationed at Altoona, Pa.

8. Charles Vallerchamp is an employee in the Union National Bank, Johnstown, Pa.

(2871) 8. Harriet L. Vallerchamp, 1Azima, 1Hannah, 11Samuel 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2871) 8. Harriet L. Vallerchamp, b. 9, 25, 1849; d. 4, 16, 1889; m. 9, 12, 1874.

2906 George Keller.

2907 G VIII: 1. George Vallerchamp Keller, b. 7, 20, 1875; m. 6, 30, 1903.

2908 Margaret V. Cummins, b. 11, 5, 1184.

2909 G IX: 1. George Vallerchamp Keller, Jr., b. 9, 14, 1904. Charlotte, N. C.

2910 2. Thomas Wesley, b. 3, 4, 1906.

2910(a) 3. Margaret Patterson, b. 11, 10, 1907.

COLLATERAL SKETCH.

Charles Philip Swengle. The Swengle family are direct descendants of the Zwinglis of Switzerland, of which Huldreich Zwingli, the great Swiss reformer, was one. Two members of that family settled in Germany. Three of their descendants, brothers, John Nicholas, Michael and George Swengle, December 3rd, 1740, embarked for America on the ship "Samuel," of which Hugh Percy was captain. Michael and George settled in Berks County, Pa., and John Nicholas nearer Philadelphia. He was driven from his home by the Indians and finally settled near Selinsgrove, Pa., in 1775.

A slight change of spelling from the original gives the name as written above.

John Swengle, born 3, 24, 1805, (son of Michael, born 7, 19, 1774, and Esther Hassinger Swengle, born 5, 28, 1777), married Sarah Miller, b. 11, 21, 1810. John Swengle died 11, 28, 1875, and Sarah, 10, 8, 1841.

—THEIR CHILDREN WERE—

Charles Philip, who married Sarah Jane Vallerchamp, as noted in chart (2868).

Dr. D. F. Swengle, b. 3, 24, 1837. Sarah S., b. 3, 4, 1839. Rev. J. C. M., b. 10, 3, 1841.

Said John married second wife, Sarah Franz, in 1844.

—THEIR CHILDREN WERE—

Rev. Uriah Swengle, b. 10, 28, 1846. Rev. Edwin, b. 7, 23, 1848. Esther, b. 11, 25, 1852. Ada Irene, b. 2, 4, 1856. Ammon W., b. 7, 27, 1858.

(2852) 2. Abigail Dodson, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2852) 2. Abigail Dodson, b. 5, 15, 1767; d. 5, 27, 1845. Married.

*2911 Peter Brink.

SKETCH.

Abigail Dodson, second child of Samuel and Elizabeth Rhodes Dodson, was captured by the Indians at Gilbert's Mill on the Mahoning Creek, Lehigh County, Pa., April 29, 1780. The Gilbert and Pearl families, with some others, in all fifteen persons, were taken captives at the same time. Abigail's family lived a short distance up the Mahoning Creek from the mill. She was sent to the mill very early in the morning soon after daylight on horseback. She was then nearly thirteen years of age. The first person to greet her on arriving there was an Indian, who came out of the house and at once commanded her to dismount. She soon perceived that all the people living near were either captives or dead, and none left to assist her to escape. Soon another Indian came with his tomahawk held threateningly before her, while the first one took her from the saddle and bound her to prevent escape. They loaded the horse with goods taken from the house, which was soon fired, as was also the mill and other outbuildings.

The families captured were Quakers, and non-resistants in principle, and for this reason probably their lives were spared. Having seized all the horses near, the Indians were enabled to carry off clothing and provisions for their journey. They started at once for the Susquehanna River, up which by Indian paths, avoiding settled portions, they hastened. They reached the river at or near Shickshinny, crossed over, passed through and burned the buildings and saw mills there from which the Austin family had been driven by the Indians

two years previous. And thence by a well known Indian path some distance back of the river they made their way to the Genesee Valley. They remained there three years. During the period of her captivity Abigail lived with five different tribes and learned their languages. The tribe she was last with moved from the Genesee Valley to Grand River in Canada. The sufferings and hardships endured during the first years of her captivity were very severe sometimes nearly starved, at one time being without food for three days. This told on her future life, becoming a cripple from rhemuatism because of exposure. She was finally sold to an Indian or half-breed of another nation, named De Goyer, with whom she fared much better. Her new master had corn fields, orchards and cattle. In the summer the cattle were taken to pasture land near Niagara Falls, where Abigail was sent to take care of them. Here she was betrothed in 1785 by her adopted parents to a young Indian, but she was fortunate enough to meet some fur traders, to whom she was able to make known her name and that of her parents, and begged them to try and let her friends know and rescue her. This they faithfully performed. Thomas Dodson, who was either her uncle or cousin, undertook the mission of her release, and after danger and difficulty succeeded in finding her. De Goyer claimed her as his purchased property and refused to give her up, finally demanding a ransom in gold, but finally compromised by accepting the horse, saddle and bridle which was provided for her journey home. So with one horse for both, which was a borrowed one, after a captivity of over five years, in her Indian costume, she started with her rescuer and faithful guide to home and friends. They reached the Susquehanna River at Towanda. There they disposed of or returned the horse, procured a boat and paddled down the river to Shickshinny, and there again borrowed a horse and passed over the mountains to their home in the Mahoning Valley, reaching it in December, 1785, after an absence of five years and eight months. She was then eighteen years of age and was placed for some time in the Moravian schools at Bethlehem. Monday, April 17th, 1786, she was received into the Moravian Society. She with the other children, after the father's death, settled in Luzerne County, Pa. She married Peter Brink and was respected and beloved by all who knew her. She lived to a ripe old age, esteemed for her amiability and Christian graces.

This account is largely made up from notes of the late Mrs. L. T. Hartman, of Luzerne County, and other notes and references from Moravian Church records.

(2854) 4. John Dodson, 11 Samuel, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.

(2854) 4. John Dodson, b. 2, 26, 1771; d. 5, 9, 1859; m. 7, 6, 1797.

2912 Clarissa Harrison, b. 3, 27, 1871; d. 12, 22, 1820. Daughter of Stephen Harrison, Sr., and Susannah Franklin, daughter of Col. John Franklin, cousin of Benjamin Franklin.

2913 G VI: 1. Nancy Dodson, b. 6, 17, 1788; d. 5, 22, 1868.

2914 2. Ann, b. 9, 7, 1800; d. 12, 6, 1875.

2915 3. Amanda, b. 12, 20, 1802; d. 2, 19, 1875.

2916 4. Susannah, b. 12, 9, 1804; d. 10, 17, 1876.

2917 5. Samuel, 3rd, b. 1, 31, 1807; d. 3, 2, 1874.

2918 6. Elizabeth, b. 8, 28, 1809; d. 4, 3, 1851.

2919 7. Sarah, b. 10, 19, 1811; d. 12, 15, 1888.

2920 8. Stephen Harrison, 1st, b. 11, 27, 1813; d. 8, 11, 1817.

2925 9. Miner, b. 8, 14, 1816; d. 6, 28, 1817.

2926 10. Stephen Harrison, 2nd, b. 6, 8, 1818; d. 4, 4, 1904.

2927 11. Clarissa Harrison, b. 12, 21, 1820. Died.

2928 Sophronia Monroe, 2nd wife, m. 1821.

2929 12. Miner Delanson Dodson (S), b. 11, 2, 1822; d. 2, 6, 1843.

2930 13. Weston, b. 4, 2, 1824; d. 12, 8, 1889.

2931 14. Dr. Nathan Monroe, b. 6, 26, 1826.

2932 15. J. Quincy Adams, b. 2, 26, 1828; d. 9, 19, 1877.

2933 16. Truman Monroe, b. 1, 28, 1830; d. 4, 14, 1908.

2934 17. Dr. Franklin, b. 6, 23, 1832.

2935 18. Mary, b. 9, 20, 1833; d. 9, 1, 1851.

2936 19. Charles Millard, b. 3, 10, 1836.

2937 20. Joseph Seymour, b. 3, 29, 1839.

SKETCH.

John Dodson, the oldest living son of Samuel and Elizabeth Rhodes Dodson, after the death of his father, became practically the head and representative of this branch of the family line. At the age of twenty-one he left the place of his birth, in the Mahoning Valley, Penn Township, Northampton County, and moved to Huntington Township, Luzerne County, where he purchased and settled upon a farm which he continued to occupy during his long life, and which is still in possession of his descendants. In 1797 he married the daughter of Stephen Harrison, who had recently emigrated to this section of Luzerne, from Canaan Litchfield County, Connecticut. Of this union were born eleven children. His wife, Clarissa, died in 1820, eight of the eleven children surviving her. He soon after married Sophronia Monroe, daughter of Nathan Monroe, a native of the same State and county as his first wife. She dying in 1841, left him nine children.

He was an active and industrious man, full of energy and good judgment, and greatly valued and admired by his neighbors, friends and acquaintances for his sterling worth and integrity. He took especial interest in public affairs and in promoting the welfare of the community among whom he dwelt, aiding greatly in securing and maintaining both public and private schools, in the opening, extension and improvement of public roads, and in the encouragement of local industries.

For many years he held the office of justice of the peace by the appointment of several Governors of the State, irrespective of parties. After the office became elective, by almost unanimous choice of the citizens of the township he continued to serve them, until advancing years made it necessary to decline further service. In politics he was an ardent "old line Whig," until the organization of the Republican party, when he espoused its priciples and its cause.

His wise counsel and advice were eagerly sought by his neighbors and acquaintances, and freely given. His hospitality was proverbial, while his unbounded charity to the poor and unfortunate was limited only by his means. No applicant left his presence without substantial assistance. Withal he was a perfect specimen of the gentleman of the "old school," and was known by his stately mien, dignified appearance and neatness of person, as "Gentleman John."

This sketch is largely taken from an article by his son, Charles M. Dodson, of Bethlehem.

JOHN DODSON
Born, Feb. 26, 1771. Died, May 9, 1859.

(2913) 1. Nancy Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2913) 1. Nancy Dodson, b. 6, 17, 1798; d. 5, 22, 1888; m. 12, 14, 1822.

2938 Dr. John Norris Weston, b. 2, 12, 1794; d. 3, 12, 1848.

2939 G VII:1. Mary Weston, b. 10, 11, 1823; d. 1, 20, 1861.

2940 2. Dorsey, b. 1827; d. 3, 12, 1898.

2941 3. Martha Houston (S), d. 12, 27, 1895.

2942 4. Charles. Died in childhood.

2943 5. Dr. Henry, b. 12, 29, 1835; d. 7, 11, 1906.

2944 6. John Norris. Died 21 years.

2945 7. Eliza, b. 5, 10, 1839.

SKETCH.

Dr. John N. Weston was born in Norwich, Connecticut. He came to Towanda in the winter of 1813-14, but only remained until the following spring, teaching the art of penmanship meanwhile. He studied medicine afterwards and began practicing in Huntington Township, Luzerne County, where he married in 1822, Nancy Dodson, daughter of John Dodson and Clarissa Harrison. In 1823 he returned with his wife to Towanda, where he began his professional career, and made it his home for the remainder of his busy life. He soon acquired an extensive practice and a large circle of friends which his amenity of manners in all his personal and professional intercourse was well calculated to increase. Instead of coldly performing his professional duties, it was really a work of love for him to alleviate the ills of others. He spared neither health nor strength, nor avoided cold, or rain or storm when a suffering patient needed his aid. In this way he early impaired his health, and by slow degrees undermined his constitution, which made him during the last years of his life subject to frequent attacks of illness.

His active professional life did not prevent his taking a deep interest in everything devised for the good of the community. He spent the last years of his life in a house which he built, which is still standing and occupied, in a suburaban village named "Weston" in his honor. Dr. Weston was one of the charter members of Christ Episcopal Church Vestry, Towanda, and a faithful member of the same through his

life. His wife, Nancy Dodson Weston, who survived him for forty years, was also a devoted member of the same church. Soon after marriage she went with her husband to their new home in Towanda. Here she spent her happy life and reared her family of seven children, four of whom survived her. She was a most kind and devoted mother, gentle and tender-hearted, and beloved not only by her family and relatives, but by all who knew her. Her memory was remarkable, and she would often recall and relate events that happened in her early childhood, and most interestingly of the encounters of the early settlers with the Indians. Poetry learned in her youth she readily repeated, and upon the current events of the day she was well informed. Reading was a great pleasure, until the last two years of her life, when her eyesight failed and then she depended on others to read to her. The last two winters of her life she spent in her Towanda home, built by her husband sixty years before. But she loved best her country home in the summer, in the Weston village, and to do so again she had returned there but two weeks before her death. She had longed to see the budding trees and flowers, but she was suddenly stricken with pneumonia which her advanced age and failing strength was not able to withstand. Through it all her mind was clear and bright and her faith unmoved. She was followed to her last earthly resting place by four generations, brothers, children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was laid by the side of her husband in Riverside cemetery, Towanda, where the comforting burial service of her church was read by Rev. Mr. Wright, her pastor. This tribute to her memory was written by a granddaughter, Mrs. Macfarland.

(2939) 1. Mary Weston, b. 10, 11, 1823; d. 1, 20, 1861; m. 11, 20, 1842.
2946 Orrin Daniel Bartlett, d. 1, 20, 1887.
2947 G VIII: 1. Franklin Weston Bartlett, b. 8, 30, 1843.
2948 2. Dr. Henry Arthur, b. 1, 8, 1846.
2949 3. Mary Frances, b. 2, 19, 1848.
2950 4. Orrin Daniel, Jr., b. 7, 3, 1850; d. 2, 25, 1851.
2951 5. Harriett A., b. 12, 1, 1851; d. 11, 24, 1900.
2952 6. Charles Graham, b. 1, 9, 1854; d. 10, 21, 1887.
2953 7. Cora Eliza, b. 5, 7, 1857.
2954 8. John Norris, b. 10, 12, 1859; d. 11, 20, 1862.

(2947) 1. Rev. F. W. Bartlett, b. 8, 30, 1843; m. 6, 20, 1890.
*2955 Katharine Fessenden Amsworth Nichols, b. 5, 6, 1859; d. 3, 3, 1898.

Note.—Rev. F. W. Bartlett is Rector of St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

(2948) 2. Dr. Henry Arthur Bartlett, b. 1, 8, 1846; d. 9, 3, 1899; m. 7, 6, 1869.
2956 Oris Delphine Hill, b. 1, 21, 1851.
2957 G IX: 1. Orrin Daniel Bartlett, 3rd, b. 6, 13, 1871.
2958 2. Mary Weston, b. 10, 5, 1873.
2959 3. Franklin Walter Graham, b. 10, 31, 1875.
2960 4. Henry Arthur Bartlett, Jr., b. 10, 26, 1877.
2961 5. Jane Scott, b. 8, 19, 1880.
2962 6. Bessie, b. 9, 19, 1882.
2963 7. Edward Macfarlane, b. 3, 14, 1885.
2964 8. Norman Eichelberger, b. 4, 15, 1887.
2965 9. Cora Eliza, b. 3, 2, 1890.
2966 10. Katharine Beatrice, b. 11, 7, 1892; d. 8, 17, 1895.

(2957) 1. Orrin Daniel Bartlett, b. 6, 18, 1871; m. 11, 17, 1896. Arlington, N. J.
*2967 Mary Elizabeth Timson, b. 9, 29, 1869.

(2958) 2. Mary W. Bartlett, b. 10, 5, 1873; m. 6, 12, 1900.
2968 Albert Swain Wilson, b. 8, 27, 1875. Homestead, Penna.
2969 G X: 1. Herman Arthur Wilson, b. 1, 1, 1903.
2970 2. Albert Bartlett, b. 2, 19, 1905.

(2959) 3. Franklin W. G. Bartlett, b. 10, 31, 1875; m. 4, 25, 1901. Sayre, Pa.
*2971 Ernestine Witherall, b. 5, 21, 1875.

(2960) 4. Henry A. Bartlett, Jr., b. 10, 26, 1877; m. 9, 16, 1903. Wyalusing, Pa.
2972 Lelia Melissa Hallock, b. 6, 27, 1879.
2973 G X: 1. Helen Hallock Bartlett, b. 12, 2, 1905.

(2961) 5. Jane Scott Bartlett, b. 8, 19, 1880; m. 4, 13, 1903. North Adams, Mass.
2974 Willard George Talmage, b. 7, 19, 1879.
2975 G X: 1. Willard Bartlett Talmage, b. 2, 19, 1906.

(2962) 6. Bessie Bartlett, b. 9, 19, 1882; m. 6, 20, 1902.
2976 Walter Frank Rossman, b. 1, 7, 1876. North Adams, Mass.
2977 G X: 1. George Bartlett Rossman, b. 3, 19, 1904.

(2949) 3. Mary F. Bartlett, b. 2, 18, 1848; m. 9, 17, 1874. Widow. Towanda, Pa.
2978 Edward Overton Macfarlane, b. 3, 24, 1849; d. 1, 6, 1897.
2979 G IX: 1. James Macfarlane, b. 11, 21, 1875.
2980 2. Harriett Bartlett, b. 1, 29, 1877.
2981 3. George Clymer, b. 9, 17, 1879.
2982 4. Edward, b. 6, 13, 1881.
2983 5. Malcolm, b. 11, 23, 1883.
2984 6. Scott Bartlett, b. 8, 30, 1885.

Note.—Edward Overton Macfarlane was son of James and Mary Overton Macfarlane, daughter of Edward Overton and Eliza Clymer, daughter of Henry Clymer, of George, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Thos. Willing was his great-great-grandfather on maternal side.

(2951) 5. Harriett A. Batrlett, b. 12, 1, 1851; d. 11, 24, 1900; m. 5, 31, 1871.
2985 Walter Guy Tracy, b. 7, 6, 1849; d. 2, 11, 1908.
2986 G IX: 1. Franklin Arthur Tracy, b. 2, 25, 1872; d. 12, 25, 1890.
2987 2. Edwin, b. 11, 4, 1874; d. 9, 16, 1880.
2988 3. Helen, b. 10, 27, 1877.
2989 4. Walter Hoyt, b. 8, 18, 1880.
2990 5. Mary Bartlett, b. 9, 6, 1885; d. 1, 23, 1896.

—OF THESE—

(2988) 3. Helen Tracy, m. 2, —, 1904.
*2991 Frank de la Montaigne, b. 8, 15, 1869.

(2953) 7. Cora Eliza Bartlett, b. 5, 7, 1857; m. 6, 9, 1881.
*2953(a) Norman Eichelberger, b. 9, 12, 1853. Mansfield, Ohio.

COLLATERAL SKETCH.

Philip Frederick Eichelberger, whose passport for America "of good behavior" was dated May 11, 1728. His oldest son Martin was present when the town of York, Pa., was laid out, and purchased Lot Number 120. Said Martin was commissioned Court Justice by King George II, October, 1757-1758; again by King George III in 1760; again Justice of the Peace by King George III, Oct. 17, 1764-1765; also by King George III March 11, 1771-1772; again by the convention that framed the first Constitution of Pennsylvania, and signed by the President and council of that convention, April 9, 1774-1775. Said Martin's name also appears in a list of Associate Judges in 1750, "Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Volume 10, page 781." Said Martin was also one of eighteen signers to an appeal made to the Committee of Safety in Philadelphia, of which Benjamin Franklin was President, as to the forming of new battalions and choosing officers. Eichelberger History, by the late Captain Eichelberger, of Hanover, Pa. This Martin Eichelberger was great-great-great-grandfather of Norman Eichelberger above noted.

(2940) 2. Dorsey Weston, 1Nancy, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, 1Daniel I.
(2940) 2. Dorsey Weston, b. 1827; d. 3, 12, 1898; m. 1848.
2978(a) Jane Wilson Smith, b. 1829; d. 6, 9, 1896.
2979(a) G VIII: 1. Robert Parvin Weston, b. 8, 6, 1849; m. 6, 8, 1875.
2980(a) Kate Barnet, b. 5, 11, 1852.
2981(a) G IX: 1. Jane Jamison Weston, b. 5, 5, 1886; m. 12, 7, 1903.
2982(a) Louis Kroner. Died.
2983(a) W. R. Vannata, 2nd husband.

Note.—Dorsey Weston was a soldier in the Civil War in 1861-64, 7th Regiment, Wisconsin Vol. Infantry.

(2943) 5. Dr. Henry Weston, 1Nancy, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2943) 5. Dr. Henry Weston, b. 12, 29, 1839; d. 7, 11, 1906; m. 2, 22, 1864. Philadelphia.

2984(a) Margaret Christian, b. 2, 12, 1842.

2985(a) G VIII: 1. Mary Margaret Weston, b. 1, 29, 1865.

2986(a) 2. George Henry (S), b. 6, 27, 1866.

2987(a) 3. John Norris, b. 2, 7, 1868.

2988(a) 4. William, b. 1, 31, 1870; d. 3, 19, 1898.

2989(a) 5. Lucy Ignatia (S), b. 11, 2, 1872.

2990(a) 6. Charles Joseph, b. 7, 16, 1874.

2991(a) 7. Rosa Dolores (S), b. 7, 18, 1877.

2992 8. Francis Ignatius (S), b. 7, 31, 1879.

2993 9. Leon Henry (S), b. 4, 16, 1884.

2994 10. Joseph Christian (S), b. 11, 18, 1886.

—Of These—

*(2985) 1. Mary Margaret Weston, m. 8, 31, 1899.

2995 James H. Lambert, b. 5, —, 1847.

2990(a) 6. Charles Joseph Weston, m. 8, 4, 1897.

2996 Edith Roberts, b. 11, 3, 1875.

2997 G X: 1. Margaret Rosa Weston, b. 5, 2, 1898.

Sketch.

Dr. Henry Weston, the son of Dr. John Norris and Nancy (*nee* Dodson) his wife, was born at Towanda, Pa., December 29th, 1835. His father was the leading physician of the vicinity and was also active in politics, serving his county in official positions. In the death of Dr. Henry Weston there passed one to whose fertile mind the dentistry of the past thirty years was not a little indebted for devices and preparations which simplify and facilitate practice. A very skillful dentist, he knew the points of difficulty and applied his mind to making them easy for others. Personally a modest, rather diffident man, he was averse to notoriety, but his works spoke for him

in no uncertain terms, and his name through its connection with practical appliances of which he was a successful inventor, is a "household word" in the history of dentistry. He was a resourceful practitioner of great skill and master of both branches of practice. He brought to the operative practice a sympathetic nature, a gentleness of manipulation and a delicacy of touch which won for him many clients in his profession. He possessed the genius of invention, and in attaining an end was patient, persistent, untiring. No matter how great the work, he never wearied until it was brought to a successful issue.

He began the study of dentistry in Baltimore. He began his independent practice at Harper's Ferry, Va., remaining there until the time of the John Brown raids in 1859. He then went West for a short time, but returned to his native town, where he practiced for several years, but finally settled in Philadelphia, where he combined practice and invention in several lines. In the promotion of one of these inventions he spent some years in England.

In character and life he was a man of kindly disposition, generous and helpful, giving freely of his stores of practical knowledge, and delighting to aid students and young practitioners over difficult problems. He was a devoted husband and fond father, and his home life was consequently ideal. His courage and cheerfulness never deserted him, even 'mid the long and painful illness of over a year preceding his death in July, 1906.

(2945) 7. Eliza Weston, b. 5, 10, 1839; m. 10, 5, 1858.
2998 Dr. Thomas F. Madill, b. 9, 30, 1828; d. 6, 27, 1906.
2999 G VIII: 1. Martha Madill, b. 9, —, 1859; d. 1859.
3000 2. Eliza May, b. 9, —, 1860; d. 3, —, 1862.
3001 3. Jean Lillian, b. 10, 10, 1862.
3002 4. Mary Florence, d. 10, 7, 1899.
3003 5. William Lester, b. 3, 29, 1865.
3004 6. Daisy Dean, b. 8, 10, 1867; d. 10, 7, 1899.
3005 7. Nellie Weston, b. 11, —, 1871; d. 3, —, 1875.
3006 8. Robert Packer, b. 1, 12, 1875.

Note.—Dr. Thomas F. Madill was the son of Dr. Alexander Madill, who was born in Scotland, educated in Edinboro University; came to America in 1800; settled first in Adams County, Pa., and later in Wysox, Bradford County. A son, Henry J., born in Adams County, came with him to Bradford County, became a lawyer, was also in Civil War, 1861-65, major of 6th Regiment Penna. Reserves, and later was colonel 141st Regt., Pa. V. I.; served as County Recorder, and in State Legislature in 1879. Dr. Thomas became a distinguished physician and surgeon, and practiced his profession for many years in Bradford County.

—Of These—

(3001) 3. Jean Lillian Madill, m. 11, 28, 1895.
*3007 Galen Baxter Owen, b. 7, 31, 1860. New York City.

(3003) 6. William Lester Madill, m. 11, 19, 1890. Callicoon, N. Y.
3008 Olive Amelia Whitney, b. 10, 11, 1867.
3009 G IX: 1. Thomas Weston Madill, b. 10, 28, 1891.

(3006) 8. Robert Packer Madill, m. 8, 13, 1903.
3010 Hannah Hirst, b. 2, 10, 1875.
3011 G IX: 1. Carol Eugenia Madill, b. 7, 29, 1905; d. 7, 29, 1906.

(2914) 2. Ann Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2914) 2. Ann Dodson, b. 9, 7, 1800; d. 7, 20, 1867; m. 2, —, 1822.
3012 Gideon Post, b. 7, 20, 1792; d. 12, 6, 1875.
3013 G VII: 1. Josiah Dodson Post, b. 2, 17, 1823; d. 10, 20, 1879.
3014 2. Sylvina,
3015 3. Nancy,
3016 4. John Dodson,
3017 5. Eliza,
3018 6, Merritt H.,
3019 7. Gideon, Jr.,

(3013) 1. Josiah Dodson Post, b. 2, 17, 1823; d. 10, 20, 1879; m. 6, 19, 1850.
3020 Susannah Callendar, b. 8, 30, 1838 d. 6, 16, 1851.
3021 G VIII: 1. William B. Post, b. 6, 6, 1851; d. 8, 31, 1851.
3022 Elizabeth Matilda Buss, 2nd wife, b. 5, 11, 1834; m. 9, 23, 1852.
3023 2. Willard L. Post, b. 6, 28, 1855.
3024 3. Francis C., b. 3, 28, 1857; d. 1, 18, 1858.
3025 4. Frank J., b. 8, 19, 1859.
3026 5. Rosa Anna, b. 10, 5, 1861; d. 1, 20, 1879.
3027 6. Charles S., b. 5, 20, 1864.
3028 7. Marietta, b. 3, 15, 1867.
3029 8. Merritt W., b. 10, 9, 1869; d. 9, 24, 1872.
3030 9. Elizabeth F., b. 9, 23, 1874.

—Of These—

(3023) 2. Willard L. Post. Married. Wilkes-Barre.
3031 Ella Morgan.
3032 G IX: 1. Miriam Post.

(3027) 6. Charles S. Post, m. 4, 11, 1895. Shickshinny, Pa.
3033 Ada Armstrong, b. 2, 23, 1871.
3034 G IX: 1. Harold Post, b. 8, 27, 1896.
3035 2. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 6, 24, 1905.

(3028) 7. Marietta Post. Married.
3036 John Blackman. Ithaca, N. Y.
3037 G IX: 1. Ruth Blackman.

(3014) 2. Sylvina Post. Married.
*3038 Philip Fritz.

(3015) 3. Nancy Post. Married.
3039 Vastine Boone. Bloomsburg.
3040 G VIII: 1 Samuel Boone.
3041 2. Josiah,
3042 3. Frank,
3043 4. John,

(3016) 4. John Dodson Post. Married. Nanticoke.
3044 Rebecca Tubbs.
3045 G VIII: 1. Anna Post.
3046 2. Josephine,

—OF THESE—

(3045) 1. Anna Post. Married.
||3047 Charles Puckey.

(3046) 2. Josephine Post. Married.
||3048 Frederick Pope. Bloomsburg.

(3017) 5. Eliza Post. Married.
3049 D. J. Larned. Bloomsburg, Pa.
3050 G VIII: 1. John W. Larned.
3051 2. H. Bruce,

(3018) 6. Merritt H. Post. Married.
3052 Ann Pell.
3053 G VIII: 1. Edwin H. Post. Wilkes-Barre.
3054 2. George,
3055 3. May,
3056 4. Grace,

(3019) 7. Gideon Post, Jr. Married. Cambra, Pa.
3057 Loranda Brittain.
3058 G VIII: 1. Adolphus Brittain Post, b. 11, 5, 1859.
3059 2. Chatfield,
3060 3. Samuel Dodson,
3061 4. Ella,
3062 5. Emma,
3063 6. Burt,

—OF THESE—

(3058) 1. Adolphus B. Post, b. 11, 5, 1859; m. 12, 24, 1889. Wilkes-Barre.
3064 Flora Hedden, b. 5, 29, 1865.
3065 G IX: 1. Mae Genevieve Post, b. 6, 22, 1891.
3066 2. Carlton Lane, b. 2, 23, 1894.

(3060) 3. Samuel Dodson Post. Married. Cambra, Luzerne Co., Pa.
3060(a) ———— Gearhart.

(2915) 3. Amanda Dodson, 4John, 1 1Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2915) 3. Amanda Dodson, b. 12, 20, 1802; d. 2, 19, 1875; m. 5, 26, 1824.
3067 Solomon Taylor.
3068 G VII: 1. Eliza Taylor.
3069 2. La Bar,
3070 3. Caroline,
3071 4. Susannah, b. 5, 13, 1834.
3072 5. Thomas Benton, b. 11, 9, 1837.
3073 6. Samuel Dodson,

(3068) 1. Eliza Taylor. Married.
3074 Edward Earl.
3075 G VIII: 1. Rosabel Earl.
3076 2. Vincent,

—OF THESE—

(3075) 1. Rosabel Earl. Married.
3077 Samuel Harvey.
3078 G IX: 1. Cora Harvey.
3079 2. Jennie (S),
3080 3. Eva,
3081 4. Alice. Died, 4 years.
3082 5. Osborne,

—OF THESE—

(3080) 3. Eva Harvey. Married.
*3083 Clyde Hirleman. Benton, Pa.
(3082) 5. Osborn Harvey. Married.
3084 Stella ————.
||3085 G X: 1. Infant boy.

(3070) 3. Caroline Taylor. Married.
3086 Shadrach McBride. Berwick, Pa.
3087 G VIII: 1. Virginia Frances McBride.
3088 2. Herbert,

—OF THESE—

(3087) 1. Virginia F. McBride. Married.
3089 Thomas Sherwood. Berwick, Pa.
3090 G IX: 1. Thomas Glenn Sherwood.
3091 2. Mabel,
3092 3. Marjorie. Married.
*3093 Frank Hicks.

(3088) 2. Herbert McBride. Married. Berwick, Pa.
3094 Martha Henry.
3095 G IX: 1. Frank McBride.
3096 2. Harold,
3097 3. Margaret Caroline,

(3071) 4. Susannah Taylor, b. 5, 13, 1834. Married.
3098 John Laubach, b. 1831; d. 10, 24, 1864.
3099 G VIII: 1. Josephine Laubach, b. 12, 16, 1855.
3100 2. Daniel Webster, b. 9, 10, 1857; d. 7, —, 1858.
3101 3. Herbert Christian, b. 1, 9, 1859.
3102 4. Jessie Fremont, (S) b. 10, 15, 1862. Has been a successful teacher in the Berwick, Pa., public schools for a number of years.
3103 5. John Benton Laubach, b. 11, 19, 1864.
3104 George Allen Buckingham, 2nd husband, m. 5, 15, 1869.
3105 6. Susannah Taylor Buckingham, b. 8, 5, 1872.
3106 7. Caroline, b. 4, 16, 1874; d. 3, 10, 1884.

—OF THESE—

(3099) 1. Josephine Laubach, m. 2, 28, 1877.
3107 John Randolph McAnall. Berwick.
3108 G IX: 1. Alice Leona McAnall, b. 1, 24, 1878.
3109 2. Grace Laubach, b. 10, 11, 1880.

—OF THESE—

(3108) 1. Alice L. McAnall, m. 6, 24, 1898.
3108(a) Clark Dickerman Eaton. Berwick.
3110 G X: 1. Frederick Heber Eaton, b. 3, 10, 1900.
3111 2. John McAnall, b. 4, 15, 1902.
*(3109) 2. Grace Laubach McAnall, m. 5, 16, 1906.
3112 Dr. Walter E. Drumheller, b. 11, 9, 1898.

(3101) 3. Herbert Christian Laubach, b. 1, 9, 1859; m. 1, 21, 1880.
3113 Emma Hamore.
3114 G IX: 1. Ralph Laubach, b. 8, 21, 1881.
3115 2. Ernest Benton. Died.
3116 3. Frank, b. 7, 9, 1890.

(3103) 5. John Benton Laubach, b. 11, 19, 1864; m. 8. 1, 1893.
3117 Emma Rebis.
3118 G IX: 1. Genevieve Catharine Laubach. b. 12. 22, 1895.

(3105) 6. Susannah T. Buckingham, b. 8. 5, 1872; m. 2. 5. 1890.
3119 Augustus Peter Breihof.
3120 G IX: 1. Christine Breihof. b. 12. 19, 1891.

(3072) 5. Thomas Benton Taylor, b. 11. 9, 1837; m. 1869. Fairmount Springs.
3121 Catharine Smith.
3122 G VIII: 1. Grace Taylor. b. 8, 21, 1871.
3123 2. Samuel Grant, b. 1877; d. 1886.

—OF THESE—

(3122) 1. Grace Taylor, m. 11, 9, 1898.
3124 Ziba Rice Shaver, b. 11, 1, 1874. Berwick, Pa.
3125 G IX: 1. Donald Shaver, b. 9, 27, 1899.
3126 2. Katharine Clara, b. 4, 26, 1901.
3127 3. Victor Taylor, b. 11, 9, 1903.

(3073) 6. Samuel Dodson Taylor. Married. Died.
3128 Elizabeth Easterline. Hazleton, Pa.
3129 G VIII 1. Clara Augusta Taylor.
3130 2. Alice J.,
3131 3. Kate Elizabeth,
3132 4. Benton,
3133 5. Cora,
3134 6. Benjamin Franklin,

—OF THESE—

(3130) 2. Alice J. Taylor. Married.
3135 George Clark. Hazleton, Pa.
3136 G IX: 1. Marian Clark.
3137 2. Samuel Taylor,

(3131) 3. Kate Elizabeth Taylor. Married.
3138 John Gilmore.
3139 G IX: 1. Geneva Gilmore.
3140 2. Mary,

(3133) 5. Cora Taylor. Married.
3141 Frederick Rice.
3142 G IX: 1. Hazel Rice.
3143 2. Dorothy,
3144 3. Clothilde,

(2916) 4. Susannah Dodson, 4 John, 11 Samuel, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.

(2916) 4. Susannah Dodson, b. 12, 19, 1804; d. 10, 17, 1876; m. 9, 26, 1824.

3145 Daniel Jayne La Bar, b. 2, 2, 1801; d. 1, 11, 1880.

3146 G VII: 1. Harriet Elizabeth LaBar, b. 4, 18, 1828.

3147 2. Hampton Dodson, b. 8, 29, 1830; d. 3, 7, 1903.

3148 3. Sarah Jayne (S), b. 3, 1, 1833; d. 9, 28, 1868.

3149 4. Harrison Weston, b. 2, 5, 1836; d. 1, 17, 1885.

3150 5. Amanda Ann, b. 4, 25, 1838.

3151 6. Dennison Delanson, b. 2, 10, 1841; d. 4, 28, 1867.

3152 7. Theodore Nelson, b. 9, 23, 1843; d. 4, 14, 1878.

3153 8. Orlando Clinton, b. 5, 29, 1846.

3154 9. Herbert Mellville(S), b. 3, 24, 1849; d. 9, 13, 1892.

(3146) 1. Harriet E. Le Bar, b. 4, 18, 1828; m. 1, 3, 1848.

||3155 Joseph Sterling. Died. Ripon, Wis.

||3156 Edward J. Philips, 2nd husband.

(3147) 2. Hampton D. La Bar, b. 8, 29, 1830; d. 3, 7, 1903; m. 2, 7, 1852.

3157 Matilda Hughes.

3158 G VIII: 1. Alice Jayne La Bar, b. 11, 6, 1852.

3159 2. Susan Elizabeth, b. 6, 17, 1855.

3160 3. Adela May, b. 6, 17, 1855; d. 1, 22, 1863. Twins.

3161 4. Mary Emma, b. 2, 13, 1861; d. 12, 19, 1881.

3162 5. Lillie Matilda b. 9, 14, 1854; d. 2, 26, 1895.

3163 6. Charles Evan, b. 12, 10, 1868.

—OF THESE—

(3158) 1. Alice Jayne Le Bar, m. 1, 19, 1870.

3164 Christian J. Just, b. 1847.

3165 G IX: 1. Frank Hampton Just, b. 9, 2, 1871.

3166 2. Elizabeth Matilda, b. 3, 13, 1873.

(3165) 1. Frank Hampton Just, m. 3, 9, 1898.

3167 Mary Evelyn Davis.

3168 G X: 1. William Le Bar Just, b. 11, 9, 1898.

3169 2. Margaret Evelyn, b. 6, 11, 1901; d. 2, 18, 1904.

3170 3. Franklin Ward, b. 11, 5, 1906.

(3166) 2. Elizabeth Matilda Just, m. 6, 10, 1895.
3171 James Monroe Woodman, b. 8, 16, 1870.
3172 G X: 1. Algene LaBar Woodman, b. 12, 23, 1896.
3173 2. John Edgely, b. 2, 6, 1902.
3174 3. James Monroe, Jr., b. 12, 27, 1904.

(3159) 2. Susan Elizabeth La Bar, m. 2, 19, 1881.
*3175 D. C. Kinrade, b. 1, —, 1851.

3175(a) 4. Mary Emma La Bar, m. 8, 7, 1881.
*3175(b) Edward Clemens, b. 1, 9, 1852.

(3162) 5. Lillie Matilda La Bar, m. 11, 21, 1889.
3176 Ira N. Morrell.
3177 G IX: 1. Ila Louise Morrell, b. 12, 13, 1892.
3178 2. Charles D. L., b. 12, 16, 1895.

(3163) 6. Charles Evan La Bar, m. 10, 8, 1899. Hudson, South Dakota.
3179 Hazel Dell Jones, b. 12, 10, 1878.
3180 G IX: 1. Ruby La Bar, b. 1, 13, 1901.
3181 2. Charles Evan, Jr., b. 2, 6, 1904; d. 2, 6, 1904.

(3149) 4. Harrison Weston La Bar, b. 2, 5, 1836; d. 1, 17, 1855; m. 5, 11, 1868. LaCrosse, Wis.
3182 Rose Helmle.
3183 G IX: 1. Annie Mae La Bar, b. 2, 9, 1874; m. 7, 9, 1892.
3183 Theodore F. Eiter, b. 12, 15, 1865.
3184 G IX: 1. Elmer Harrison Eiter, b. 1, 14, 1894.
3185 2. Raymond Theodore, b. 2, 24, 1898.
3186 3. Margaret V., b. 1, 29, 1901; d. 2, 10, 1901.
3187 4. Ellsworth Weston, b. 9, 1, 1902.
3188 5. Clayton William, b. 2, 4, 1907.

(3150) 5. Amanda Ann La Bar, b. 4, 25, 1838; m. 7, 8, 1867. Plattsville, Wis.
3189 Dwight Weller, b. 5, 29, 1826; d. 2, 7, 1882.
3190 G VIII: 1. William Sterling Weller, b. 9, 22, 1869.
3191 2. Harriet Lucy, b. 3, 20, 1872.

—OF THESE—

(3190) 1. William S. Weller, m. 9, 10, 1901. Elmhurst, Illinois.
3192 Ada Grace Osborn, b. 5, 14, 1875.
3193 G IX: 1. George Sterling Weller, b. 8, 2, 1902.
3194 2. Bertram Osborn, b. 4, 20, 1904.

(3191) 2. Harriet Lucy Weller, m. 6, 19, 1895.
3195 E. A. Nordling, b. 11, 18, 1866.
3196 G IX: 1. Melville Chalmer Nordling, b. 4, 29, 1897.
3197 2. Gertrude Mae, b. 11, 23, 1899.
3198 3. Dovis Amanda, b. 3, 21, 1902.
3199 4. Ernest Allison, b. 3, 3, 1904.

(3151) 6. Dennison Delanson La Bar, b. 2, 10, 1841; d. 4, 28, 1867; m. 2, 14, 1864.
3200 Mary Holland, b. 1, 26, 1838; d. 8, 9, 1881.
3201 G VIII: 1. George Daniel La Bar, b. 9, 4, 1866; m. 10, 3, 1900. Brainard, Minn.
*3202 Mayme Mitchell, b. 3, 5, 1878.

Sketch.

Dennison D. LaBar—Born in Carbon County, Penna.; removed with parents to Berlin, Wisconsin, 1856. War record: Co. A, 10th Regiment, Wis. V. I.; served during entire war; participated in following engagements: Pittsburg Landing, Corinth, siege of Vicksburg, and with Sherman from Atlanta to Savannah. He returned home with shattered health, lived for a short time at Red Wing, Wis., then returned to Berlin, where he died in 1867, leaving a wife and infant son.

The son, George D. La Bar, after death of his father, went with his widowed mother to Zumbrota, Minnesota, where he attended school. After this, when very young, he was employed by the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Louis R. R. at Zumbrota Station as agent. He remained in this employ until a position was offered in the First National Bank of Brainard, Minnesota, which he accepted January 13, 1783. He passed through all the bank positions from check collector to president of the same in 1903, which office he now holds. He was also city treasurer for seven years.

(3152) 7. Theodore Nelson La Bar, b. 9, 23, 1843; d. 4, 14, 1878; m. 2, 27, 1864.
3203 Mary Wilkinson.
3204 G VIII: 1. Daniel Jayne La Bar, 2nd. Minneapolis, Minn.

(3153) 8. Orlando Clinton La Bar, b. 5, 29, 1846; m. 10, 29, 1869. Lansing, Mich.
3205 Mary A. Stakes, b. 6, 6, 1848.
3206 G VIII: 1. Jennie Celia La Bar, b. 1, 9, 1871; d. 2, 18, 1871.
3207 2. Jessie Violetta, b. 3, 29, 1872; d. 5, 19, 1872.
3208 3. George Samuel, b. 3, 18, 1877; m. 3, 26, 1902.
3209 Nettie Chaffee, b. 11, 19, 1877.
3210 G IX: 1. Clinton John La Bar, b. 10, 15, 1903.

(2917) 5. Samuel Dodson, 3rd, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2917) Samuel Dodson, 3rd, b. 1, 31, 1807; d. 3, 2, 1874. Married.
*3211 Ann Fell.

(2918) 6. Elizabeth Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2918) 6. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 8, 28, 1809; d. 4, 4, 1851; m. 3, 3, 1831.
3212 Charles T. Millard, d. 3, 8, 1851.
3213 G VII: 1. Clarissa Ann Millard, b. 5, 11, 1832.
3214 2. Madison Wilbur, b. 8, 16, 1834; d. 4, 27, 1881.
3215 3. Mary Malinda, b. 1, 1, 1837.
3216 4. Elvira, b. 1, 17, 1839.
3217 5. Miner Dodson, b. 10, 28, 1841; d. 12, 25, 1843.
3218 6. Weston, b. 10, 6, 1843; d. 7, 2, 1863. Died of wounds received at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.
3219 7. Addison Barkley Millard, b. 4, 26, 1846; d. 2, 2, 1875.
3220 8. Alice Rosalie, b. 1, 25, 1849.

(3213) 1. Clarissa A. Millard, b. 5, 11, 1832; m. 5, 6, 1851.
3221 Adam Clark Laycock, b. 12, 8, 1826.
3222 G VIII: 1. Mary A., b. 6, 9, 1853; d. 8, 22, 1903.
3223 2. Charles Wilbur, b. 10, 3, 1860.

—OF THESE—

(3222) 1. Mary A. Laycock, m. 10, 23, 1873.
3224 Louis K. Poust, b. 1, 7, 1850.
3225 G IX: 1. Herbert Millard, b. 9, 20, 1889.

(3223) 2. Charles Wilbur Laycock, m. 6, 6, 1891. Kingston, Pa.

3226 Jennie L. Clapp.
3226 G IX: 1. Nesbit Englebert Laycock, b. 8, 4, 1892; d. 1892.

3227(a) 2. Charles Harold Laycock, b. 3, 15, 1893.
3227(b) 3. Robert Clark, b. 5, 24, 1896.
3227(c) Millard Day, b. 5, 24, 1899.

(3214) 2. Madison W. Millard, b. 8, 16, 1834; d. 4, 27, 1881; m. 2, 22, 1866. Baltimore.
3228 Francis Haughawout, b. 12, 29, 1842.
3229 G VIII: 1. Annie Millard, b. 1, —, 1868; d. 1873.
3230 2. Laura May, b. 2, —, 1871; d. 1883.
3231 3. Ruth Haughawout, b. 2, —, 1874. Married.
*3232 Charles Rummel.

(3215) 3. Mary M. Millard, b. 1, 1, 1837; m. 6, 24, 1862.
3233 John Wesley Hoffman, b. 3, 28, 1837. Bloomsburg, Pa.
3234 G VIII: 1 Addison Hoffman.
3235 2. A daughter. Married C. B. Ent, of Bloomsburg.

(3216) 4. Elvira Millard, b. 1, 17, 1839; m. 2, 18, 1857.
3245 Herman Allen Gorham, b. 1, 25, 1833; d. 5, 18, 1904. Joliet, Ill.
3246 G VIII: 1. Leila Frances Gorham, b. 1, 25, 1833; d. 5, 18, 1904.
3247 2. Lillian May, b. 11, 17, 1879.

—OF THESE—

(3246) 1. Leila Frances Gorham, m. 9, 17, 1897.
*3248 Charles Milford Birdsell, b. 6, 2, 1854.
(3247) 2. Lillian May Gorham, m. 2, 1, 1906.
*3249 Theodore E. Murphy, b. 1, 22, 1879.

(3219) 7. Addison B. Millard, b. 4, 26, 1846; m. 8, — 1866.
3250 Augusta Hartman.
3251 G VIII: 1. Harry Millard.
3252 2. Charles,

(3220) 8. Alice Rosalie Millard, b. 1, 25, 1845; m. 11, 9, 1872.
3253 William Achenbach, b. 12, 31, 1853. Bloomsburg.

(2919) 7. Sarah Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2919) 7. Sarah Dodson, b. 10, 19, 1811; d. 12, 15, 1888; m. 9, 6, 1832.

3254 William B. Chamberlain, b. 7, 4, 1810; d. 4, 16, 1873.

3255 G VII: 1. Clarissa Chamberlain, b. 8, 20, 1833; d. 10, 5, 1834.

3256 2. Clinton, b. 6, 9, 1835.

3257 3. Ann F., b. 3, 14, 1838; d. 12, 1, 1899.

3258 4. Harrison Dodson, b. 10, 28, 1840.

3259 5. Martha, b. 4 13, 1843; d. 8, 25, 1847.

3260 6. Mary, b. 4, 28, 1846.

3261 7. William B., Jr., b. 10, 7, 1850.

3262 8. Winfield Scott, b. 5, 6, 1854; d. 4, 16, 1866.

(3256) 2. Clinton Chamberlain, b. 6, 9, 1835; m. 12, 24, 1863. Milton Junction, Wis.

3263 Eliza Jane Perry, b. 6, 11, 1845.

3264 G VIII: 1. Charles Wilber Chamberlain, b. 4, 4, 1865.

3265 2. George William, b. 11, 10, 1868.

3266 3. Louis Clinton, b. 7, 28, 1872.

3267 4. Pollie Ann, b. 5, 25, 1876.

3268 5. Homer Milton, b. 12, 1, 1877.

3269 6. Emma Maie, b. 6, 11, 1833.

(3264) 1. Charles W. Chamberlain, b. 4, 4, 1865; m. 10, 15, 1885.

3270 Jennie Hall.

3271 G IX: 1. Archie Chamberlain, b. 3, 21, 1887.

3272 2. Clarence Hall, b. 12, 31, 1889.

3273 3. Linnea Isabel, b. 9, 28, 1906.

(3265) 2. George W. Chamberlain, b. 11, 10, 1868; m. 12, 24, 1890.

3274 Louisa Norman, d. 1, 1, 1898.

3275 G IX: 1. Harriet W. Chamberlain, b. 3, 30, 1893.

3276 2. Bessie Louise, b. 2, 11, 1895.

3277 Mary Alinquist, 2nd wife.

3278 3. Marguerite Elizabeth Chamberlain, b. 8, 14, 1901.

3279 4. Alice Elida, b. 7, 3, 1904.

3280 5. Clinton George, b. 9, 26, 1906.

(3266) 3. Louis Clinton Chamberlain, b. 7, 28, 1872; m. 5, 26, 1894.
3281 Elmina McVeagh.
3282 G IX: 1. Elizie Gertrude Chamberlain, b. 9, 19, 1895.
3283 2. Clarence McVeagh, b. 9, 29, 1897.
3284 3. Herald Clinton, b. 6, 29, 1903.

(3267) 4. Pollie A. Chamberlain, 2Clinton, 7Sarah, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3267) 4. Pollie A. Chamberlain, b. 5, 25, 1876; m. 7, 31, 1900.
3284 Charles Castle.
3285 G IX: 1. Alvin B. Castle, b. 6, 13, 1906; d. 6, 19, 1906.

(3268) 5. Homer M. Chamberlain, 2Clinton, 7Sarah, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3268) 5. Homer M. Chamberlain, b. 12, 1, 1877; m. 9, 10, 1901.
3286 Fay Mason, d. 12, 19, 1901.
*3287 Marie Schreck, 2nd wife, m. 1906.

(3269) 6. Emma M. Chamberlain, b. 6, 11, 1883; m. 4, 13, 1904.
3288 Frederick Wheeler.
3289 G IX: 1. Gerald Roscoe Wheeler, b. 3, 18, 1905; d. 9, 2, 1905.

(3257) 3. Ann F. Chamberlain, b. 3, 14, 1838; m. 10, 1, 1854.
3290 William White, b. 3, 12, 1819. Hancock, Wis.
3291 G VIII: 1. Emma Louisa White, b. 5, 3, 1857; d 3, 19, 1859.
3292 2. Ida May (adopted), b. 1, 22, 1859.
3293 3. Rollin Hugh, b. 2, 13, 1872.

—OF THESE—

(3292) 2. Ida May White, m. 5, 13, 1877.
3294 Charles Barker.
3296 G IX: 1. Gertrude Alida Barker, b. 3, 24, 1878.
3296 2. Grace Maud, b. 12, 26, 1879.
3297 3. Pearl Martha, b. 12, 4, 1881.
3298 4. Mabel Ellen, b. 10, 20, 1884.
3299 5. Jennie, b. 2, 12, 1887.
3300 6. Martha, b. 5, 11, 1889.

(3293) 3. Rollin Hugh White, m. 5, 22, 1893.
3301 Jennie Du Boise.
3302 G IX: 1. Ernest Melvin White, b. 1, 16, 1894; d. 4, 25, 1895.

(3258) 4. Harrison D. Chamberlain, b. 10, 28, 1840; m. 10, 3, 1862. So. Tacoma.
||3303 Fannie V. Taylor.

(3260) 6. Mary Chamberlain, b. 4, 28, 1846; m. 10, 2, 1864.
3304 Peter S. Sharey, b. 12, 20, 1841; d. 12, 11, 1867.
3305 G VIII: 1. George E. Sharey, b. 1, 7, 1866.
3306 Charles D. Johnson, 2nd husband, b. 1, 29, 1830; m. 8, 2, 1869. Escanaba, Mich.
3307 2. Amber M. Johnson, b. 6, 20, 1870; d. 11, 18, 1896.
3308 3. Clarence L., b. 2, 1, 1872; d. 4, 3, 1874.
3309 4. Effie S., b. 7, 7, 1876; d. 7, 28, 1881.
3310 5. Guy M., b. 10, 9, 1882.

—OF THESE—

(3305) 1. George E. Sharey, m. 6, 26, 1889.
3311 Addie E. Allen, b. 10, 14, 1871.
3312 G IX: 1. Muriel Sharey, b. 11, 30, 1890; d. 5, 10, 1891.

(3261) 7. William B. Chamberlain, Jr., b. 10, 7, 1850; m. 7, 4, 1872. Sunny Side, Yakima Co., Washington.
3313 Emma E. Warrington, b. 12, 8, 1852.
3314 G VIII: 1. Ora M. Chamberlain, b. 4, 19, 1873.
3315 2. Ethel L., b. 2, 16, 1883.

—OF THESE—

(3314) 1. Ora M. Chamberlain, m. 9, 10, 1894.
3316 William F. Howson, b. 8, 9, 1869. So. Tacoma, Washington.
3317 G IX: 1. Grace M. Howson, b. 6, 17, 1895.
3318 2. Carlyle S., b. 10, 14, 1897.
3319 3. Ruby A., b. 7, 18, 1898.
3320 4. Lawrence L., b. 8, 25, 1900.
3321 5. Ivy, b. 7, 4, 1903.

(3315) 2. Ethel L. Chamberlain, m. 6, 6, 1905.
3322 Otto Nelson, b. 9, 12, 1874. North Yakima, Washington.
3323 G IX: 1. Noel Ward Nelson, b. 3, 18, 1906.
3324 2. Joseph A., b. 2, 17, 1907.

(2926) 10. Stephen Harrison Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2926) 10. Stephen Harrison Dodson, b. 6, 8, 1818; d. 4, 4, 1904; m. 12, 27, 1846. Huntington Mills, Pa.
3325 Lydia Davenport, b. 11, 17, 1820. Daughter of Robert and Phoebe Nesbit Davenport.
3326 G VII: 1. Robert M. Dodson, b. 2, 11, 1848; d. 8, 21, 1849.
3327 2. Clarissa Jane, b. 7, 26, 1850; d. 11, 20, 1875.
3328 3. Robert H., b. 4, 5, 1852.
3329 4. Samuel Adams, b. 3, 5, 1855.
3330 5. Phoebe E. (S), b. 8, 2, 1857.
3331 6. Emily L. (S), b. 9, 18, 1859.

—OF THESE—

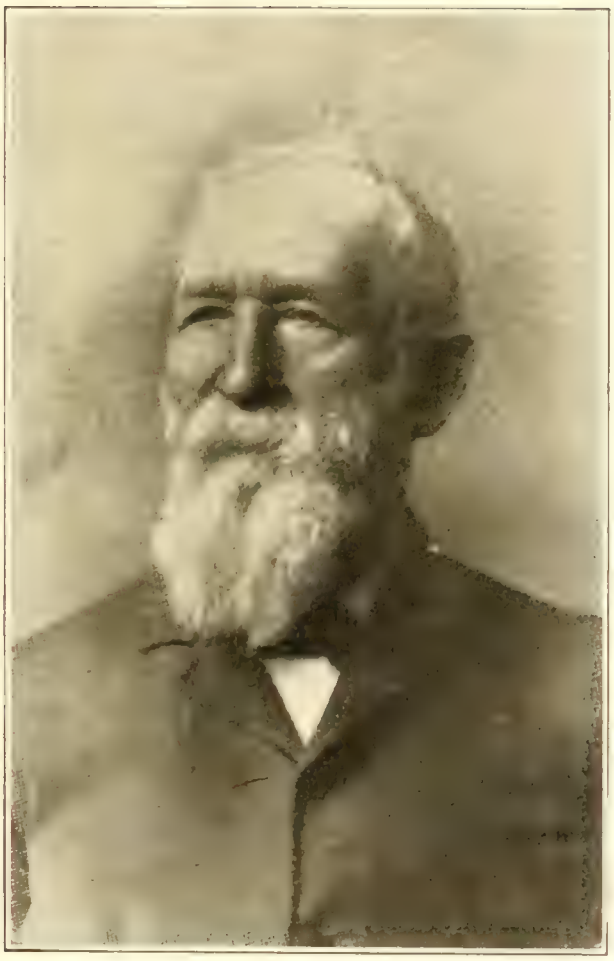
(3327) 2. Clarissa Jane Dodson, m. 1, 22, 1873.
3332 J. C. Hutchinson, b. 3, 31, 1850.
3333 G VIII: 1. Harrison Dodson (S), b. 11, 9, 1875.

(3328) 3. Robert H. Dodson, m. 8, 19, 1875. Philadelphia.
3334 Eureka Ludlow, b. 4, 17, 1857.
3335 G VIII: 1. Laura Blanche Dodson, b. 12, 18, 1878.

(3329) 4. Samuel Adams Dodson, m. 10, 18, 1882. Philadelphia.
*3336 Frances Esther Watson, b. 12, 18, 1878.

Note.—Daughter of Malden and Louis Barnes Watson, of Hugh Watson and Esther Franklin, Esther Franklin being a descendant of the Benjamin Franklin family line.

(2927) 11. Clarissa Harrison Dodson, b. 12, 21, 1820; m. 10, 12, 1840. Died.
3337 Matthias Huffman.
3338 G VII: 1. John Huffman.



STEPHEN HARRISON DODSON
Born, June 8, 1818. Died, April 4, 1904.

(2930) 13. Weston Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2930) 13. Weston Dodson, b. 4, 4, 1824; d. 12, 8, 1889; m. 4, 12, 1859. Bethlehem, Pa.

3339 Jane Elizabeth Craig.

3340 G VII: 1. Mary Dodson.

3341 2. Charles Miner, b. 11, 12, 1868.

3342 3. Jane Weston, b. 1, 18, 1874.

—OF THESE—

(3340) 1. Mary Dodson, m. 10, 12, 1887.

*3343 George Reginald Radford.

(3341) 2. Charles Miner Dodson, m. 1, 16, 1895.

3344 Louisa Lake, b. 5, 23, 1875.

3345 G VIII: 1. Weston Dodson, 2nd, b. 10, 31, 1895.

3346 2. James Lake, b. 5, 7, 1897.

(3342) 3. Jane Weston Dodson, b. 1, 18, 1874; m. 12, 21, 1905.

3347 Lieut. William Radford Coyle, U. S. N.

3347(a) G IX: 1. William Radford, Jr., b. 6, 26, 1906.

(2931) 14. Dr. Nathan Monroe Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2931) 14. Dr. Nathan Monroe Dodson, b. 6, 26, 1826; m. 9, 1, 1857. Berlin, Wis.

3348 Elizabeth O. Abbott, b. 9, 15, 1828; d. 2, 19, 1890.

3349 G VII: 1. Dr. John Milton Dodson, b. 2, 7, 1859.

3350 2. Charles Millard (S), b. 9, 20, 1860.

*3351 Agnes Burdick, 2nd wife, b. 1, 16, 1857; m. 3, 27, 1901.

—OF THESE—

(3349) 1. Dr. John M. Dodson, m. 7, 1, 1884.

*3352 Marie Van Hyke, b. 4, 17, 1861; d. 6, 6, 1887

3353 Jessie Palmer, 2nd wife, b. 7, 3, 1869; m. 11, 12, 1890.

3354 G VIII: 1. Kasson Monroe Dodson, b. 8, 16, 1891.

3355 2. Elizabeth Palmer, b. 3, 17, 1897.

SKETCH.

Dr. Nathan Monroe Dodson has been a very successful practitioner of medicine in Berlin, Wisconsin, for many years, and still living at a ripe old age. His son, John Milton Dodson, is also a physician of note and is now dean of the medical department of the University of Chicago.

(2932) 15. J. Q. Adams Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2932) 15. J. Q. Adams Dodson, b. 2, 26, 1828; d. 9, 19, 1877; m. 10, 13, 1859.

3356 Harriett Miller Eoff, b. 5, 20, 1836; d. 4, 12, 1894.

3357 G VII: 1. James Stout Dodson, b. 10, 15, 1860; d. 5, 30, 1904; m. 4, 30, 1891.

3358 Martha A. Snyder, b. 3, 27, 1864. Widow. Bethlehem, Pa.

3359 G VIII: 1. Adams Dodson, b. 2, 18, 1893.

(2933) 16. Truman Monroe Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2933) 16. Truman M. Dodson, b. 1, 20, 1830; m. 1, 12, 1887; d. 4, 14, 1908.

*3360 Katharine Hamlin.

(2934) 17. Dr. Franklin Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2934) 17. Dr. Franklin Dodson, b. 1, 23, 1832; d. 4, 12, 1904; m. 6, 22, 1857.

3361 Ella Frances Smith, b. 3, 20, 1842; d. 11, 23, 1872.

3362 G VII: 1. Blanche Lydia Dodson, b. 7, 26, 1858.

3363 2. George Smith, b. 6, 22, 1862; d. 3, 21, 1863.

3364 3. Frank Seymour, b. 11, 30, 1864; d. 8, 31, 1866.

3365 4. Chandler Monroe, b. 9 18, 1868.

3366 5. Mary Mabel, b. 6, 26, 1871.

3367 Elizabeth Sexton, 2nd wife, m. 4, 8, 1875.

3368 6. Truman Monroe Dodson, 2nd, b. 8, 31, 1879.

3369 7. Elizabeth Grace, b. 6, 6, 1885.

(2935) 18. Mary Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2935) 18. Mary Dodson, b. 9, 20, 1833; d. 9, 1, 1851; m. 1851.

*3370 Dr. Robert Hicks.

(2936) 19. Chas. Millard Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2936) 19. Chas. Millard Dodson, b. 3, 10, 1836; m. 12, 26, 1872. Bethlehem, Pa.

3371 Maria Rebecca Craig.

3371(a) G VII: 1. Charles Weston Dodson, b. 1, 10, 1874; d. 4, 18, 1875.

3372 2. Truman Monroe, 3rd, b. 5, 19, 1877.

3373 3. Allen Craig, b. 8, 27, 1880.

—OF THESE—

(3372) 2. Truman Monroe Dodson, 3rd, m. 9, 17, 1907.

3374 Mary Simpson Esser. Daughter of George W. and Isabella Simpson Esser, of Mauch Chunk.

(2937) 20. Joseph Seymour Dodson, 4John, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(3373) 3. Allen C. Dodson, m. 4, 21, 1908.

*3373(a) Sara Whitney Chandler, daughter of Wm. H. Chandler, South Bethlehem.

*3375 Mary E. Smith, b. 6, 24, 1841; d. 3, 24, 1876.

3376 Ellen E. Tinker, 2nd wife, b. 11, 21, 1846; m. 8, 27, 1879.

3377 G VII: 1. Mary Ellen Dodson, b. 10, 1, 1880.

SKETCH.

Three of the Dodson brothers of this family line, viz., Weston, Charles and Truman, have been and are very prominent men in Bethlehem, Pa., founding and prosecuting successfully the mining and shipping of coal. Weston started the coal business in the year 1857, and conducted the same alone until 1867. From that date the firm of Weston Dodson & Brother was organized by the joining of Charles M. Dodson, and was continued until 1871. At this time, by the admission of Truman M. Dodson, the business was reorganized as Weston Dodson & Company. August 1st, 1902, by State charter, "Weston Dodson & Company, Incorporated," was organized and continued the business, the incorporators being Truman M. Dodson, Charles M. Dodson, and the estate of Weston Dodson, deceased. The firm owns and operates several mines, both bituminous and anthracite, in Pennsylvania and West Virginia, and are large shippers of the products thereof. Offices in Bethlehem, New York and Philadelphia.

(2855) 5. Joseph Dodson, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2855) 5. Joseph Dodson, b. 5, 21, 1773; d. 11, 27, 1855 or 6; m. 1794.

3378 Hannah Taylor, b. 7, 13, 1773; d. 11, 29, 1847.

3379 G VII: 1. Isaac Taylor Dodson, b. 7, 8, 1795; d. 9, 21, 1871.

3380 2. Samuel C., b. 1798; d. 1886.

3381 3. Stephen, b. 1799; d. 1864.

3382 4. Margaret, b. 5, 11, 1800; d. 5, 26, 1860.

3383 5. Elizabeth, b. 1801; d. 1863.

3384 6. Catharine, b. 5, 26, 1802; d. 10, 24, 1844.

3385 7. Lydia, b. 4, 1, 1804; d. 1, 21, 1849.

3386 8. Sarah, b. 3, 6, 1806; d. 9, 7, 1859.

3387 9. Mary (S), b. 1808.

3388 10. Barnabas, b. 1810; d. 9, 20, 1832.

3389 11. Rhoda, b. 9, 14, 1813; d. 1, 1, 1883.

3390 12. Ann, b. 7, 15, 1816; d. 12 21 1893.

(3379) 1. Isaac T. Dodson, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(3379) 1. Isaac T. Dodson, b. 7, 8, 1795; d. 9, 21, 1871; m. 10, 11, 1817.

3391 Hannah Hicks, b. 5, 6, 1794; d. 11, 30, 1868.

3392 G VII: 1. George Washington Dodson, b. 8, 28, 1818; d. 3, 15, 1864.

3393 2. Mary Hicks, b. 6, 30, 1820; d. 6, 27, 1885.

3394 3. Elizabeth, b. 9, 25, 1822; d. 9, 26, 1884.

3395 4. Mahala, b. 6, 11, 1825; d. 5, 3, 1899.

3396 5. Rebecca, b. 11, 5, 1827. Died.

3397 6. Robert Barkley, b. 9, 1, 1831. Died.

3398 7. Martha Ann, b. 6, 30, 1834. Died.

SKETCH.

Isaac Taylor Dodson began a very active and energetic life when very young. His first prominent notice came from the fact of his taking and finishing a contract for the building of a bridge across the Susquehanna River at Berwick, Pa., when but eighteen years of age. This was considered at the time a most wonderful achievement for a man of his years, and it was the starting point of his life. Soon after this he went

to Mauch Chunk and entered the employ of Erskine Hazzard, who was then the general manager of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company, which position he filled acceptably for a number of years. After this he embarked in the business of contracting, in which he was very successful. August 3d, 1835, he was commissioned by Governor John Andrew Shultz as Colonel of the 128th Regiment of the militia of the State, to which position he was re-elected for several years. November 10th, 1851, he was elected Associate Judge of Carbon County, Pa., of the Court of Common Pleas, and his commission was signed by Governor Wm. H. Johnson on the above date. Later on he was re-elected for another term. He was a most active and influential citizen and highly esteemed in the community in which he had his home, for his integrity and worth.

(3392) 1. George W. Dodson, b. 8, 28, 1818; d. 3, 15, 1864; m. 3, 6, 1845.
3399 Lydia Boyer, d. 10, 13, 1896.
3400 G VIII: 1. Hannah Dodson, b. 7, 4, 1847.
2401 2. Rebecca (S), b. 3, 29, 1849; d. 1, 1, 1861.

(3400) 1. Hannah Dodson, b. 7, 4, 1847; m. 12, 2, 1865.
3402 Jabez Alsover, b. 9, 26, 1843; d. 12, 2, 1878.
3403 G VIII: 1. Jennie Alsover, b. 7, 17, 1866.
3404 2. Emily, b. 4, 6, 1868.
3405 3. George Dodson, b. 4, 30, 1871.
3406 4. Robert Boehm, b. 12, 18, 1872.
3407 5. William Taggart, b. 1, 23, 1875.
*3408 William Feather Yarrington, 2nd husband, b. 5, 11, 1848; m. 5, 25, 1884. Mauch Chunk.

—OF THESE—

(3403) 1. Jennie Alsover, m. 9, 26, 1893.
*3409 Horace De Young Lentz, b. 2, 24, 1867. Mauch Chunk.

(3404) 2. Emily Alsover, m. 10, 7, 1891.
3410 Harry Sheetz, b. 3, 24, 1869. Mauch Chunk.
3411 G IX: 1. Jennie Dodson Sheetz, b. 5, 11, 1894.

(3406) 4. Robert Boehm Alsover, m. 8, 14, 1902. Big Stone Gap, W. Va.
3412 Stella Beeber, b. 7, 25, 1873.
3413 G IX: 1. Evelyn Louise Alsover, b. 5, 27, 1906.

(3407) 5. William Taggart Alsover, m. 11, 27, 1900. Big Stone Gap.
3414 Bertha Thinert, b. 9, 12, 1879.
3415 G IX: 1. Hannah Roberta Alsover, b. 12, 6, 1901.
3416 2. Arlene Virginia, b. 1, 12, 1907.

(3393) 2. Mary Hicks Dodson, b. 6, 30, 1820; d. 6, 23, 1886; m. 7, 17, 1856.
*3417 Abraham Focht, b. 7, 30, 1820; d. 6, 1, 1901.

(3394) 3. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 9, 25, 1822; d. 9, 26, 1884; m. 3, 14, 1850.
3418 Owen Williams, b. 2, 17, 1819; d. 4, 14, 1867.
3419 G VIII: 1. Emma Mahala Williams (S), b. 1, 10, 1856. Mauch Chunk.
3420 2. Estelle (S), b. 11, 10, 1859; d. 10, 1, 1899.
3421 3. Elwood (S), b. 6, —, 1862; d. 1, —, 1867.
3422 4. Anna Mary (S), b. 3, 17, 1865. Mauch Chunk.

(3395) 4. Mahala Dodson, b. 6, 11, 1825; d. 5, 3, 1899; m. 1, 5, 1847.
3423 Israel Boehm, d. 2, 28, 1863.
3424 G VIII: 1. Mary Boehm, b. 9, 28, 1847.
3425 2. Elizabeth (S), b. 9, 18, 1849.
3426 3. Robert Barkley, b. 1, 23, 1853.
3427 4. Isabel, b. 11, 28, 1854.
3428 5. Malvina, b. 4, 3, 1856.
3429 6. Hannah Dodson, b. 12, 27, 1858.
3430 7. Isaac Dodson, b. 12, 2, 1862.

(3424) 1. Mary Boehm, b. 9, 28, 1847; m. 10, 20, 1868.
3431 Thomas J. Leh. Bethlehem.
3432 G IX: 1. Henry Clarence Leh, b. 10, 3, 1869; d. 12, 27, 1875.
3433 2. George Dodson, b. 3, 14, 1871.
3434 3. Bessie Isabel, b. 6, 11, 1874.

(3426) 3. Robert Barkley Boehm, b. 1, 23, 1853; m. 10, 24, 1889. Bethlehem.
3435 Ellen McConnell.
3436 G IX: 1. Hugh Arthur Boehm, b. 7, 10, 1891.

(3427) 4. Isabel Boehm, 4Mahala, 1Isaac, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3427) 4. Isabel Boehm, b. 11, 28, 1854; m. 4, 12, 1894.
3437 Rev. A. J. Amthor.
3438 G IX: 1. Franklin Ryder Amthor, b. 10, 10, 1895.
3439 2. Mahala Isabel, b. 4, 5, 1900.

Note.—Rev. A. J. Amthor is a minister of the Methodist Church and member of the Philadelphia Conference.

(3428) 5. Malvina Boehm, 4Mahala, 1Isaac, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3428) 5. Malvina Boehm, b. 4, 3, 1856; m. 10, 28, 1880.
3440 Franklin P. Ryder. Norristown, Pa.
3441 G IX: 1. Charles E. Ryder, b. 11, 22, 1882.
3442 2. Robert Boehm, b. 11, 10, 1884.
3443 3. Frederick, b. 9, 27, 1886.
3444 4. Ruth, b. 9, 11, 1891.
3445 5. Isabel, b. 2, 24, 1897.

(3430) 7. Isaac D. Boehm, 4Mahala, 1Isaac, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3430) 7. Isaac D. Boehm, b. 12, 2, 1862; m. 4, 23, 1889. Port Carbon, Pa.
3446 Agnes L. Swartz.
3447 G IX: 1. Robert Barkley Boehm, Jr., b. 3, 29, 1891.
3448 2. Louisa Swartz, b. 12, 30, 1893.
3449 3. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 3, 22, 1896.

(3380) 2. Samuel C. Dodson, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3380) 2. Samuel C. Dodson, b. 11, 14, 1798; d. 1886; m. 1820.
3450 Mary Jones, b. 8, 10, 1804; d. 1884.
3451 G VII: 1.Osborne S. Dodson, b. 1824; d. 1868.
3452 2. Viciveous, b. 11, 14, 1831.
3453 3. Hannah, b. 8, 2, 1833.
3454 4. Mary L., b. 5, 4, 1835.
3455 5. Katharine (S), b. 10, —, 1836.
3456 6. Stephen J. (S), b. 9, —, 1841; d. 6, 24, 1864.
3457 7. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 14, 1843.
3458 8. Harriet Gertrude, b. 4, —, 1848.
3459 9. Mahala G. (S),

(3451) 1. Osborne S. Dodson, b. 1824; d. 1868; m. 2, 4, 1854.
3460 Lucy M. Wadsworth, b. 2, 1, 1833; d. 1, 29, 1902.
3461 G VIII: 1. Rosamond Dodson, b. 11, 14, 1855.
3462 2. Darien, b. 11, 14, 1860.

—OF THESE—

(3461) 1. Rosamond Dodson, m. 12, 30, 1879.
3462 Judge Daniel Lathrop Rhone, b. 1, 19, 1838; d. 3, 30, 1908. Wilkes-Barre.
3463 G IX: 1. Alice Buckalew Rhone, b. 11, 15, 1880.
3464 2. Helen Wadsworth, b. 11, 5, 1884.

(3463) 1. Alice B. Rhone, m. 4, 18, 1906.

(3462) 2. Darien Dodson, m. 6, 26, 1894. Town Hill, Pa.
3465 Margaret Camp, b. 2, 27, 1867.
3466 G VII: 1. Osborne Camp Dodson, b. 6, 22, 1895.
3467 2. Manning Wadsworth, b. 9, 21, 1899.
3468 3. Olive Thompson, b. 8, 11, 1905.

(3452) 2. Viciveous Dodson, b. 11, 14, 1831. Married Downieville, Cal.
3469 Sarah Barker.
3470 G VIII: 1. Emma Jane Dodson.
3471 2. Theodore,

—OF THESE—

3740 G VIII: 1. Emma Jane Dodson.
3472 Edward McClellan.
3473 G IX: 1. Pearl McClellan. Married.
3474 Edward Deal.
3475 G X: 1. Sarah Emma Deal.

(3453) 3. Hannah Dodson, 2Samuel, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3453) 3. Hannah Dodson, b. 8, 2, 1833; m. 1859.
3476 John Millard Emery, b. 1831. Washington, D. C.
3477 G VIII: 1. Virginia Emery, b. 1861; d. 1897.
3478 2. William S., b. 1866; d. 1880.

Note.—John M. Emery is a patent examiner at Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

(3454) 4. Mary L. Dodson, b. 5, 4, 1835; m. 10, 27, 1857. Town Hill, Pa.
3479 Joseph G. Tripp, d. 2, 27, 1908.
3480 G VIII: 1. Ellen Gertrude Tripp, b. 7, 11, 1858.
3481 2. Lillian E., b. 6, 29, 1860; d. 1, 12, 1895.
3482 3. Washington Irving (S), b. 2, 22, 1862.
3483 4. Samuel Walter, b. 1, 4, 1864.
3484 5. Richard Henry (S), b. 5, 25, 1869.
3485 6. Joseph Charles, b. 8, 18, 1870.
3486 7. Robert Legrand, b. 1, 5, 1872; d. 3, 6, 1877.
3487 8. Isabel (S), b. 12, 8, 1877.

Note.—Joseph G. Tripp was a soldier in the Civil War, 9th N. Y. V. Heavy Artillery, Col. Seward, Co. M, Captain Parish. He was wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. He is a member of Baker Post No. 8, G. A. R., Philadelphia.

—OF THESE—

(3483) 4. Samuel Walter Tripp. Married. Chicago.
||3488 Margaret Bracken.

(3485) 6. Joseph Charles Tripp, M. D., m. 7, 16, 1894. Warren Centre, Pa.
3489 Mary E. Murray.
3490 G IX: 1. Joseph Charles Tripp, Jr., b. 2, 7, 1896.
*3490(a) Edythe Mae Fisher, 2nd wife, m. 5, 19, 1899.

(3456) 6. Stephen J. Dodson (S), b. 9, —, 1841; d. 6, 24, 1864.

Note.—Stephen J. Dodson was a soldier in Civil War, 149th Regt., P. V. I., and was killed at Petersburg in the battle siege of the same, June 24, 1864.

(3457) 7. Elizabeth A. Dodson, b. 2, 14, 1843. Married.
*3490(b) David M. Gray. San Francisco.

(3458) 8. Harriet G. Dodson, 2Samuel C., 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3458) 8. Harriet G. Dodson, b. 4, —, 1848; m. 11, 30, 1871. Town Hill, Pa.
3491 Benjamin Franklin Wilcox, d. 10, 22, 1873.
3492 G IX: 1. Dr. Franklin Samuel Wilcox, b. 9, 29, 1872; m. 4, 18, 1906. Fergus Falls, Minn.

(3463) Alice B. Rhone. Daughter of Judge Rhone. Wilkes-Barre.

3492(a) G X: 1. Samuel Franklin Wilcox, b. 3, 12, 1907.

(3382) 4. Margaret Dodson, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(3382) 4. Margaret Dodson, b. 5, 11, 1800; d. 5, 26, 1860; m. 1828.

3493 James Swallow, b. 1803; d. 9, —, 1837.

3494 G VII: 1. Joseph Swallow, b. 5, 31, 1830; d. 1882.

3495 2. Ann, b. 6, 2, 1832.

—OF THESE—

(3494) 1. Joseph Swallow, m. 12, —, 1855.

*3496 Jennie Coleman.

(3495) 2. Ann Swallow, m. 3, 3, 1853.

3497 Alfred Rowe, b. 4, 24, 1821. Died. Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

3498 G VIII: 1. Ella Augusta Rowe, b. 3, 8, 1856.

3499 2. Lillian Margaret, b. 1, 21, 1862; d. 9, 30, 1894.

3500 3. Florence May, b. 10, 24, 1869.

—OF THESE—

(3498) 1. Ella A. Rowe, m. 6, 12, 1889.

3501 John Wakeman, b. 2, 13, 1842; d. 2, 12, 1904

3502 G IX: 1. Ruth Wakeman, b. 7, 22, 1890.

(3500) 3. Florence May Rowe, m. 9, 3, 1891.

3503 Frank Pyburn, b. 6, 11, 1866. Marshall, Wis.

3504 G IX: 1. Geraldine Pyburn, b. 2, 28, 1896.

(3383) 5. Elizabeth Dodson, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel.

(3383) 5. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 1801; d. 1863; m. 1826.

3505 James Taggart, b. 1800; d. 1878.

3506 G VII: 1. Thomas Taggart (S), b. 1827; d. 1847.

3507 2. Hannah, b. 1829.

3508 3. William, b. 1831; d. 1894.

3509 4. Stephen, b. 6, 5, 1837.

(3507) 2. Hannah Taggart, b. 1829; m. 10, —, 1853.
3510 Dr. William S. Halsey, d. 3, 17, 1874.
3511 G VIII: 1. James Taggart Halsey.
3512 2. William Smiley (S), b. 1831.
3513 3. Elizanta, died at 4 years.
3514 4. Henry, b. 10, 4, 1863.
3515 5. Frank Fellows,. Died.
3516 6. Helen,
3517 7. Isabel (S), b. 4, 4, 1869.
3518 8. Frederick (S),

(3511) 1. James T. Halsey, m. 4, 6, 1868. Philadelphia.
3519 Sue Mason Maury, of Richmond, Va.
3520 G IX: 1. Dabney Maury Halsey, b. 4, 10, 1889.
3521 2. Heloise Miner, b. 7, 16, 1896.

(3514) 4. Henry Halsey, b. 10, 4, 1863. Married.
*3522 Virginia Hartman.
*3522(a) Elizabeth Halsey, 2nd wife, m. 6, 4, 1903. Daughter of Daniel Halsey.

(3516) 6. Helen Halsey, 2Hannah, 5Elizabeth, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3516) 6. Helen Halsey, m. 6, 30, 1890.
3523 George B. Colby. New York City.
3524 G IX: 1. Barrett Colby.
3526 2. Halsey,

(3508) 3. William Taggart, b. 1831; d. 1894. Married.
3527 Marcella Reber.
3528 G IX: 1. James Taggart.
3529 2. Anna,
3530 3. Stephen,
3531 4. William,
3532 5. Mary,
3533 6. Rev. Thomas Reber (S),

Note.—Rev. Thomas Reber Taggart is a minister of the Presbyterian Church and lately in charge of the Eagleville Church, Montgomery County, Pa. Now in Montana.

(3509) 4. Stephen Taggart, b. 6, 5, 1837; m. 1864.
3540 Sarah Faser, b. 1843. Philadelphia.
3541 G VIII: 1. James Taggart, b. 1867.
3542 2. Katharine, b. 1868.
3543 3. Joseph, b. 1869 (S).

—OF THESE—

(3541) 1. James Taggart. Married.
3544 Ida V. Lafferty, b. 1893.
3528 G IX: 1. Stephen Taggart, 2nd, b. 1893.
3546 2. Ethel, b. 1896.
3547 3. Walter J., b. 1898.
3548 4. Marion M., b. 1900.
3549 5. William H., b. 1906.

(3542) Katharine Taggart, m. 1897.
3550 Joseph Lipp.
3551 G IX: 1. Albert Lipp, b. 1898.
3552 2.. Joseph, Jr., b. 1901.
3553 3. James, b. 1903.
3554 4. Isabel, b. 1906.

(3384) 6. Catharine Dodson, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3384) 6. Catherine Dodson, b. 5, 26. 1802; d. 10, 24, 1844; m. 3, 7, 1827.
3555 Albert Henry Duell, b. 8, 1, 1803; d. 3, 27, 1880.
3556 G VII: 1. Margaret Mahala Duell, b. 6, 8, 1828.
3557 2. Mary R., b. 10, 22, 1830.
3558 3. Hannah Taylor, b. 10, 22, 1830. Died. Twins.
3559 4. Bernard J., b. 12, 15, 1832. Died.
3560 5. Maria Hunter, b. 11, 28, 1834.
3651 6. Elizabeth Taggart, b. 5, 16, 1841.
3562 7. Albert James, b. 5, 27, 1843; d. 9, 28, 1889.

(3556) 1. Margaret M. Duell, b. 6, 8, 1828; m. 7, 15, 1849.
3563 Albert J. Lauderburn, b. 11, 5, 1823; d. 12, 3, 1906.
3564 G VIII: 1. Albert H. Lauderburn, b. 10, 23, 1850.
3565 2. Ella L., b. 11, 5, 1852.
3566 3. Mary M., b. 3, 10, 1860; d. 12, 27, 1898.
3567 4. Frederick, b. 1, 7, 1864.
3568 5. John, b. 7, 4, 1866; d. 8, 4, 1897.
3569 6. Edward, b. 12, 18, 1870.

—OF THESE—

(3564) 1. Albert H. Lauderburn, m. 1, 5, 1876.
||3570 Fannie L. Lane.

(3565) 2. Ella Lauderburn, m. 12, 12, 1873.
||3571 Sylvester G. Eby.

(3566) 3. Mary M. Lauderburn, b. 3, 10, 1852; m. 1, 16, 1884.
||3572 Joseph R. Cassler.

(3567) 4. Frederick Lauderburn, m. 7, 17, 1889.
3573 Adalaide Matilda Harrison, b. 4, 15, 1872.
3574 G IX: 1. Jane Adalaide Lauderburn, b. 4, 3, 1897.

(3569) 6. Edward Lauderburn. Married.
||3575 Catharine Wayne.

(3557) 2. Mary R. Duell, b. 10, 22, 1830; m. 8, 1, 1854; d. 1, 3, 1908.
3576 Henry Beard, b. 11, 16, 1831; d. 1, 2, 1907. Norristown, Pa.
3577 G VIII: 1. William Beard.
3578 2. Henry Kupp.
3579 3. Margaret,
3580 4. Anna,
3581 5. Minnie Catharine, Died.
3582 6. James Albert, Died.

(3558) 3. Hannah T. Duell, b. 10, 20, 1830. Married.
3583 Benjamin B. Smith.
3584 G VIII: 1. Ellen M. Smith.
3585 2. Harry, Died.
3586 3. Charles, Died.
3587 4. William, Died.
(3583) Benjamin B. Smith. Married.
(3561) 6. Elizabeth Taggart Duell, 2nd wife, b. 5, 16, 1841. Sister of Hannah T. Duell, his first wife.
3588 5. Benjamin Smith., Jr. Died.
3589 6. Robert, Died.
3590 7. Caroline, Died.
3591 8. Elizabeth,

(3551) 4. Bernard Duell, b. 12, 15, 1832. Married. Died.
||3592 Wife.
3593 G VIII: 1. Catharine Duell.
3594 2. Annie,
(3560) 5. Maria H. Duell, 6Catharine, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(3560) 5. Marie H. Duell, b. 11, 28, 1838. Married.
3595 William Rodgers. Philadelphia.
3596 G VIII: 1. Ida Rodgers.
3597 2. Virginia,
3598 3. William,
3599 4. Albert,
3600 5. Clarence,
3601 6. Elmer,

—OF THESE—

(3596) 1. Ida Rodgers. Married.
||3602 George Moore.

(3597) 2. Virginia Rodgers. Married.
||3603 Harry Franklin.

(3562) 7. Albert J. Duell, 6Catharine, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel II.

(3562) 7. Albert J. Duell, b. 5, 27, 1843; d. 9, 28, 1889. Married.
3604 Rebecca Gross.
3605 G VIII: 1. Mary Duell.

(3385) 7. Lydia Dodson, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(3385) 7. Lydia Dodson, b. 4, 1, 1804; d. 1, 21, 1849. Married.
3576 John N. Speece, b. 8, 26, 1805; d. 12, 24, 1865.
3577 G VII: 1. William Speece, b. 1, 15, 1831.
3578 2. Elizabeth, b. 5, 1, 1832; d. 7, 30, 1891.
3579 3. Sarah Franklin, b. 12, 23, 1833; d. 1, 4, 1900.
3580 4. Martha Ann, b. 1835. Died in infancy.
3581 5. Mary, b. 4, 17, 1836; d. 1854.
3582 6. Joseph, b. 1838. Died in infancy.
3583 7. John Levin, b. 9, 14, 1842; d. 10, 24, 1881.

Note.—John L. Speece was a soldier in the Civil War, 1863-1865, 129th Regiment, Co. E, P. V. I., Col. Godfrey Reber. Battles participated in: Kearneysville, Fredericksburg, Five Days' Battle, Chancellorsville, Va.

—OF THESE—

(3578) 2. Elizabeth Speece, m. 10, 17, 1860.
3584 John G. Houser, b. 1, 9, 1835; d. 10, 17, 1868.
3585 G VIII: 1. Mary Speece Houser, b. 4, 24, 1864.
3586 2. Isabel, died at 4 years.

—OF THESE—

(3585) 1. Mary Speece Houser, m. 6, 25, 1885.
3587 George Augustus Haefeker, b. 9, 2, 1856. Tamaqua, Penna.
3588 G IX: 1. Helen Ramsey Haefeker, b. 5, 13, 1886.
3589 2. Isabel Houser, b. 11, 30, 1887.
3590 3. George Augustus, Jr., b. 11, 17, 1901.
3591 4. John Berthold, b. 3, 3, 1902.

||(3579) 3. Sarah Franklin Speece, m. 5, 18, 1874.
*3592 William Wier McKee, b. 7, 7, 1827; d. 12, 4, 1878.

(3386) 8. Sarah Dodson, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3386) 8. Sarah Dodson, b. 3, 6, 1806; d. 9, 7, 1859; m. 12, 21, 1824.
3593 John Franklin, b. 12, 2, 1802; d. 12, 15, 1871.
3594 G VII: 1. Eliza Franklin, b. 3, 12, 1826; d. 7, 15, 1904.
3595 2. Margaret, b. 6, 15, 1828; d. 3, 10, 1851.
3596 3. Benjamin, b. 11, 8, 1830; d. 12, 15, 1901.
3597 4. Amos, b. 3, 29, 1832; d. 2, 20, 1834.
3598 5. Stephen, b. 5, 18, 1834; d. 10, 9, 1906.
3599 6. John Harrison, b. 11, 3, 1836.
3600 7. Charles Wesley, b. 4, 6, 1838.
3601 8. Mary Jane, b. 12, 14, 1839; d. 2, 16, 1843.
3602 9. Joseph, b. 11, 17, 1841; d. 8, 22, 1842.
3603 10. Joseph Isaac, b. 6, 29, 1843. Died after the Civil War, in which he was a soldier.
3604 11. Hannah Myra, b. 3, 11, 1845.
3605 12. Rhoda Alice, b. 8, 1, 1847.
3606 13. William, b. 6, 9, 1850; d. 12, 29, 1858.

(3594) 1. Eliza Franklin, b. 3, 12, 1826; d. 7, 15, 1904; m. 3, 17, 1856.
3607 William Hetherington Redfearn, b. 9, 29, 1826; d. 10, 24, 1882.
3608 G VIII: 1. Georgia Arvilla Redfearn, b. 10, 24, 1857; d. 8, 1, 1861.
3609 2. Lillie, b. 12, 28, 1858; d. 1, 1, 1859.
3610 3. Sarah May, b. 5, 6, 1861.
3611 4. Hannah Arvilla, b. 7, 25, 1862; d. 1, 13, 1875.
3612 5. John Franklin, b. 12, 16, 1863.
3613 6. Grace Helen, b. 4, 14, 1872.
3614 7. Henry Cameron. b. 12, 25, 1874.

—OF THESE—

(3610) 3. Sarah May Redfearn, m. 10, 27, 1894.
*3615 Henry Whelen Lemering, b. 3, 5, 1858. Philadelphia.

(3612) 5. John Franklin Redfearn, b. 10, 21, 1891.
3616 Mary Cornelia Nixon, b. 9, 3, 1871.
3617 G IX: 1. Donald Wesley Redfearn, b. 3, 12, 1893.

(3595) 2. Margaret Franklin, b. 6, 15, 1828; d. 3, 10, 1864; m. 8, 12, 1856.
3618 Charles White. Died.
3619 G VIII: 1. Ella White, b. 1, 31, 1857; m. 2, 8, 1877.
3620 Robert Franklin, b. 11, 11, 1849; d. 10, 1, 1905.
3621 G IX: 1. John Harrison Franklin, b. 9, 24, 1879; d. 6, 12, 1898.
3622 2. Bessie, b. 8, 1, 1881.
3623 3. Capitola, b. 8, 15, 1884.
3624 4. Peter, b. 3, 17, 1887.
3625 5. Amos, b. 2, 9, 1889.
3626 6. James T., b. 4, 2, 1893.

(3596) 3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 11, 8, 1830; d. 12, 15, 1901; m. 10, 19, 1856. Philadelphia.
3627 Maryanna Tatem Wills, b. 10, 8, 1833; d. 9, 25, 1902.

3628 G VIII: 1. Benjamin W. Franklin, 2nd, b. 7, 24, 1857; d. 9, 18, 1875.
3629 2. Eliza Wills, b. 4, 16, 1861; d. 3, 17, 1887.
3630 3. Walter Scott, b. 11, 27, 1862; d. 11, 28, 1883.
3631 4. Malcolm, b. 7, 19, 1864.
3632 5. Maryanna Wills, b. 8, 22, 1866.
3633 6. Clinton, b. 10, 12, 1868.
3634 7. Clarence Payne, b. 10, 12, 1870.

—OF THESE—

(3631) 4. Malcolm Franklin, m. 6, 6, 1894. Philadelphia.
3635 Maryanna Cadwalader, b. 1, 9, 1867.
3636 G IX: 1. Gwendolen Cadwalader Franklin, b. 2, 28, 1895.

(3633) 5. Clinton Franklin, m. 11, 28, 1893.
3637 Mary Medlar, b. 11, 20, 1866; d. 4, 18, 1902.
3638 G IX: 1. Benjamin Franklin, 3rd, b. 8, 17, 1896.
3639 2. Eleanor, b. 9, 11, 1900.
3640 3. Louise, b. 9, 11, 1900. Twins.

(3634) 6. Clarence Payne Franklin, m. 5, 25, 1895.
*3641 M. Louisa Springs Warburton, b. 12, 26, 1854.

(3598) 5. Stephen Dodson Franklin, b. 5, 18, 1834; d. 10, 9, 1906; m. 1861. Philadelphia.
3642 Emma Deary.
3643 G VIII: 1. Harry Clay Franklin.
3644 2. Emma,
3645 3. Stehpen D., Jr.,

—OF THESE—

(3643) 1. Harry Clay Franklin. Married.
*3646 Jane Rodgers.

Note.—Stephen D. Franklin, Sr., served in the Civil War, 1863-65, as lieutenant Co. K, 20th, Pennsylvania Cavalry, and later as captain of Co. L.

(3599) 6. John Harrison Franklin, b. 11, 3, 1836; m. 4, 13, 1864.
*3647 Mary Gihon.

(3600) 7. Charles Wesley Franklin, b. 4, 6, 1838; m. 11, 14, 1864. Philadelphia.
*3648 Matilda Nicholson.

Note.—Charles W. Franklin served in the Civil War; enlisted first in 8th Penna. Cavalry August 19, 1861, was discharged December 31, 1863. He was commissioned as 1st lieutenant 20th Penna Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864; was discharged Feb. 2nd, 1865; re-enlisted March 13th, 1865, in 9th Regiment, Veteran Volunteer Infantry, and served therein until his discharge as 1st sergeant March 16th, 1866.

(3604) 11. Hannah M. Franklin, b. 3, 11, 1845. Married.
3649 Dr. ———— Dodge. Oakland, Cal.
3650 G VIII: 1. Isabel Dodge. Died.
3651 2. Edith,

COLLATERAL SKETCH—FRANKLIN LINE.

This family line is a very ancient one, mention of which in England is made as early as 1412 by Sir John Fortescue, as follows: "That wealthy freeholders were commonly called Franklins." Chaucer and Spencer, early Anglo-Saxon writers, both speak of "a country gentleman" as "a Franklin." It has also been thought to have come from France—from the "Franks," or probably from a *free line*, a line free from the vassalage common in days of old, and hence Frankline, adopted as a surname.

The Franklins in this country, who are largely allied by marriage with the Dodsons, claim a relationship with Dr. Benjamin Franklin, the philosopher and statesman.

The ancestry of the Franklins dates back to 1555, by records preserved in the registers of marriages and burials, in the parish of Ecton, Northamptonshire, England. Thomas, the grandfather of Benjamin, was born in Ecton in 1598. He left four sons, who grew to manhood, Thomas, John, Benjamin and Josiah.

Josiah married young, and with his wife and three children came to New England in 1685, four other children being born in this country by this first marriage. Josiah married as his second wife Abiah Folger, daughter of Peter Folger, an early New England settler. By this union ten children were born, Dr. Benjamin being the youngest son. He states that

he found in these early records in Ecton parish that he was the youngest son of the youngest son for five generations. Of these children Benjamin mentions the names of only two brothers, James and John.

His uncle, Benjamin, next older than his father, came also to New England and settled in Boston, who was his godfather, and for whom he was named.

Dr. Benjamin was born in Boston, January 6th, 1706; died in Philadelphia, April 17th, 1790. His uncle Benjamin died in Boston in 1728. He lived to a great age, but left one son, Samuel, the only survivor of ten children. This son, Samuel, had an only child, a son, who left no son to carry down the Franklin name.

Dr. Benjamin had two sons, William and Francis Folger, who died in childhood. Dr. Benjamin, while in England in 1771, addressed his autobiography to this son, William, as Governor of New Jersey. William had one son, William Temple Franklin, who died without issue. His daughter, Sarah, the only one mentioned in his history, married Richard Bache in 1767, leaving numerous descendants.

A footnote to a history of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, published in 1855, states "that there was not living a single male descendant of Dr. Benjamin's grandfather Thomas who bears the name of Franklin." This statement must be an error, from the fact that there is a large line of Franklins whose ancestor settled in Luzerne County, Pa., with the Connecticut settlers, who formed quite a large colony there in the latter part of 1700, during or immediately after the War of the Revolution, and who have always claimed a near relationship

Col. John Franklin, Sr., came from England to New England about 1750, and settled first at Bramford, Connecticut, and later at Litchfield, from which place he came with a company of Connecticut colonists to Luzerne County in 1791. Colonel John's title may have been gained in the French and Indian wars of 1756 and 1757, which may very likely be proved by investigation.

He claimed to be a first cousin of Dr. Benjamin Franklin, and this tradition is handed down and firmly believed by many living descendants of the name, both male and female. He was over eighty years of age when he came to Luzerne

County, with his family. He died December 25, 1800. He was thus contemporary in years and time with Dr. Benjamin.

As the descendants of two of Dr. Franklin's uncles are very clearly given, it is not at all improbable that said Colonel John was the son of Dr. Franklin's uncle John.

The children of Col. John and his wife Keziah Pierce are as follows:

1. Susannah. Married Stephen Harrison, Sr., who came to Luzerne from Litchfield, Conn., also in 1791, and was nearly eighty-two years of age at his death. Her daughter, Clarissa, married John Dodson, son of Samuel Dodson. Her brother, Stephen Harrison, married Mary Dodson, sister of John, whom she married.

   The Harrisons are of the same descent as the two Harrison Presidents of the United States.

2. Colonel John Harrison, Jr., 3Samuel, 4Silas.

2. Colonel John Franklin, Jr., was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

3. Samuel Franklin married Mary Ransom, daughter of Captain Samuel Ransom, born 1737, who was killed in the Wyoming massacre at Forty Fort in 1778.

4. Silas Franklin.

5. Amos Franklin, b. 11, 13, 1771; d. 11, 4, 1836. Married Margaret Steel, d. 3, 10, 1851. Their son, John Franklin, 3rd, b. 12, 2, 1862; d. 12, 15, 1871. Married Sarah Dodson. See Nos. (3386) and 3593. Daughter of Joseph, brother of John Dodson above mentioned.

6. Jeremiah died in childhood.

7. Abigail Franklin married a son of Darius and Lydia (Woodworth) Callender, early Connecticut settlers, and whose two daughters, Abigail and Cynthia Callender became in turn the first and second wives of another John Dodson, son of James.

8. Lucy Franklin, married an Amesbury.

9. Mary Franklin, married a Fellows.

10. Abiah Franklin, married Isaac Tubbs.

    Descendants of all these have married and intermarried with Franklins, Harrisons and Dodsons, to the present time.

Special Note.

Three sons of John Franklin and Sarah Dodson, viz—

(3598) Stephen Dodson Franklin, (3600) Charles, and (3603) Joseph, were soldiers in the Civil War, as noted in Genealogy Record. After the war Stephen was in the employ of both State and National government as secret service expert, and had much to do in the famous Molly Maguire case in the coal regions.

(3596) Benjamin Franklin, the oldest son, and brother of those just named, was an important aid to the government during the strenuous times of the Civil War. His frequent correspondence with the Hon. Wm. H. Seward, and preserved by his son, shows much of the important service rendered. Colonel Lafayette Baker, in his history of men and events in those war times, mentions him frequently, and paid a glowing tribute to him for his successful work for the citizens of his country and the War Department.

He began his public career of usefulness in the City of Philadelphia in 1854. When the city districts were consolidated he was appointed High Constable by Robert T. Conrad, the first Mayor, which was the highest office in the gift of the Mayor at that time to bestow. He was reappointed by Mayor Henry, and later, under Mayor Morton McMichael, he became chief of the detectives. In 1863 he ran down the masters of Bark A1, who had loaded that vessel with guns and shells at the League Island navy yard, intending to take aboard gunpowder at Wilmington, Del., to be turned over to the Confederates. In 1865 Mr. Franklin was active in raising troops for General Hancock's Corps, collecting the last draft of men made in Philadelphia. He was also in charge o the investigation of the Molly Maguire murder conspiracy; also of the famous Whitaker will case, resulting in the imprisonment for ten years of an attorney and several others. In 1870 he established a detective agency with correspond-

ents and agencies all over this country, Canada, and in fact all over the world. He was succesful in many of the most celebrated criminal cases in the country. For thirty years he was special detective agent of the Pennsylvania and Vanderbilt Railroads, and it would require quite a volume to record the events and success of his busy life for his city, State and country. Withal he had hosts of friends, and in all his dealings he was the honorable gentleman, ever striving for the good of his fellow-men and the putting down of evil. He was also a prominent Mason and one of the early members of the Union League.

His brother, Stephen, was also long associated with him in much important work. The agency is still in active and successful work, with his oldest son, Malcolm, as chief, who became associated with his father from 1886.

Two other sons are professional men, Dr. Clinton, a dentist, and Dr. Clarence, a practicing physician.

(3389) 12. Rhoda Dodson, b. 9, 14, 1813; d. 11, 1883; m. 10, 2, 1852.

3652 Andrew Kilpatrick, b. 5, 10, 1816; d. 9, —, 1904.

3653 G VIII: 1. Edwin Osborne Kilpatrick, b. 2, 5, 1854; d. 9, 14, 1854.

3654 2. Ella Elizabeth, b. 8, 7, 1855; m. 4, 21, 1881.

3655 William Hamilton Taggart, b. 5, 31, 1850. Fort Washington, Pa.

3656 G IX: 1. Mary Helen Taggart, b. 10, 2, 1882.

3657 2. Ada Rebecca, b. 9, 19, 1884.

3658 3. Esther Lee, b. 8, 6, 1886.

3659 4. Josehine, b. 6, 17, 1889.

3660 5. Rhoda Isabel, b. 3, 15, 1891.

3661 6. Emily Elizabeth, b. 11, 29, 1893.

3662 7. Dorothy Louisa, b. 6, 15, 1896.

(3390) 13. Ann R. Dodson, 5Joseph, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(3390) 13. Ann R. Dodson, b. 7, 15, 1816; d. 12, 28, 1893; m. 2, 12, 1857.

3663 James T. Jennings, b. 2, 12, 1817; d. 3, 27, 1865.

3664 G VII: 1. Anna E. Jennings, b. 11, 11, 1857.

3665 2. Isaac Dodson (S), b. 11, 23, 1859; d. 1, 11, 1887.

—OF THESE—

(3664) 1. Anna E. Jennings, m. 3, 24, 1881.
3666 Andrew Heath, b. 10, 12, 1853; d. 11, 10, 1892. Sunbury.
3667 G VIII: 1. Edith Heath, b. 1, 23, 1882; d. 8, 19, 1882.
3668 2. Agnes, b. 1, 29, 1883.
3669 3. James, b. 1, 9, 1885; d. 10, 12, 1888.
3670 4. Edith, 2nd, b. 8, 15, 1886; d. 12, 22, 1887.
3671 5. Katharine, b. 5, 19, 1890.
3672 6. Ruth, b. 2, 3, 1892.

Note.—James T. Jennings was a soldier in the Civil War, 56th Penna. Vol. Infantry. He was wounded at the battle of Hatcher's Run, and died in hospital in Baltimore, February 5, 1865.

(2856) 6. Thomas Dodson, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2856) 6. Thomas Dodson, b. 6, 21, 1776; m. 1800.
3673 Alta Chapin, b. 3, 12, 1781.
3674 G VI: 1. Amasa Dodson, b. 1, 3, 1801; d. 9, 2, 1857.
3675 2. Abigail, b. 3, 23, 1802.
3676 3. Hannah, b. 3, 4, 1804.
3677 4. Elizabeth, b. 4, 19, 1806.
3678 5. John Chapin, b. 5, 18, 1808; d. 8, 4, 1877.
3679 6. Lydia, b. 4, 30, 1811.
3680 7. Esther, b. 2, 12, 1814.
3681 8. Abiel, b. 3, 22, 1816.
3682 9. Ammi, b. 4, 22, 1819.
3683 10. Miner, b. 12, 16, 1821.

(3674) 1. Amasa Dodson, 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3674) 1. Amasa Dodson, b. 1, 3, 1801; d. 9, 2, 1857; m. 1823.
3684 Mary Hahn, b. 1804; d. 9, 6, 1825.
3685 G VII: 1. Mary Etta Dodson, b. 5, 1, 1824; d. 3, 16, 1901.
3686 Catharine McCarty, 2nd wife, b. 1808; m. 1826; d. 10, 10, 1872.
3687 2. Martha Ann Dodson, b. 10, 30, 1827.
3688 3. McCarty, b. 4, 21, 1831. Died.
3689 4. Susan, b. 9, 25, 1835; d. 10, —, 1904.

(3685) 1. Mary Etta Dodson, b. 5, 1, 1824; d. 3, 16. 1901; m. 9, 28, 1843.
3690 Charles Lane, b. 12, 5, 1817; d. 1, 4, 1897.
3691 G VIII: 1. Pierson Lane, b. 10, 19, 1848.
3692 2. Matilda, b. 2, 7, 1852.
3693 3. Martha, b. 10, 8, 1855.
3694 4. Edward, b. 4, 12, 1865.

—Of These—

(3691) 1. Pierson Lane. Married. Elizabeth, N. J.
3695 Hariety Strouse.
3696 G IX: 1. Edwin C. Lane.
3697 2. Etta May,
3698 3. Franklin,

(3692) 2. Matilda Lane. Married.
*3699 Albert Remailey.

(3693) 3. Martha Lane, b. 10, 8, 1855; m. 10, 24, 1879.
*3700 Theon Frymyer, b. 10, 22, 1857.

(3694) 4. Edward Lane. Married.
*3701 Anna Wallace.

(3687) 2. Martha A. Dodson, b. 10, 30, 1827; m. 8, 24. 1848.
3702 James Cooper. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
3702(a) G VIII: 1. Anna M. Cooper, b. 7, 3, 1849; d. 7, 22, 1871.
3703 2. Mary, b. 11, 2, 1850.
3704 3. Sarah, b. 7, 16, 1852.
3705 4. William, b. 1, 30, 1854; d. 2, 3, 1857.
3706 5. Araminta, b. 12, 26, 1857.
3707 6. Lizzie, b. 3, 15, 1860.
3708 7. Susan, b. 9, 2, 1864.
3709 Lansing Trescott, 2nd husband, m. 9, 17, 1866.
3710 8. Cora Trescott, b. 4, 19, 1867; d. 5, 11, 1873.
3711 9. Harry Dodson, b. 10, 2, 1872.

—Of These—

3702(a) 1. Anna M. Cooper, m. 4, —, 1869; d. 7, 22, 1871.
*3712 Jacob Miller.

3703 2. Mary Cooper, m. 9, 20, 1870.
3713 Horatio Sicher.
3714 G IX: 1. J. Edwin Sicher, b. 4, 7, 1871.
3715 2. William, b. 3, 16, 1873.
3716 Raphael Marshall, 2nd husband, m. 9, 4, 1878.
3717 3. Raymond Marshall, b. 4, —, 1873; d. 1, —, 1884.

—OF THESE—

(3715) 2. William Sicher, m. 2, 22, 1897.
3718 Anna Hinch.
3719 G X: 1. Helen Sicher, b. 11, 3, 1899.
3720 2. Marguerite, b. 4, 7, 1902.
3721 3. Austin, b. 11, 24, 1904.

(3704) 3. Sarah Cooper, m. 7, 17, 1875.
3722 Clinton D. Herring. Binghampton, N. Y.
3723 G IX: 1. Henry M. Herring, b. 6, 6, 1876.
3724 2. Daisy, b. 7, 26, 1878.
3725 3. Arthur, b. 4, 1, 1880.
3726 4. Martha, b. 7, 2, 1882.

(3706) 5. Araminta Cooper, m. 11, 9, 1878.
3727 Levi Long. Harveyville, Penna.
3728 G IX: 1. Irvin Long, b. 11, 27, 1879.
3729 2. Nellie, b. 2, 23, 1884; d. 6, 30, 1901.
3730 3. Edna, b. 11, 4, 1892; d. 1, 31, 1904.

(3707) 6. Lizzie Cooper, m. 7, 13, 1878.
3731 Thomas P. Santee. Wilkes-Barre.
3732 G IX: 1. Ruby Santee, b. 10, 25, 1879.
3733 2. Helen, b. 7, 20, 1885.
3734 3. Martha, b. 7, 27, 1896.

(3708) 7. Susan Cooper, m. 9, 15, 1885.
3735 George Webb. Wilkes-Barre.
3736 G IX: 1. Ellen Webb, b. 9, 9, 1886.
3737 2. Bessie, b. 6, 12, 1888.

(3689) 4. Susan Dodson, b. 9. 25, 1835; d. 10. —, 1904.
Married.
3738 Edward Harleman.
3739 G VIII: 1. Emma Harleman, b. 1, 17, 1854.
3740 2. Maria, b. 8, 20, 1858.
3741 3. Louis, b. 6, 24, 1862.
3742 4. Walter, b. 9, 2, 1865.
3743 5. Jennie, b. 3, 7, 1875.

—Of These—

(3739) 1. Emma Harleman. Married.
3744 Frank White, b. 2, 19, 1855.
3745 G IX: 1. Lottie White, b. 5, 25, 1877.
3746 2. Harry, b. 12, 15, 1882.
3747 3. May, b. 10, 15, 1885.
3748 4. Helen, b. 3, 16, 1886.
3749 5. Howard, b. 2, 15, 1891.

(3740) 2. Maria Harleman, m. 4, 17, 1882.
3750 Edwin Fortwangler, b. 11, 9, 1861.
3751 G IX: 1. Claude Fortwangler, b. 11, 24, 1883.
3752 2. Harold, b. 8, 26, 1888.

(3741) 3. Louis Harleman, m. 11, 12, 1884.
3753 Lizzie Koons, b. 6, 17, 1862.
3754 G IX: 1. Edwin Harleman, b. 6, 27, 1885.
3755 2. Isabel, b. 8, 11, 1887.
3756 3. Maurice, b. 3, 12, 1893.

(3742) 4. Walter Harleman. Married.
*3757 Martha Klotz.

(3743) 5. Jennie Harleman, m. 11, 30, 1898.
3758 Arthur Elwood Shaffer, b. 8, 21, 1874.
3759 G IX: 1. Helen Harleman Shaffer, b. 11, 21, 1899.
3760 2. Elwood Lewis, b. 12, 17, 1902.
3761 3. Doris Katharine, b. 4, 9, 1904.

(3675) 2. Abigail Dodson, 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3675) 2. Abigail Dodson, b. 3, 23, 1802. Married.
3762 Job Marshall.
3763 G VII. 1. Althea Marshall, b. 1840; d. 8, 12, 1893.
3764 2. Rosetta M.,
3765 3. Abigail M.,
3766 4. Mary B.,
3767 5. Preston,
3768 6. Sarah,
3769 7. Ammi,
3770 8. Desdemona,
3771 9. Joana, b. 1, 13, 1836; d. 2, 16, 1864.

(3763) 1. Althea Marshall, 2Abigail, 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
3763 1. Althea Marshall, b. 1840; d. 8, 12, 1893. Married.
3771(a) Adam Kaehle, b. ———; d. 9, 11, 1898.
3772 G VIII: 1. William M., b. 5, 4, 1849.
3773 2. John, b. 10, 29, 1850.
3774 3. Katharine G, b. 11, 20, 1851.
3775 4. Abigail A., b. 9, 27, 1854.
3776 5. Harriet R., b. 5, 6, 1856.
3777 6. Henrietta, b. 7, 6, 1858; d. 8, —, 1876.
3777(a) 7. Esther, b. 7, 16, 1860.
3777(b) 8. Louisa, b. 1, 24, 1863.
3777(c) 9. Frederick, b. 6, 2, 1865.

(3764) 2. Rosetta M. Marshall, b. ———; m. 2, 6, 1866.
3778 John C. Porch, b. 7, 28, 1833; d. 10, 18, 1905.
3779 G VIII: 1. Frank Hubert Porch, b. 10, 18, 1866.
3780 2. Flora Elizabeth, b. 10, 18, 1866; twins.
3781 3. Millie Sallie, b. 8, 26, 1868.
3782 4. Alice Eliza, b. 3, 15, 1870.
3783 5. Susan May, b. 3, 17, 1872.
3784 6. Catharine Rebecca, b. 10, 27, 1874; d. 5, 9, 1899.

—OF THESE—

(3779) 1. Frank Hubert Porch, m. 3, 8, 1895.
3785 Maria May Moss, b. 5, 4, 1870.
3786 G IX: 1. Martha Arilla Porch, b. 12, 8, 1899.

(3780) 2. Flora Elizabeth Porch, m. 3, 23, 1891.
3787 Frank Bruce Sutliffe, b. 6, 20, 1869.
3788 G IX: 1. LeRoy Sutliffe, b. 5, 6, 1892.
3789 2. Doyle M, b. 12, 8, 1897.
3790 3. Clyde, b. 8, 7, 1904.
3791 4. Claude, b. 8, 7, 1904. Twins.

(3781) 3. Millie S. Porch, m. 4, 23, 1892.
*3792 John E. Harrington, b. 10, 5, 1853.

(3782) 4. Alice Eliza Porch, m. 8, 6, 1892.
3793 William A. Harvey, b. 11, 4, 1871.
3794 G IX: 1. Lizzie M. Harvey, b. 6, 6, 1894.
3795 2. Millie S., b. 12, 24, 1896.
3796 3. Ruth A., b. 6, 23, 1899.

(3783) 5. Susan May Porch, m. 8, 15, 1891. Shickshinny.
3797 John W. Miller, b. 8, 8, 1869.
3798 G IX: 1. Howard LeRoy Miller, b. 3, 28, 1897.

(3765) 3. Abigail M. Marshall. Married.
3799 Henry Wolfe.
3800 G VIII: 1. Della Wolfe.
3801 2. Frank.
3802 3. Mattie.

(3766) 4. Mary B. Marsall. Married.
3803 G. M. Benscoter. Died.
3804 G VIII: 1. Susan Benscoter.
3805 2. Joana.
3806 3. Burnett.
3807. 4. A. A.
3808 5. Hattie G.
3809 6. Sarah M.
3810 7. James A.
3811 8. Eliza H.

—OF THESE—

(3805) 2. Joana Benscoter. Married.
||3812 Albert Park.

(3767) 5. Preston Marshall. Married.
3820 Susan Hagenbaugh. Fairmount Springs.
3821 G VIII: 1. Hattie M. Marshall, b. 5, 1, 1868.
3822 2. Mary, b. 5, 11, 1870.

—OF THESE—

(3821) 1. Hattie M. Marshall b. 5, 1, 1868; m. 11, 15, 1888.
3823 Charles B. Miller. Scranton, Pa.
3824 G IX: 1. Ethel Miller, b. 7, 7, 1890.
3825 2. Stanley Preston, b. 10, 6, 1891.

(3822) 2. Mary Marshall, b. 5, 11, 1870; m. 2, 16, 1895.
3826 Frederick Kaehle.
3227 G IX: 1. Kuey Kaehle, b. 4, 19, 1896.
3828 2. Reba, b. 8, 22, 1903.

Note.—Preston Marshall served during the Civil War in Co. B, 199th Regiment, Penna. Vol. Infantry—'64-'65. Engaged in battles of Petersburg, Rice Station and Appamattox.

(3768) 7. Sarah Marshall. Married. Died.
3829 Isaac N. Mingus.
3830 G VIII: 1. Catharine Mingus, b. 1857. Died.
3831 2, Eliza Ellen, b. 6, 16, 1862.
3832 3. Preston, b. 12, 28, 1864.
3833 4. John, b. 10, 11, 1867; d. 9, —, 1871.
3834 5. Desdemona, b. 8, 13, 1870.
3835 6. Emma, b. 10, 4, 1872.
3836 7. Ralph, b. 3, 24, 1875.

Note.—Isaac N. Mingus served in the Civil War. Co. D, 107th Regiment, P. V. I., Capt. Huff, and Col. McCoy. Battles participated in, Danville Road, South Side Road. Member of G. A. R. No. 283, Penn.

—OF THESE—

(3801) 2. Eliza Ellen Mingus. Married.
3837 William Cotterman.
||3838 G IX: 1. Two children
3839 2.
||3840 Charles Creveling, 2nd h.
3841 3. Three children.
3842 4.
3843 5.
(3832) 3. Preston Mingus, m. 8, 16, 1885.
3844 Ida Briggs, b. 6, 26, 1870.
3845 G IX: 1. Ethel M. Mingus, b. 6, 19, 1886.
3846 2. Doyle R., b. 7, 15, 1890.
3847 3. LeRoy, b. 2, 16, 1896.

(3834) 4. Desdemona Mingus, m. 1, 10, 1889.
3848 William Mosteller, b. 7, 18, 1867.
3849 G IX: 1. Myrtle Mosteller, 9, 22, 1890.
3850 2. Blanche, b. 2, 22, 1893.
3851 3. Clementine, b. 3, 18, 1896.
3852 4. Alice, b. 7. 17, 1898.

(3835) 5. Emma Mingus, m. 3, 22, 1893.
3853 William Segear, b. 3, 1, 1871.
3854 G IX: 1. Elva May Segear, b. 5, 30, 1895; d. 5, 31, 1895.

(3836) 6. Ralph Mingus, m. 11, 17, 1897.
*3855 Lottie Mikle, b. 11, 22, 1877; d. 4, 7, 1903.
3856 Amelia Creveling, 2nd wife, b. 10, 10, 1885; m. 11, 12, 1903.
3057 G IX: 1. Albert Mingus, b. 5, 30, 1905.

(3769) 7. Ammi Marshall. Married.
3858 Pamelia Schultz.
3859 G VIII: 1. Edward Marshall.
3860 2. William and
3861 3. Mary. Twins.

—OF THESE—

(3859) 1. Edward Marshall. Married.
||3862 ———— Mott.

||(3860) 2. William Marshall. Married.
3863 Eliza Fritz.

(3770) 8. Desdemona Marshall. Married.
3864 Millard Albertson.
3865 G VIII: 1. Loretta Albertson.

*(3771) 9. Joana Marshall, b. 1, 13, 1836; m. 1, 21, 1863; d. 2, 16, 1864.
(3778) John C. Porch.

Note.—John C. Porch married Rosetta M. Marshall, 2nd wife, sister of his first wife.

(3676) 3. Hannah Dodson, 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
3676 3. Hannah Dodson, b. 3, 21, 1804; m. 1826; d. 11, 24, 1846.
3866 Benjamin Winans, b. 2, 25, 1802; d. ——, 1880.
3867 G VII: 1. Lydia Winans, b. 6, 1, 1828.

(2310) and (3868) 2. Lucinda, b. 10, 29, 1829.
3869 3. Mary, b. 5, 1, 1831.
3870 4. Thomas, b. 2, 29, 1833.
3871 5. Almon, b. 4, 25, 1835; d. —— 1863.
3872 6. Sarah (S) b. 4, 12, 1837; d. 2, 2, 1862.
3873 7. Jasper, b. 7, 15, 1843.
3873(a) 8. Joseph, b. 4, 24, 1846.

(3867) 1. Lydia Winans, b. 6, 1, 1828; m. 9, 9, 1849.
3874 Samuel Braucher, d. 10, 16, 1891.
3875 G VIII: 1. Hannah Elizth. Braucher, b. 6, 10, 1850.
3876 2. Mary Louise, b. 4, 10, 1853.
3877 3. Henry Winans, b. 7, 12, 1857; d. 11, 27, 1859.
3878 4. Thomas William, b. 5, 23, 1860.
3879 5. Jesse Ellsworth, b. 11, 24, 1862.
3880 6. Sadie Missouri, b. 8, 18, 1865.
3881 7. Iva Nora, b. 5, 4, 1870.

(3876) 2. Mary L. Braucher, b. 4, 10, 1853; m. 11 19, 1870.
3882 Allen Folweiler, b. 9, 1, 1850.
3883 G IX: 1. Ellen Viola Folweiler, b. 4, 14, 1876; d. 8, 11, 1886.
3884 2. George Herbert, b. 1, 31, 1878.
3885 3. Dorothy Lydia, b. 5, 19, 1881.
3886 4. Sadie Rebecca, b. 3, 3, 1883.
3887 5. Samuel Allen, b. 8, 24, 1888.

—OF THESE—

(3884) 2. George Herbert Folweiler, m. 7, 22, 1899.
3884(a) Mahanna Schock, b. 12, 27, 1883; d. 12, 20, 1899.
3884(b) G X: 1. Allen William Folweiler, b. 3, 17, 1900. Died.
3887(a) 2. Herbert Samuel, b. 12, 24, 1901.
3888 3. Dorothy Mary, b. 9, 24, 1903; d. 4, 27, 1904.
3889 4. Walter Wilford, b. 11, 13 ,1905.

(3885) 3. Dorothy Lydia Folweiler, m. 10, 11, 1900.
3890 Howard Thomas Redman, b. 1, 14, 1872.
3891 G X: 1. Robert Stanley Redman, b. 9, 1, 1901.
3892 2. Wilbur Thomas, b. 7, 18, 1903.
3893 3. Dorothy Gertrude, b. 5, 14, 1906.

(3878) 4. Thomas W. Braucher, b. 5, 23, 1860; m. 1, 5, 1907.
*3894 Mary H. Childs, b. 3, 4, 1876.

(3879) 5. Jesse E. Braucher, b. 11, 24, 1862; m. 2, 1, 1888. Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
||3895 Idella ————, b. 4, 19, 1866.
3896 G IX: 1. Harry Ellsworth Braucher, b. 9, 12, 1890.
3897 2. Arthur Watson, b. 8, 27, 1898.

(3880) 6. Sarah Missiouri Braucher, b. 8, 18, 1865; m. 8, 31, 1880.
3898 Elmer Mannen, b. 2, 23, 1856. Philadelphia.
3899 G IX: 1. Mary Lydia Mannen, b. 1, 10, 1882; m. 6, 26, 1901.
3900 Walter Arnold Lynch, b. 1, 28, 1876; d. 6, 18, 1904.
3901 G X: 1. Francis Kenneth Lynch, b. 12, 25, 1902.
3902 2. Walter Arnold, Jr., b. 8, 24, 1904.

(3881) 7. Iva N. Braucher, b. 5, 4, 1876; m. 10, 4, 1892.
||3903 Charles Lewis Muth.

(3869) 3. Mary Winans, 3Hannah, 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3869) 3. Mary Winans, b. 5, 1, 1831. Married.
||3904 George Lutz.

(3870) 4. Thomas Winans, b. 2, 29, 1833; m. 5, 22, 1856.
3905 Rebecca Baer, b. 12, 22, 1833. Shickshinny, Pa.
3906 G VIII: 1. Harriet A. Winans, b. 3, 22, 1857.
3907 2. Mary Jane, b. 3, 25, 1860.
3908 3. Willard Grant, b. 1865; d. 8, 9, 1871.
3909 4. Laura, b. 6, 15, 1867.
3910 5. George Willard (S).

(3906) 1. Harriet A. Winans, b. 3, 22, 1857; m. 9, 12, 1876.
3911 William Penn Morgan, b. 3, 22, 1859.
3912 G IX: 1. Anna Rebecca Morgan, b. 7, 29, 1877.
3913 2. Ruth Locksley.
3914 3. Tacie Stroud.

(3907) 2. Mary Jane Winans, b. 3, 25, 1860; m. 6, 18, 1890.
3915 Enoch Walton Garrison, b. 10, 1, 1854.
3916 G IX: 1. Helen Garrison, b. 4, 6, 1892.
3917 2. Marian Elizabeth, b. 12, 9, 1896.
3918 3. Ruth Morgan, b. 7, 27, 1899.

(3909) 4. Laura Winans, b. 6, 15, 1867; m. 6, 14, 1899.
3919 Dr. William Charles Shipman, b. 2, 28, 1874.
3920 G IX: 1. Frances Marietta Shipman, b. 2, 23, 1902.
3921 2. Leonard Thomas, b, 8, 19, 1904.

(3873) 7. Jasper Winans, b. 7, 15, 1843. Married.
3922 Susan Scott.
3923 G VIII: 1. Benjamin Winans.
3924 2. Emma.
3925 3. William.

3873(a) 8. Joseph Dodson Winans-Baer, b. 4, 18, 1846; m. 1, 1, 1865.
3926 Dorcas Masters, b. 7, 16, 1848.
3927 G VIII: 1. John Adams Winans-Baer, b. 11, 4, 1865; d. 4, 15, 1907.
3928 2. Rosa May Winans, b. 6, 18, 1867.

—OF THESE—

(3927) 1. John Adams Winans-Baer, m. 7, 5, 1891; d. 4, 15, 1907. Dorrancetown, Pa.
3929 Hattie Post.
3930 G IX: 1. Lester Tyrrel Baer, b. 9, 7, 1893.
3931 2. Leland Post, b. 6, 20, 1898.
3932 3. Marian Eliza, b. 6, 21, 1901.

*(3928) 2. Rosa May Winans-Baer, m. 3, 22, 1893.
3933 Harvey Lot Poust, b. 2, 8, 1872.

Note.—John A. Winans-Baer was struck by an engine on the D. L. & W. R. R., and killed instantly.

Note.—Joseph Dodson Winans-Baer was left an infant of but a few months by the death of his mother. He was raised and adopted by a family whose name he added to his own by birth. His children also carry the double name, Winans-Baer.

(3677) 4. Elizabeth Dodson, 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3677) 4. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 4, 9, 1806; m. 4, 10, 1825. Died.
3934 Barna Sutliffe, b. 1, 5, 1803; d. 11, 25, 1875.
3935 G VII: 1. Hiram Sutliffe, b. 5, 7, 1826. Died.
3936 2. Alta, b. 11, 4, 1827. Died.
3937 3. Phoebe, b. 3, 12, 1829. Died.
3938 4. Joseph M., b. 10, 5, 1831. Died.
3939 5. William F., b. 7, 13, 1833. Died.
3940 6. Andrus Fellows, b. 11, 15, 1836.
3941 7. Abiel, b. 3, 11, 1839.
3942 8. Asahel W., b. 7, 14, 1841.
3943 9. Henry L., 10, 9, 1844; d. 11, 2, 1904.
3944 10. Amasa, b. 7, 6, 1847.
3945 11. Miles T, b. 9, 18, 1849.

(3940) 6. Andrus F. Sutliffe, 4Elizabeth, 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(3940) 6. Andrus F. Sutliffe, b. 11, 15, 1836; m. 2, 15, 1863.
3946 Catharine Miller, b. 8, 2, 1832.
3947 G VIII: 1. Nora M. Sutliffe, b. 5, 30, 1864.
3948 2. Elvira V. (S), b. 8, 29, 1866; d. 4, 13, 1885.
3949 3. Flora M., b. 3, 2, 1868.
3950 4. John W., b. 9, 23, 1870.
3051 5. George B., b. 8, 3, 1872; d. 10, 15, 1875.
3952 6. Robert E., b. 2, 10, 1875; d. 6, 6, 1877.

—OF THESE—

(3947) 1. Nora M. Sutliffe, m. 2, 19, 1891.
3953 James McDonald, b. 12, 28, 1866.
3954 G IX: 1. R. Eugene McDonald, b. 6, 1, 1868.
3955 2. John A., b. 6, 4, 1872; d. 8, 11, 1892.

(3949) 3. Flora M. Sutliffe, m. 2, 18, 1896.
3956 Harry H. Benscoter, b. 9, 24, 1876.
3957 G IX: 1. Katie L. Benscoter, b. 2, 24, 1878.
3958 2. Willard W., b. 5, 26, 1900.
(3950) 4. John W. Sutliffe, m. 10, 20, 1896.
*3959 Laura Lutes, b. 9, 24, 1876.

(3941) 7. Abiel Sutliffe, b. 3, 11, 1839. Married. Shickshinny, Pa.
3960 Wife not known.
||3961 G VIII: 1. Emma Sutliffe. Married.
3961(a) Mr. White.

(3942) 8. Asahel W. Sutliffe, b. 7, 14, 1841; m. 5, 12, 1867.
3962 Sarah A. Gregory, b. 5, 25, 1848; d. 12, 26, 1905.
3963 G VIII: 1. Leona Elizabeth Sutliffe, b. 3, 18, 1868.
3964 2. Alice Blanche, b. 1, 25, 1870.
3965 3. Eva Augusta, b. 10, 8, 1873.
3966 4. Edmund Dana, b. 4, 26, 1877.
3967 5. Daisy Pearl, b. 12, 12, 1878.
3968 6. Jacob, b. 8, 2, 1881.

—OF THESE—

*(3963) 1. Leona E. Sutliffe, m. 9, —, 1897.
3963(a) Dr. Perry H. Benscoter, d. 9, —, 1898.
Surgeon U. S. Army. His widow is an experienced teacher, and now an instructor in the International Correspondence Schools, Scranton, Pa.

(3965) 3. Eva Augusta Sutliffe, m. 6, 29, 1904.
*3969 Edmund Benscoter.

(3966) 4. Edmund Dana Sutliffe, m. 8, 10, 1899.
3970 Mary Goss.
3971 G IX: 1. Richard Sutliffe, b. 6, 10, 1900.

||(3967) 5. Daisy Pearl Sutliffe. Married.
3972 Glenn Herring.

(3968) 6. Jacob Sutliffe, m. 6, 15, 1904.
3973 Ocy Migrath, b. 10, 30, 1880.
3974 G IX: 1. Sarah Anna Sutliffe, b. 4, 20, 1906.

(3943) 9. Henry L. Sutliffe, b. 10, 9, 1844; d. 11, 2, 1904. Married.
3975 Wife not known.
3976 G VIII: 1. John Sutliffe.
3977 2. Daughter. Mrs. Henry Myers.

(3678) 5. John Chapin Dodson, 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3678) 5. John Chapin Dodson, b. 5, 18, 1808; d. 8, 4, 1877; m. 1, 19, 1832.
3978 Susanna Trescott, b. 9, 17, 1813; d. 11, 17, 1900.
3979 G VII: 1. Luther Trescott Dodson, b. 11, 20, 1832; d. 6, 8, 1886.
3980 2. Ellen Alta, b. 1, 12, 1835; d. 5, 24, 1907.
3981 3. James Rockwood, b. 3, 25, 1838; d. 11, 12, 1906.
3982 4. Martha Caroline (S), b. 6, 26, 1840; d. 9, 15, 1870.
3983 5. Margaret Ann, b. 10, 28, 1842; d. 10, 8, 1849.
3984 6. Thomas Eskridge (S), b. 1, 8, 1845; d. 3, 21, 1871.
3985 7. William Henry, b. 9, 29, 1847; d. 9, 23, 1849.
3986 8. Margaret Ann Rebecca, b. 9, 28, 1850.
3987 9. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 20, 1853.
3988 10. Emma Esther, b. 5, 21, 1856.

(3979) 1. Luther T. Dodson, 5John C., 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, DanielI.

(3979) 1. Luther T. Dodson, b. 11, 20, 1832; d. 6, 8, 1886; m. 7, 21, 1860.

*3989 Sarah Rood, b. 12, 14, 1835; d. 5, 8, 1861.

3990 Ruth Ann Stewart, 2nd wife, b. 6, 30, 1838; m. 5, 20, 1865.

3991 G VIII: 1. Sarah Ambrosia Dodson (S), b. 9, 29, 1866.

3992 2. Stella Martha, b. 12, 7, 1871; m. 10, 25, 1900.

3993 Herbert William Fritz, b. 5, 14, 1876. Freeland, Pa.

3994 G IX: 1. Elbert Harry Fritz, b. 9, 27, 1901.

3995 2. Reyburn Luther, b. 3, 8, 1905.

Note.—Luther T. Dodson was a soldier in the Civil War; member of Co. F, 36th Regiment, Penna. Reserves.

(3980) 2. Ellen Alta Dodson, b. 1, 12, 1835; d. 5, 24, 1907; m. 11, 9, 1867.

3996 Woodward Seward, b. 8, 3, 1832. Bloomingdale.

3997 G VII: 1. Samuel Dodson Seward, b. 6, 12, 1869.

3998 2. Luther Trescott, b. 8, 25, 1872.

3999 3. Martha Caroline, b. 10, 22, 1873.

4000 4. Susan, b. 8, 20, 1875.

—OF THESE—

(3997) 1. Samuel Dodson Seward, m. 6, 12, 1895. Beach Haven, Pa.

4001 Luella Harned, b. 11, 14, 1873.

4002 G IX: 1. Emma Seward, b. 5, 25, 1898.

4003 2. Vernon W., b. 4, 25, 1900.

4004 3. Eleanor, b. 8, 7, 1902.

(3998) 2. Luther Trescott Seward, m. 12, 19, 1894.

4005 Neoskaleta Spencer, b. 7, 28, 1865.

4006 G IX: 1. Lucretia Eleanor Seward, b. 1, 20, 1896.

4007 2. Arthur Ralph, b. 2, 21, 1902.

(3999) 3. Martha Caroline Seward, m. 10, —, 1895.

4008 Isaac C. Benscoter, b. 3, 15, 1872.

4009 G IX: 1. Lilliam M. Benscoter, b. 9, 2, 1896.

4010 2. Marjorie, b. 7, 28, 1902.

4011 3. Alta, b. 5, 22, 1905.

(4000) 4. Susan Seward, m. 6, 1, 1898.
4012 John D. Vosler.
4013 G IX: 1. Nathan Seward Vosler, b. 7, 9, 1901.

(3891) 3. James Rockwood Dodson, b. 3, 25, 1838; d. 11, 12, 1906; m. 1, 20, 1861.
4014 Eliza Rood, d. 11, 29, 1904.
4015 G VIII: 1. Sarah Caroline Dodson, b. 6, 14, 1863.
4016 2. Susannah Bethia, b. 3, 31, 1866.
4017 3. Hattie Louisa, b. 9, 20, 1868.
4018 4. Edward Dana, b. 12, 10, 1870; d. 9, 21, 1871.
4019 5. Albert Wilkinson, b. 10, 14, 1872.
4020 6. George Washington, b. 2, 22, 1883, Bath, Pa.

Note.—James Rockwood Dodson was a soldier in the Civil War. He died in 1906, very suddenly of heart disease, on a railroad train between Nescopeck and Bloomsburg.

—OF THESE—

(4015) 1. Sarah Caroline Dodson, m. 10, 18, 1882. Northampton, Pa.
4021 G. W. W. Driesbach, b. 10, 22, 1858.
4022 G IX: 1. Mary Eliza Driesbach, b. 1, 20, 1885.
4023 2. Annetta Florence, b. 6, 6, 1887.
4024 3. Albert Sherman, b. 4, 7, 1890; d. 5, 30, 1890.
4025 4. Howard Earl, 4, 21, 1891.
4026 5. Philip Harris, b. 6, 17, 1894.
4027 6. Edith Jennie, b. 9, 7, 1899.

(4016) 2. Susannah Bethia Dodson, m. 5, 19, 1888.
4028 Luther T. Beers, b. 8, 17, 1862. Weatherly, Pa.
4029 G IX: 1. Arthur Beers, b. 12, 9, 1888.
4030 2. Edith, b. 4, 25, 1891.
4031 3. James Rockwood, Jr., b. 1, 5, 1897.

(4017) 3. Hattie L. Dodson, m. 12, 6, 1888.
4032 Alvin Martin Wilkinson, b. 6, 27, 1864.
4033 G IX: 1. Matilda Eliza Wilkinson, b. 10, 12, 1889.
4034 2. Alta Rockwood, b. 8, 26, 1891.

(4019) 5. Albert Wilkinson Dodson, m. 8, 26, 1893.
4035 Alice Louisa Williams, b. 11, 15, 1875.
4036 G IX: 1. Charles William Dodson, b. 9, 28, 1894.
4037 2. Eliza Sarah, b. 11, 13, 1897.
4038 3. Lutia Estella, b. 6, 25, 1901.
4039 4. Owen Shoffner, b. 6, 9, 1903.

(3986) 8. Margaret A. Rebecca Dodson, b. 9, 28, 1850; m. 6, 28, 1876. Weatherly, Pa.
4040 Thomas E. Williams, b. 6, 24, 1845. Of Wales.
4041 G VIII: 1. Robert Edward (S), b. 7, 25, 1880.
4042 2. Susan Elizabeth, b. 3, 7, 1883.
4043 3. Eleanor Jane, b. 2, 16, 1885.

(3988) 10. Emma E. Dodson, b. 5, 21, 1856; m. 12, 27. 1879. Bloomsburg, Pa.
4044 Edward D. Buck, b. 7, 8, 1851.
4045 G VIII: 1. Howard John Buck, b. 4, 28, 1883.
4046 2. Maurice, b. 8, 24, 1885.

(3679) 6. Lydia Dodson, 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, John, Daniel I.
(3679) 6. Lydia Dodson, b. 4, 30, 1811; d. 11, 13, 1852.
4047 Elmer Seward, 1st.
4048 G VII: 1. Titus Seward (S), b. 6, 22, 1833; d. 1854.
4049 2. Harriet Ann, b. 1, 10, 1835.
4050 3. Thomas Dodson, b. 12, 31, 1837.

—Of These—

(4049) 2. Harriet Ann Seward, m. 1, 3, 1856.
4051 Zebulon Stratton Stevens, b. 6, 21, 1835.
4052 G VIII: 1. Lydia Elmira Stevens, b. 9, 1, 1856; m. 12, 23, 1879.
4053 R. Millard Tubbs, b. 8, 12, 1851.
4054 G IX: 1. Erma Stevens Tubbs, b. 10, 22, 1886.

Note.—R. Millard Stubbs is the editor and publisher of the "Mountain Echo," Shickshinny, Pa., and is an influential citizen in his community.

(4050) 3. Thomas Dodson Seward. Married.
4055 Rachel Bird.
4056 G VIII: 1. Ada Seward.
||4057 2. Elmer, 2nd.

—OF THESE—

(4056) 1. Ada Seward. Married.
4058 Daniel Gibbons.
4059 G IX: 1. Leo Gibbons.
*4060 Jerome Wickeiser, 2nd husb. Scranton, Pa.

Note.—Thomas Dodson Seward was a soldier in the Civil War; served in the 99th Regiment, Pa. V. I.

(3681) 8. Abiel Dodson, 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(3681) 8. Abiel Dodson, b. 3, 22, 1816; d. 7, 13, 1888; m. 1837.
4062 Margaret Wilson, b. 4, 21, 1817; d. 9, 25, 1876.
4063 G VII: 1. Harriet Dodson, b. 10, 3, 1838; d. 10, 18, 1905.
4064 2. John Chapin, 2nd, b. 9, 29, 1840.
4065 3. William, b. 8, 12, 1947.
4066 4. Elizabeth, b. 10, 30, 1850.
4067 5. Maggie, b. 8, 28, 1854.
4068 6. Martha, b. 11, 24, 1857.

—OF THESE—

(4063) 1. Harriet Dodson. Married.
4069 James Edgar.
4070 G VIII: 1. Abiel Dodson Edgar.
4071 2. James.
4072 3. William Dodson.
4073 4. Walter.

(4065) 3. William Dodson, b. 8, 12, 1847; m. 5, 4, 1869. Freeland, Luzerne Co., Pa.
(4545) Emily Van Horn, b. 5, 30, 1850.
4074 G VIII: 1. Ada Dodson, b. 1, 16, 1871.
4075 2. William, Jr., b. 10, 17, 1872.
4076 3. Ruby, b. 10, 19, 1885.
(4066) Elizabeth Dodson, b. 10, 30, 1850. Married.
4077 ———— Bobst.
||4078 G VIII: 1. Six children.
4079 2.
4080 3.
4081 4.
4082 5.
4083 6.

(3682) 9. Ammi Dodson, 6Thomas, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(3682) 9. Ammi Dodson, b. 4, 22, 1819; d. 10, 14, 1849; m. 8, 8, 1843.

4084 Anna Trescott.

4085 G VII: 1. Esther Minerva Dodson (S), b. 9, 10, 1845; d. 5, 19, 1888.

4086 2. Charles Kalbfus, b. 9, 8, 1844; d. 6, 11, 1899.

4087 3. Seth Trescott (S), b. 11, 10, 1846; d. 5, 14, 1871.

4088 4. Margaret Ann, b. 3, 23, 1850.

—OF THESE—

(4086) 2. Charles Kalbfus Dodson, m. 9, 20, 1874.

4089 Rebecca Margaret Seeley, b. 5, 28, 1856; d. 6, 12, 1904.

4090 G VIII: 1. Frank Raymond Dodson, b. 1875; died.

4091 2. Clarence Eugene, b. 1, 6, 1879.

4092 3. Seth Trescott, 2nd, b. 11, 9, 1884.

4093 4. James Louis Ammi, b. 11, 11, 1890.

4094 5. Anna Myrtle Mae, b. 8, 29, 1894.

—OF THESE—

(4091) 2. Clarence Eugene Dodson, m. 1, 13, 1907. Easton, Pa.

*4095 Ada De Train.

(4088) 4. Margaret Ann Dodson, m. 7, 13, 1879. Philadelphia.

4096 Thomas Solomon, b. 7, 18, 1845; d. 9, 26, 1897.

4097 G VIII: 1. Harriet Minerva, b. 10, 10, 1880.

4098 2. Annie, b. 1, 8, 1884.

4099 3. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 10, 8, 1855.

4100 4. Anna Trescott, b. 10, 8, 1885. Twins.

—OF THESE—

(4097) 1. Harriet Minerva Solomon, m. 2, 28, 1905.

4101 George Mayo, b. 10, 28, 1883.

4102 G IX: 1. Isabella Margaret Mayo, b. 4, 21 1906.

(4099) 3. Gertrude Elizabeth Solomon, m. 6, 19, 1907.

*4103 Jacob Mink Winnemore, b. 11, 8, 1892.

(4683) 10. Miner Dodson, 6 Thomas, 11 Samuel, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.

(4863) 10. Miner Dodson, b. 12, 6, 1821; d. 1, 23, 1907; m. 1845. White Haven, Pa.

4104 Mary Staley, b. 9, 22, 1825; d. 12, 2, 1906.

4105 G VII: 1. Charles Dodson (S) b. 5, 8, 1846; d. 12, 13, 1864.

4106 2. Emma, b. 7, 27, 1856.

4107 3. Ellen, b. 4, 15, 1862.

4108 4. Robert, b. 12, 30, 1866.

—OF THESE—

(4106) 2. Emma Dodson, m. 1, 28, 1882. Alderson, Pa.

4109 Winfield Scott.

4110 G VIII: 1. Hattie Scott, b. 9, 25, 1882.

4111 2. Chester, b. 6, 9, 1884.

(4107) 3. Ellen Dodson, m. 4, 19, 1881. Freeland, Pa.

4112 George Cameron, d. 2, 23, 1893.

4113 G VIII: 1. Earl Cameron, b. 9, 29, 1882.

4114 2. Bruce, b. 4, 19, 1886.

4115 3. Ruth, b. 3, 31, 1892.

(4108) 4. Robert Dodson, m. 2, 20, 1887. White Haven, Pa.

4116 Janet Adams.

4117 G VIII: 1. William Dodson, b. 11, 18, 1887.

4118 2. Beatrice, b. 9, 15, 1889.

4119 3. Louisa, b. 12, 9, 1891.

(2857) 7. Mary Dodson, 11 Samuel, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.

(2857) 7. Mary Dodson, b. 6, 20, 1779; d. 11, 10, 1859; m. 9, 27, 1798.

4120 Stephen Harrison, Jr., b. 5, 16, 1777; d. 3, 19, 1865.

4121 G VI: 1. Merritt Harrison, b. 9, 29, 1800.

4122 2. Elizabeth, b. 7, 6, 1802; d. 9, 15, 1880.

4123 3. Samuel Dodson, b. 10, 28, 1804.

4124 4. Susannah Franklin, b. 11, 19, 1807.

4125 5. Sallie Dodson (S), b. 4, 2, 1810; d. 12, 19, 1830.

4126 6. Asahel b. 8 13, 1813; d. 9, 2, 1814.

(886 and 4127) 7. Caroline Matilda, b. 7, 25, 1815.

4128 8. Jesse, b. 5, 24, 1818; d. 8, 20, 1863.

4129 9. Mary (S), b. 12, 8, 1820; d. 2, 20, 1841.

Note.—Stephen Harrison was the son of Stephen Harrison, Sr., a cousin of William Henry Harrison, the first President of the name, and Susannah Franklin, whose father was a cousin of Benjamin Franklin.

(4121) 1. Merritt Harrison, 7Mary, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(4121) 1. Merritt Harrison, b. 9, 29, 1800; d. 11, 7, 1867; m. 4, 4, 1824.

4130 Sabra Post.

4131 G VII: 1. Asahel Harrison, 2nd, b. 11, 10, 1825; d. 1859.

||4132 2. Sarah, b. 2, 6, 1827; d. 1, 7, 1862.

4133 Harriet Stevens, 2nd wife, b. 3, 7, 1805; d. 1, 23, 1892.

||4134 3. Mary Harrison, b. 12, 3, 1832.

4135 4. Clinton, b. 8, 9, 1834; d. 11, 11, 1862.

4136 5. Susannah, b. 8, 25, 1836.

4137 6. Jonathan, b. 5, 14, 1838; d. 3, 14, 1897.

4138 7. Matilda, b. 8, 9, 1840.

4139 8. Lucy C., b. 4, 16, 1842; d. 6, 2, 1843.

4140 9. Isaiah N., b. 3, 18, 1844.

4141 10. Lucy P., b. 12, 9, 1845.

4142 11. Elizabeth, b. 2, 22, 1849.

Note.—Clinton Dodson was a soldier in the Civil War. Died at Rolla, Missouri 1862.

(4131) 1. Asahel Harrison, b. 11, 10, 1825; d. 1859; m. 4, 6, 1855.

4143 E. Zimmerman, b. 5, 4, 1834.

4144 G VIII: 1. Edith L. Harrison, b. 1, 8, 1857; m. 11, 12, 1885.

4145 Benjamin W. Jones, b. 5, 18, 1846.

4146 G IX: 1. Erminie Jones, b. 1, 7, 1887.

4147 2. Harrison, b. 8, 14, 1889.

4148 3. Stanley, b. 10, 31, 1897.

(4136) 5. Susannah Harrison, b. 8, 25, 1836. Married.

4152 C. Bailey.

4153 G VIII: 1. John B. Bailey.

4154 2. Marie.

4155 3. Isaiah H.

(4137) 6. Jonathan Harrison, b. 5, 14, 1838; d. ~~8~~ 3, 14, 1897.
4156 Ella Bricker.
4157 G VIII: 1. Leroy M. Harrison.
4158 2. Jennie.
4159 3. Laura.

(4138) 7. Matilda Harrison, b. 8, 9, 1840; m. 3, 2, 1872.
4160 John H. Lutz, b. 9, 20, 1851.
4161 G VIII: 1. Mary G. Lutz, b. 9, 7, 1873.

(4140) 9. Isaiah N. Harrison, b. 3, 18, 1844; m. 3, 17, 1867.
4162 Lottie Lutz, b. 7, 21, 1844.
4163 G VIII: 1. Evelyn Harrison, b. 10, 3, 1868.
4164 2. Willetta, b. 3, 26, 1871.
4165 3. Clinton H, b. 5, 21, 1874; m. 5, 21, 1897.

—OF THESE—

(4163) 1. Evelyn Harrison, m. 1885.
*4167 Charles Shultz.

(4164) 2. Willetta Harrison, m. 1891; d. 2, 28, 1906.
*4168 George Davis, d. 1899.

(4165) 3. Clinton H. Harrison, m. 5, 21, 1897.
*4169 Lena Hoyt.

(4141) 10. Lucy P. Harrison, b. 12, 9, 1845; m. 10, 25, 1865. Fairmount Springs, Pa.
4170 Frederick Laubach, b. 4, 11, 1840; d. 10, 29, 1881.
4171 G VIII: 1. Clinton Wheaton Laubach, b. 10, 14, 1866.
4172 2. Merrit Lees, b. 8, 15, 1872.
4173 3. John Warren, b. 3, 15, 1875.

(4142) 11. Elizabeth Harrison, b. 2, 22, 1849; m. 7, 4, 1871.
4174 Charles Park.
4175 G VIII: 1. Harry Park, b. 6, 13, 1872.
4176 2. Harriet, b. 11, 27, 1874.
4177 3. Epaphras, b. 12, 1, 1876.
4178 4. Frances E.
4179 5. Rose E.

(4122) 2. Elizabeth Harrison, 7Mary, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4122) 2. Elizabeth Harrison, b. 7, 6, 1802; d. 9, 15, 1880; m. 5, 24, 1824.
4180 Don Marcus Bacon, b. 6, 10, 1799; d. 8, 10, 1878.
4181 G VII: 1. Stephen Harrison Bacon, b. 3, 11, 1827.
4182 2. Mary Dodson, b. 4, 8, 1829.
4183 3. Calista Lavinia, b. 2, 9, 1832.
4184 4. Ezbon Carter (S), b. 10, 6, 1834.
4185 5. Francis Millard, b. 10, 21, 1837.
4186 6. Caroline Matilda, b. 9, 22, 1840.
4187 7. Don Henry, Jr., b. 6, 8, 1841.

(4181) 1. Stephen H. Bacon, 2Elizabeth, 7Mary, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4181) 1. Stephen H. Bacon, b. 3, 11, 1827; m. 10, 20, 1861.
4188 Ellen Eddy.
4189 G VIII: 1. Eva Caroline Bacon, b. 9, 10, 1862; d. 1, 12, 1883.
4190 2. Inez Allen, b. 1, 12, 1865.
4191 3. Fay Lincoln, b. 4, 9, 1867; d. 4, 25, 1867.
4192 4. Jessie Walker, b. 3, —, 1868.
4193 5. Don Norman, b. 5, 1, 1871.
4194 6. Roy Ferguson, b. 9, 5, 1875; d. 11, 1, 1887.
4195 7. Mary Emily, b. 8, 2, 1878.

—Of These—

(4189) 1. Eva Caroline Bacon, m. 3, 1, 1878.
4196 John H. Muller.
4197 G IX: 1. Don Burt Muller, b. 12, 5, 1882; m. 12, 6, 1899.
4198 Emma Anderson.
4199 G X: 1. Florence Muller, b. 7, 15, 1901.
4200 2. Richard Harrison, b. 3, 21, 1905.

(4190) 2. Inez Allen Bacon, m. 4, 25, 1887.
4201 Edward A. Visser. Port Lavacca, Texas.
4202 G IX: 1. Helen Elizabeth Visser, b. 2, 20, 1888.
4303 2. Fay Allen, b. 5, 26, 1889.
4204 3. Roy Jacob, b. 12, 4, 1891.
4205 4. Marie, b. 12, 16, 1893.
4206 5. Inez, b. 11, 1, 1903.

(4192) 4. Jessie Walker Bacon, m. 2, 17, 1887.
4207 S. Thomas Baldwin.
4208 G IX: 1. Lee Harvey Baldwin, b. 7, 13, 1889.
4209 2. Elizabeth, b. 10, 29, 1891.
4210 3. Jessie May, b. 7, 21, 1898.

(4182) 2. Mary Dodson Bacon, b. 4, 8, 1829; m. 3, 1, 1866.
4211 William H. Phelps, b. 12, 21, 1824; d. 4, 23, 1898.
4212 G VIII: 1. Mary Louisa Phelps, b. 9, 19, 1868; d. 7, 6, 1870.

(4183) 3. Calista L. Bacon, b. 2, 9, 1832; m. 10, 20, 1859. Lockport, N. Y.
4213 Orange E. Moody.
4214 G VIII: 1. Mary Sophia Moody, b. 2, 10, 1861.
4215 2. Kitty Elizabeth, b. 3, 28, 1864; b. 10, 18, 1864.
4216 3. Nellie Calista, b. 2, 12, 1867; d. 11, 28, 1888.
4217 4. Grace Cushing (S), b. 1, 31, 1873.
4218 5. Louie Orion, b. 5, 23, 1876; m. 12, 20, 1905.
*4219 Myra Branche Spring, b. 1883; d. 12, 31, 1906.

—OF THESE—

(4214) 1. Mary Sophia Moody, m. 3, 28, 1888.
*4220 Frederick J. Goodman.

(4184) 4. Ezbon C. Bacon, b. 10, 6, 1834; m. 6, 7, 1882. Lyons, Kansas.
4221 Laura M. Scott, b. 7, 16, 1855.
4222 G VIII: 1. Don Ezbon Bacon, b. 8, 5, 1887.

(4186) 6. Caroline M. Bacon, b. 9, 22, 1840; m. 10, 15, 1878. Denver, Colo.
4223 Gridley W. Castle, b. 4, 30, 1843.
4224 G VIII. 1. Kitta Bacon Castle, b. 7, 29, 1880.

(4187) 7. Don Henry Bacon, b. 6, 8, 1841; m. 1, 22, 1877. Birmingham, Ala.
4225 Mary Emma Brown.
4226 G VIII: 1. Don Henry Bacon, Jr., b. 5, 9, 1879; d. 5, 18, 1879.

(4123) 3. Samuel Dodson Harrison, 7Mary, 11Samuel, 1Thomas,, 1John, Daniel I.
(4123) 3. Samuel Dodson Harrison, b. 10, 28, 1804; m. 3, 14, 1826.
4227 Catharine Fellows, b. 8, 22, 1806.
4228 G VII: 1. Wilsey L. Harrison, b. 8, 11, 1829.
4229 2. Eliza A., b. 9, 26, 1831.
4230 3. Orville N., b. 9, 26, 1833.
4231 4. Milton, b. 10, 23, 1837.
4232 5. Stephen, 3rd, b 11, 16, 1839.
4233 6. William Henry, b. 12, 18, 1841.
4234 7. Mary Caroline, b. 6, 24, 1844.
4235 8. Sarah Amanda, b. 8, 15, 1846.
4236 9. Matilda Evaline, b. 2, 15, 1850.

(4228) 1. Wilsey L. Harrison, b. 8, 11, 1829; m. 1, 13, 1852.
4237 Angeline Downing.
4328 G VIII: 1. John W. Harrison, b. 4, 9, 1857; d. 10, 3, 1866.

(4229) 2. Eliza A. Harrison, b. 9, 26, 1831; d. 2, 16, 1901; m. 7, 4, 1850.
*4239 George B. Styler.
||*4240 ———— Risewich, 2nd Hb.

(526 and 4230) 3. Orville N. Harrison, b. 9, 26, 1833; m. 1, 21, 1856. Genoa Junction, Wis.
(526 and 517) Sallie A. Dodson, daughter of Silas and Almira Buckalew Dodson.

(4231) 4. Milton Harrison, 3Samuel D., 7Mary, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4231) 4. Milton Harrison, b. 10, 23, 1837. Married.
||4241 Wife.

(4232) 5. Stephen Harrison, 3rd, b. 11, 16, 1839; m. 8, 31, 1863. LeRoy, Minn.
4242 Caroline E. Rowe.
4243 G VIII: 1. Harvey L. Harrison.
4244 2. Florence.
4245 3. Maurice.

(4233) 6. William H. Harrison, b. 12, 18, 1841; m. 2, 12, 1867. Genoa Junction, Wis.
4246 Nettie Capin.
4247 G VIII: 1. Kirke L. Harrison, b. 1, 10, 1869.
4248 2. Hattie May, b. 1, 17, 1873.
4249 3. Orville E., b. 1, 18, 1875.

—OF THESE—

||(4247) 1. Kirke L. Harrison, m. 7, 15, 1904.
4250 Wife.

(4248) 2. Hattie May Harrison, m. 7, 26, 1898.
4251 Benton P. Arthur.
4252 G IX: 1. Maysie Harrison Arthur, b. 7, 10, 1899.

(4249) 3. Orville E. Harrison, m. 5, 10, 1899.
4253 Beulah Motley.
4254 G IX: 1. Hazel Clarice Harrison.
4255 2. Hattie May, 2nd.

(4234) 7. Mary Caroline Harrison, b. 6, 24, 1844; m. 2, 17, 1863.
4256 Stephen Powen.
4257 G VIII: 1. Frank Powen.
4258 2. Laura.
4259 3. Edward.
4260 4. William.
4261 5. Helen.

(4235) 8. Sarah Amanda Harrison, b. 8, 15, 1846; d. 6, 7, 1893; m. 7, 4, 1877.
*4262 Truman Downing.

(4236) 9. Matilda Evaline Harrison, b. 2, 15, 1850; m. 2, 15, 1876.
4263 John Forest, Crescent City, Calif.
4264 G VIII: 1. Eugene Forest.
4265 2. Anna.
4266 3. Milton M.
4267 4. Harrison.
4268 5. George.
4269 6. Inez.

(4124) 4. Susannah Franklin Dodson, 7Mary, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(4124) 4. Susannah Franklin Dodson, b. 11, 19, 1807; m. 5, 8, 1827.

4270 Asahel Fellows, b. 5, 7, 1802.

(902) 4271 G VII: 1. Whiting Andrus, b. 5, 22, 1828; d. 6, 18, 1900.

4272 2. Elvira Antoinette, b. 12, 8, 1829.

4273 3. Sallie Ann, b. 11, 27, 1831.

4274 4. Stephen Dodson, b. 10, 3, 1833.

4275 5. William M. Van Buren, b. 4, 13, 1836; d. 1, 28, 1887.

4276 6. Marietta, b. 7, 4, 1838.

4277 7. Caroline Matilda, b. 12, 18, 1840.

4278 8. Susan Amanda, b. 5, 15, 1843; d. 11, 25, 1869.

4279 9. James K, b. 5, 29, 1845.

(4272) 2. Elvira A. Fellows, 4Susannah F., 7Mary, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(4272) 2. Elvira A. Fellows, b. 12, 8, 1829; m. 4, 4, 1854.

4280 Enoch Hinkley, b. 9, 2, 1824; d. 2, 2, 1893. Alexandria, Mo.

4281 G VIII: 1. Eva Sabra Hinkley, b. 11, 26, 1859; d. 12, 6, 1863.

4282 2. Mary Josephine, b. 9, 9, 1860; d. 4, 29, 1882.

4283 3. Oto, b. 12, 25, 1863.

4284 4. Ina Works, b. 7, 18, 1866.

4285 5. Clarence, b. 1, 17, 1897.

—OF THESE—

(4282) 2. Mary Josephine Hinkley, m. 4, 7, 1881.

4286 Harry Lee Busey, b. 8, 20, 1860; d 6, 24, 1894.

4287 G IX: 1. Claude Busey, b. 4, 25, 1882; d. 8, 3, 1892.

(4274) 4. Stephen Dodson Fellows, b. 10, 3, 1833. Married. Keosauqua, Iowa.
4288 Ann Bowen, b. 3, 28, 1842. Of Wales.
4289 G VIII: 1. Asahel George Fellows, b. 3, 2, 1862.
4290 2. Allen Douglass, b. 7, 20, 1863.
4291 3. Sherman Grant, b. 5, 9, 1865.
4292 4. Thomas Hinkley, b. 2, 25, 1870.
4293 5. Chloe, b. 4, 25, 1872.
4293 6. Stephen Lee, m. 11, 14, 1876.
4294 7. Keo, b. 7, 10, 1879.
4295 8. Eva, b. 11, 2, 1881; d. 1, 15, 1882.

—OF THESE—

(4283) 5. Chloe Fellows. Married.
||4296 J. P. Starr.

(4294) 7. Keo Fellows. Married.
||4297 C. W. Brown.

(4275) 5. William M. V. B. Fellows, b. 4, 13, 1836; d. 1, 28, 1897. Married.
4298 Matilda A. Patterson, d. 10, 17, 1876.
4299 G VIII: 1. Evan Fellows, b. 8, 22, 1859.
4300 2. Osee, b. 2, 8, 1862.
4301 3. Homer H., b. 4, 27, 1864.
4302 4. Clay D., b. 1, 22, 1867.
4303 5. Lena, b. 4, 2, 1869.
4304 6. Ervin, b. 5, 6, 1871.
4305 Lavinia A. Sperry, 2nd wife, m. 9, 16, 1877.
4306 7. Mary Sperry Fellows, b. 7, 19, 1878.
4307 8. Ray R., b. 10, 9, 1880.
4308 9. Lizzie P., b. 10, 9, 1880. Twins.
4309 10. Theodore D., b. 7, 20, 1883.
4310 11. Asahil L., b. 5, 20, 1888.

—OF THESE—

(4299) 1. Evan Fellows, m. 11, 2, 1887.
4311 Emma J. Duffield.
4312 G IX: 1. Ethel L. Fellows, b. 10, 11, 1888.
4313 2. Frederick D. Fellows, b. 11, 19, 1890.

(4300) 2. Osee Fellows, m. 12, 25, 1889.
||4314 Libbie E. Ellis.

(4302) 4. Clay D. Fellows, m. 4, 21, 1892.
4315 Lizzie P. Liming.
4316 G IX: 1. Hazel Fellows.

(4303) 5. Lena Fellows, m. 10, 14, 1896.
4317 Frank Beggs.
||4318 G IX: 1. Daughter.

(4278) 8. Susannah Amanda Fellows, 4Susannah F., 7Mary, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(4278) 8. Susannah Amanda Fellows, b. 5, 15, 1843; d. 11, 25, 1869. Married. Keosauqua, Iowa.
4319 ——— Wolfe.
||4320 G VIII: 1. Leo Wolfe.

(4128) 8. Jesse Harrison, 7Mary, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel II.

(4128) 8. Jesse Harrison, b. 5, 7, 1818; d. 8, 20, 1863; m. 12, 24, 1836. Huntingdon Mills, Pa.
4321 Phoebe Tubbs.
4322 G VII: 1. Daniel W. Harrison (S), b. 3, 7, 1838; d. 2, 2, 1901.
4324 2. Antrim Byrd, b. 5, 10, 1841; d. 9, 1, 1893.
4325 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 13, 1844.
4326 4. Samuel Herbert, b. 10, 3, 1846.
4327 5. Martha Ann, b. 10, 3, 1846. Twins.

Note.—Jesse Harrison was a soldier in the Civil War. Died of wounds received at Gettysburg, Aug. 20, 1863. His son, Daniel W., was also in the war, 56th Regt., P. V. I., from March 2, 1864, to July 1, 1865.

—OF THESE—

(4324) 2. Antrim Byrd Harrison, m. 2, 8, 1870. Richmond, Utah.
4328 Mary Jane Hendricks, b. 8, 19, 1852.
4329 G VIII: 1. William Jesse Harrison, b. 11, 10, 1870.
4330 2. Antrim Byrd, Jr., b. 6, 6, 1873.
4331 3. Mary Viola, b. 9, 5, 1877; d. 9, 9, 1878.
4332 4. Ida Jane, b. 9, 15, 1879; d. 1, 5, 1907.
4333 5. Henry Herbert, b. 7, 16, 1885.
4334 6. Milo Andrus, b. 2, 6, 1888.
4335 7. Phoebe Irene, b. 11, 14, 1890.

—OF THESE—

(4329) 1. William Jesse Harrison, m. 6, 17, 1896.
4336 Chloe Eugene Ramey, b. 12, 7, 1875.
4337 G IX: 1. Ruby Harrison, b. 12, 24, 1899.
4338 2. Viola, b. 12, 19, 1900.
4339 3. Phyllis, b. 11, 7, 1902.
4340 4. Eugene, b. 12, 21, 1903.
4341 5. William Jesse, b. 7, 2, 1905; d. 10, 5, 1905.
4342 6. Dorothy, b. 6, 30, 1906.

(4330) 2. Antrim Byrd Harrison, Jr., m. 1898.
4343 Pearl Bullen, b. 12, 20, 1879.
4344 G IX: 1. Alton Byrd Harrison, b. 5, 10, 1899.
4345 2. Lee Bullen, b. 3, 15, 1902.
4346 3. Blaine Antrim, b. 4, 10, 1905.

(4333) 5. Henry Herbert Harrison, m. 11, 5, 1905.
4347 Rachel Blair, b. 10, 16, 1887.
4348 G IX: 1. Herbert Blair Harrison, b. 8, 25, 1906.

(4325) 3. Mary Elizabeth Harrison, m. 10, 30, 1866. Huntingdon Mills, Pa.
4349 John Hersey Edson, b. 8, 24, 1845.
4350 G VIII: 1. Jesse Edson (S), b. 12, 8, 1867.

(4326) 4. Samuel Herbert Harrison, m. 6, 19, 1882.
4351 Permelia Franklin, b. 3, 29, 1855. Daughter of William and Elizabeth Franklin.
4352 G VIII: 1. Mattie Harrison, b. 7, 1, 1883; d. 5, 14, 1889.
4353 2. Elmer (S), b. 2, 7, 1884.
4354 3. Lizzie (S), b. 4, 1, 1886.
4355 4. Mary (S), b. 9, 25, 1888.

(4327) 5. Martha Ann Harrison, m. 4, 28, 1872. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
4356 James Milton Line, b. 4, 23, 1849.
4357 G VIII: 1. Edith L. Line, b. 8, 29, 1873; d. 3, 27, 1877.
4358 2. Harry M., b. 2, 2, 1878.
4359 3. Ethel M., b. 7, 1, 1884.
4360 4. Charles E., b. 7, 1, 1884; d. 3, 29, 1885. Twins.

(2858) 8. Elizabeth Dodson, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(2858) 8. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 9, 29, 1783; d. 10, 18, 1867; m. 10, 21, 1801.

4361 Isaac Van Horn, b. 4, 2, 1780; d. 11, 26, 1852.

4362 G VI: 1. Samuel Van Horn, b. 7, 27, 1802.

4363 2. Abram, b. 2, 29, 1804; d. 1891.

(2293) 4364 3. John, b. 12, 2, 1806; d. 1890.

4365 4. Hannah, b. 10, 4, 1809; d. 1895.

4366 5. Rachel, b. 7, 22, 1812.

4367 6. Thomas Rhodes, b. 2, 16, 1815; d. 11, 26, 1882.

4368 7. Joseph, b. 11, 16, 1817.

4369 8. Merritt Isaac, b. 7, 27, 1820.

4370 9. Nathan, b. 12, —, 1822.

4371 10. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8, 29, 1826.

(4362) 1. Samuel Van Horn, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(4362) 1. Samuel Van Horn, b. 7, 27, 1802; m. 11, 15, 1820.

4372 Phoebe Howie.

4373 G VII: 1. Amanda Van Horn.

4374 2. Mary Jane.

4375 3. Denton.

4376 4. Ira.

4377 5. Christian.

4378 6. Robert.

4379 7. Wesley (S).

4380 8. Rose.

(4373) 1. Amanda Van Horn. Married. Bloomingdale, Pa.

4381 Joshua Bonham.

4382 G VIII: 1. Dr. Edgar F. Bonham, d. 8, 23, 1906.

4382(a) Boyd.

—OF THESE—

(4382) Dr. Edgar F. Bonham. Married.

4382(b) Lizzie Werkheiser.

4382(c) G IX: 1. Ruth Bonham.

(4374) 2. Mary J. Van Horn. Married
||4383 Harrison Brandon.

(4375) 3. Denton Van Horn. Married.
||4384 Eliza Gregory.

(4376) 4. Ira Van Horn, b. 5, 2, 1836; m. 5, 22, 1868. Plymouth, Pa.
4385 Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison, b. 5, 24, 1834.
4386 G VIII: 1. Robert Ray Van Horn, b. 8, 29, 1869; m. 1, 25, 1899.
4387 Emily Durbin, b. 6, 24, 1869.
4388 G IX: 1. Anna Elizabeth Van Horn, b. 2, 23, 1900.
4389 2. Ruth Durbin, b. 8, 23, 1902.

(4377) 5. Christian Van Horn, b. 2, 5, 1838; d. 5, 24, 1871; m. 5, 22, 1867. Bloomsburg, Pa.
4390 Janette Harmon, b. 6, 11, 1843; d. 5, 5, 1907.
4391 G VIII: 1. Bruce Van Horn, b. 12, 10, 1868.
4392 2. Dr. Christian S., b. 5, 20, 1871; m. 2, 27, 1900.
*4393 Mary Frieze Harman.

(4379) 7. Wesley W. Van Horn, b. 10, 9, 1842; m. 5, 24, 1870. Three Rivers, Mich.
4394 Ellen G. Santee, b. 10, 20, 1844.
4395 G VIII: 1. Santee Van Horn, b. 6, 15, 1871.
4396 2. Claude, b. 8, 9, 1872; d. 1, 12, 1873.
4397 3. Samuel Hale, b. 9, 2, 1875.
4398 4. Victor Hugo, b. 4, 16, 1878.

—OF THESE—

(4397) 3. Samuel Hale Van Horn, m. 6, 21, 1899.
4399 Laura J. Mills.
4400 G IX: 1. Ruth Genevieve Van Horn, b. 1, 7, 1900.
4401 2. Marian Marguerite, b. 4, 18, 1902.

(4398) 4. Victor Hugo Van Horn, m. 12, 2, 1902.
4402 Florence E. Cooke.
4403 G IX: 1. Robert Cooke Van Horn, b. 12, 3, 1904.
4404 2. Bernard Santee, b. 2, 23, 1906.

Note.—Wesley W. Van Horn holds the office of Justice of the Peace in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Michigan. His son, Samuel H., is an attorney-at-law and is Assistant Prosecuting Attorney, Kalamazoo, Michigan, and Victor H. is a photo-engraver, Three Rivers.

(4380) 8. Rose Van Horn, b. 7, 27, 1849; m. 11, 26, 1874. Mondovi, Wis.
4405 Joshua Gregory, b. 6, 26, 1838.
4406 G VIII: 1. Maud Gregory, b. 12, 14, 1878; m. 12, 25, 1894.
4407 Don Robinson, b. 9, 16, 1868.
4408 G IX: 1. Ralph Robinson, b. 3, 27, 1899.
4409 2. Wallace, b. 2, 20, 1901.
4410 3. Alice, b. 2, 23, 1903.

(4363) 2. Abram Van Horn, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4363) 2. Abram Van Horn, b. 2, 29, 1804; d. 5, 29, 1891; m. 10, 22, 1829.
4411 Olive Hubbs, b. 1817; d. 11, 7, 1896. Daughter of William and Hannah Ostrander Hubbs, of New York.
4412 G VII: 1. William Van Horn, b. 8, 10, 1830; d. 8, 5, 1907.
4413 2. Alexander Hamilton, b. 2, 22, 1833.
4414 3. Francis M, b. 5, 16, 1835.
4415 4. Adelia B, b. 5, 22, 1837.
4416 5. James A. (S), b. 9, 11, 1839.
4417 6. Elizabeth H., b. 11, 24, 1847; d. 2, 28, 1876.
4418 Janette (S), b.7, 23, 1852.

(4412) 1. William Van Horn, b. 1830; d. 8, 5, 1907; m. 1, —, 1863.
4419 Mattie Drew, d. 11, 18, 1865.
4420 G VIII: 1. Charles Van Horn, b. 2, 4, 1864.
4221 2. Philip S., b. 4, 1, 1865.
4422 Geraldine Gregory, 2nd wife, b. 6, 28, 1845; m. 6, 20, 1873.
4423 G VIII: 3. Raymond A. Van Horn (S), b. 4, 5, 1874.

—OF THESE—

(4420) 1. Charles S. Van Horn, m. 3, 28, 1885.
4424 Hattie M. Blanchard.
4425 G IX: 1. Harry D. Van Horn, b. 7, 6, 1886.
4426 2. Luella B., b. 7, 12, 1888.
4427 3. Joseph B., b. 6, 10, 1890.
4428 4. Edwin H., b. 10, 30, 1892.
4429 5. Grace E., b. 1, 1, 1895.
(4421) 2. Philip S. Van Horn, m. 6, 15, 1900.
4430 Dorothy French.
4431 G IX: 1. Edith L. Van Horn, b. 10, 6, 1901.
4432 2. Philip Raymond, b. 8, 10, 1903.
(4413) 2. Alexander H. Van Horn, b. 8, 1, 1839; m. 1, 4, 1867. Wilkes-Barre.
(4475) 4433 Harriet W. Abbott, d. 12, 25, 1875. Daughter of James H. Abbott and Rachel Van Horn.
4434 G VIII: 1. Edward S. Van Horn, b. 1867.
4435 2. Maude H, b. 1869.
4436 Dora Reading, 2nd wife, b. 3, 3, 1837; m. 4, 23, 1885.
4437 3. Olive Ostrander Van Horn, b. 5, 30, 1886.
4438 4. Gertrude, b. 8, 10, 1887.
4439 5. Mary, b. 3, 17, 1889.
4440 6. Dora, b. 9, 3, 1897.
(4414) 3. Francis M. Van Horn.
4441 Mary Harned, b. 8, 17, 1836; d. 8, 27, 1865.
4442 G VIII: 1. William H. Van Horn, b. 6, 13, 1865.
4443 Annette Tubbs, 2nd wife.
4444 2. Ellen K. Van Horn (S), 10, 6, 1869.
(4415) 4. Adelia B. Van Horn. Married.
*4445 William Y. Cooke.
(4417) 7. Elizabeth Van Horn. Married.
*4446 Matthew Holgate.
(4365) 4. Hannah VanHorn, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4365) 4. Hannah Van Horn, b. 10, 4, 1809; d. 4, 30, 1895; m. 4, 12, 1836.
4447 Henry Ebert, b. 4, 12, 1793; d. 12, —, 1848.
4448 G VII: 1. Thomas Ebert, b. 7, 31, 1837; d. 7, 2, 1862.
4449 2. Augustus, b. 1, 8, 1839.
4450 3. Elizabeth, b. 7, 3, 1846.

—Of These—

(4448) 1. Thomas Ebert. Married.
4451 Letitia Glenn, d. 7, 2, 1900.
4452 G VIII: 1. Mahala V. Ebert.
4453 2. Clara B.
4454 3. Herman W.
4455 4. Thomas H.

(4449) 2. Augustus Ebert. Married.
4456 Emily Lucas.
4457 G VIII: 1. William A. Ebert.
4458 2. Eleanor.
4459 3. Charles.
4460 4. George.
4461 5. Annie.
4462 6. Abel.
4463 7. Herbert.
4464 8. Olive.

(4450) 3. Elizabeth Ebert. Married.
4465 Augustus C. Wilson, b. 7, 4, 1866.
4466 G VIII: 1. Bertha W. Wilson.
4467 2. Firth.
4468 3. Sadie V.
4469 4. Frank S.

(4366) 5. Rachel Van Horn, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4366) 5. Rachel Van Horn, b. 7, 12, 1812; m. 7, 7, 1830.
4470 William Conner, b. 11, 21, 1833.
4471 G VII: 1. Eli T., b. 3, 26, 1831; d. 7, 1, 1862.
4472 2. William I., b. 12, 9, 1833; d. 11, 9, 1896.
4473 James Hewett Abbott, 2nd husb., b. 4, 10, 1810; d. 3, 15, 1873; m. 1, 25, 1836.
4474 3. Hewett J. Abbott, b. 11, 9, 1836; d. 6, 1, 1862.
4475 4. Harriet W., b. 8, 1, 1839; d. 12, 25, 1875.
4476 5. Annie E., b. 3, 15, 1843.
4477 6. Emma V., b. 12, 18, 1845.
4478 7. Lord Butler, b. 4, 30, 1851.

(4471) 1. Eli T. Connor, b. 3, 6, 1832; d. 7, 1, 1862; m. 6, 2, 1855.
4479 Mary C. Foster.
4480 G VIII: 1. William Connor.
4481 2. Rachel Louisa.

Note.—Colonel Eli T. Connor, 81st Regt., P. V. I., was killed at Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862.

(4472) 2. William J. Connor, b. 12, 9, 1833; d. 11, 9, 1896; m. 8, 5, 1860.
4482 Annie Hawk, b. 1, 31, 1838.
4483 G VIII: 1. Mary Emma Connor, b. 7, 2, 1861.
4484 2. Eli Taylor, 2nd, b. 3, 1, 1864.
4485 3. Charles Eastlake, b. 7, 29, 1866; d. 3, 5, 1899.
4486 4. Rachel A, b. 9, 7, 1868.
4487 5. Fannie S., b. 6, 15, 1872.
4488 6. Harry McKean, b. 3, 31, 1875.

—OF THESE—

(4484) 2. Eli Taylor Connor, Jr., m. 9, 21, 1893.
4489 Caroline Yarnall Minshall.
4490 G IX: 1. Margarett Yarnall Connor, b. 8, 22, 1895.
4491 2. William Leisinring, b. 12, 12, 1896.
4492 3. Caroline Minshall, b. 4, 16, 1904.
4493 4. Eli Taylor, 3rd, b. 9, 13, 1905.

(4485) 3. Charles Eastlake Conner, M. D., m. 8, 25, 1895.
*4494 Eva Houser.

(4488) 6. Harry McKean Conner, m. 4, 16, 1906.
4495 Sarah Given Wagner.
4496 G IX: 1. Harry McKean Conner, Jr., b. 3, 1, 1907.

(4474) 3. Hewett J. Abbott, b. 11, 9, 1836; d. 6, 1, 1862; m. 9, 25, 1858.
4497 Annie Glenn.
4498 G VIII: 1. Harriet Abbott, b. 4, 28, 1860.
4499 2. Bessie, b. 12, 16, 1862.

Note.—William I. Connor was 1st Lieut. Co. I, 81st Regt., P. V. I. Hewett J. Abbott was Captain of same Company and Regiment, and was killed at City Crossroads, Va., June 1st, 1862.

—OF THESE—

(4498) 1. Harriet Abbott, m. 2, 28, 1883.
4498(a) Eugene Pabst, b. 12, 28, 1860.

4499(a) G IX: 1. Ethel A, b. 1, 11, 1885.
4501 2. Arline E, b. 7, 30, 1887.
4502 3. Florence H., b. 1, 21, 1889.

(4499) 2. Bessie Abbott, m. 11, 9, 1892.
4503 Otto Schrage, b. 5, 15, 1856.
4504 G IX: 1. Carl E., b. 10, 4, 1893.
4505 2. Hewitt Abbott, b. 4, 23, 1898.

(4476) 5. Annie E. Abbott, b. 3, 15, 1843; d. 12, 25, 1875; m. 1, 4, 1867.
4506 John Simpson.
4507 G VIII: 1. James A. Simpson.
4508 2. Harriet A.
4509 3. Edwin.

(4477) 6. Emma V. Abbott, b. 12, 8, 1845; m. 4, 15, 1875.
4510 J. C. Bell. Wilkes-Barre.
4511 G VIII: 1. Warren A. Bell.
4512 2. Mabel E.

(4478) 7. Lord Butler Abbott, b. 4, 30, 1851; m. 12, 24, 1871.
4513 Alice Kistner.
4514 G VIII: 1. Bessie Abbott.
4515 2. Edward.
4516 3. Edith.
4517 4. Benjamin Abbott.
4518 5. Alice.
4519 6. Margery.
4720 7. Ruth.

(4367) 6. Thomas Rhodes Van Horn, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4367) 6. Thomas Rhodes Van Horn, b. 2, 16, 1815; d. 11, 6, 1885; m. 8, 1, 1840.
4521 Anna Maria Abbott, b. 1, 30, 1812; d. 5, 12, 1888.
4522 G VII: 1. Merritt Abbott Van Horn, 2nd, b. 4, 24, 1841; d. 8, 18, 1886.
4523 2. Annie E. (S), b. 10, 29, 1844.
4524 3. Lucy E., b. 8, 13, 1854.

—OF THESE—

(4522) 1. Merritt Abbott Van Horn, 2nd, m. 3, 25, 1865. Wilkes-Barre.
4525 Emma Louise Weber, b. 11, 13, 1841; d. 4, 11, 1906.
4526 G VIII: 1. Stella Edith Van Horn, b. 11, 21, 1865.
4527 2. Sterling Ebert, b. 10, 1, 1870.
4528 3. Edward Abbott, b. 8, 6, 1877.

—OF THESE—

(4527) 2. Sterling Ebert Van Horn, m. 7, 6, 1892.
4529 Martha Adelaide Cohee.
4530 G IX: 1. Ralph Van Horn, b. 3, 6, 1893.
4531 2. Sterling Weber, b. 11, 14, 1895.
4532 3. Martha Louisa, b. 8, 31, 1902.

(4528) 3. Edward Abbott Van Horn, m. 10, 15, 1902.
4533 Pearl Elizabeth Kurtz, b. 5, 24, 1881.
4534 G IX: 1. Katharine Elizabeth Van Horn, b. 8, 15, 1903.
4535 2. William Kurtz, b. 9, 6, 1905.

(4524) 3. Lucy E. Van Horn, m. 7, 16, 1874.
4524(a) Joseph Winder, b. 9, 3, 1853.
4536 G VIII: 1. Thomas Abbott Winder, b. 11, 20, 1875.
4537 2. Robert Roy, b. 11, 10, 1877.

—OF THESE—

(4536) 1. Thomas Abbott Winder, m. 6, 19, 1902.
4538 Anna Leonora Wagner, b. 6, 22, 1873.
4539 G IX: 1. Frederick Edgar Winder, b. 8, 6, 1906.

(4368) 7. Joseph Van Horn, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4368) 7. Joseph Van Horn, b. 11, 16, 1817; d. 12, —, 1901; m. 7, 14, 1842. Summit Hill, Pa.
4540 Mary Canfield, d. 5, —, 1900.
4541 G VII: 1. Sarah Van Horn.
4542 2. Josephine, b. 1, —, 1845.
4543 3. Jasper Stansbury, b. 3, 12, 1847.
4544 4. Mary Delphine, b. 3, 1, 1849.

(4065) 4545 5. Emily, b. 5, 29, 1851.
4546 6. Cornelia, b. 8, 26, 1855.
4547 7. Alice Elizabeth, b. 2, 5, 1865.
4548 8. Ella Belle, 9, 5, 1868.
4549 9. Joseph, Jr.

(4542) 2. Josephine Van Horn, b. 1, —, —; m. 10, —, 1864.
4550 Samuel Simpson, b. 4, 16, 1833. Lansford, Pa.
4551 G VIII: 1. Jane E. Simpson, b. 7, 8, 1866.
4552 2. Josie, b. 7, 28, 1868.
4553 3. John, b. 11, 30, 1870.
4554 4. Mary, b. 12, 9, 1872.
4555 5. Emma, b. 12, 16, 1874.
4556 6. Mattie, b. 4, 15, 1877.
4557 7. Daisy H. E., b. 9, 30, 1879.
4558 8. John A., b. 5, 13, 1882.
4559 9. Samuel W., b. 8, 12, 1884.

(4543) 3. Jasper S. Van Horn, b. 3, 12, 1847; m. 1866.
4560 Maria Wood.
4561 G VIII: 1. William Wood Van Horn, b. 5, 6, 1867.

(4544) 4. Mary D. Van Horn, b. 3, 1, 1849. Married.
||4562 Douglass Solomon. Allentown.

(4546) 6. Cornelia Van Horn, b. 8, 26, 1855; d. 3, —, 1901; m. 2, 1, 1875. New York City.
4566 Isaac Zane.
4567 G VIII: 1. Robert E. Zane, b. 12, —, 1875.

(4547) 7. Alice E. Van Horn, b. 2, 5, 1865; m. 10, —, 1882.
4568 James Alfred Trippe, Died, explosion of engine, C. R. R. of N. J., at Coalport, Pa., 1890.
4569 G VIII: 1. Stanley Trippe, b. 8, —, 1883.
4570 2. Percy, b. 9, —, 1884.
4571 3. Vera, b. 1887.
4572 4. James Alfred, Jr., b. 10, —, 1890.
*4573 George W. Wilson, 2nd husb., m. 1902.

(4548) 8. Ella B. Van Horn, 7Joseph, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4548) 8. Ella B. Van Horn, b. 9, 5, 1868; m. 2, 23, 1892.
4574 Julius C. Koons. Berwick, Pa.
4575 G VIII: 1. Leland Van Horn Koons, b. 3, 10, 1893.

(4369) 8. Merritt Isaac Van Horn, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4369) 8. Merritt Isaac Van Horn, b. 7, 27, 1820; m. 5, —, 1851.
4566(a) Mary Barr.
4567(a) G VII: 1. Amarella Van Horn.
4568(a) 2. Clarence.

—OF THESE—

(4567)(a) 1. Amarella Van Horn. Married.
||4569(a) William DeHart.

(4370) 9. Nathan Van Horn, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4370) 9. Nathan Van Horn, b. 12, —, 1822; m. 1844. Catasauqua, Pa.
4570(a) Ann Rose, b. 1819; d. 2, —, 1893.
4571(a) G VII: 1. Rebecca Van Horn
4572(a) Vergil.
4753(a) 3. Sayre O.
4574(a) 4. Amelia O. (S).
4575(a) 5. Alfred F. Van Horn (S).

—OF THESE—

(4571)(a) 1. Rebecca Van Horn. Married.
||4576 James Freed.

(4575)(a) 5. Alfred F. Van Horn. Married.
||4577 Mary Smith.

(4371) 10. Sarah Elizabeth Van Horn, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4371) 10. Sarah Elizabeth Van Horn, b. 8, 9, 1826; m. 12, 11, 1845. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
4578 Solomon Washburn, b. 6, 19, 1822; d. 4, 11, 1859.
4579 G VII: 1. Elizabeth Ellen, b. 10, 22, 1846.
4580. 2. Emily Serena, b. 3, 18, 1848.
4581 3. Thomas Marion, b. 7, 27, 1851.
4582 4. John Solomon, b. 1, 4, 1856; d. 2, 26, 1890.
4583 5. Marie Speece, b. 7, 5, 1858.

(4579) 1. Elizabeth E. Washburn, 10Sarah, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4579) 1. Elizabeth E. Washburn, b. 10, 22, 1846; m. 1, 2, 1865.
4584 Henry J. Dittinger, b. 6, 23, 1837; d. 9, 25, 1880.
4585 G VIII: 1. Eva Emily, b. 3, 24, 1873.
4586 2. Adah Rachel, b. 4, 28, 1877.
4587 3. James Washburn, b. 8, 17, 1878; d. 10, 1, 1880.

Note.—Henry J. Dittinger was a soldier in the Civil War. Captain of Co. E, 194th Regt., P. V. I. Died of paralysis from army exposure, September 25th, 1880.

(4580) 2. Emily S. Washburn, b. 3, 18, 1848; m. 5, 25, 1875.
4588 Philip Richards, b. 4, 17, 1837.
4589 G VIII: 1. Edith May Richards, b. 12, 13, 1876.
4590 2. Grace Rawlings, b. 11, 20, 1877.
4591 3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 3, 10, 1880.
4592 4. Victoria Harvey, b. 8, 17, 1885.
4593 5. Phyllis Elizabeth, b. 7, 24, 1897.

(4581) 3. Thomas M. Washburn, b. 7, 21, 1851. Married.
||4594 Sarah J. Stevens.

(4582) 4. John S. Washburn, 10Sarah, 8Elizabeth, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4582) 4. John S. Washburn, b. 1, 4, 1856; d. 2, 26, 1890; m. 12, 12, 1878. Scranton.
4595 Luella Brader, b. 7, 7, 1856.
4596 G VIII: 1. Frances Beatrice Washburn, b. 12, 7, 1879.
4597 2. Eric John, b. 9, 23, 1880.
4598 3. Pansy Ethel, b. 4, 23, 1881.
4599 4. Marian Jean, b. 7, 29, 1882; d. 2, 17, 1885.

—OF THESE—

(4596) 1. Frances Beatrice Washburn, m. 5, 7, 1902.
4600 Harry S. Jenkins.
4601 G IX: 1. George Washburn Jenkins, b. 4, 28, 1903.
4602 2. Donald Eric, b. 2, 20, 1905.

(4598) 3. Pansy Ethel Washburn, m. 10, 24, 1899.
4603 Charles E. Lyman.
4604 G IX: 1. Gideon Lyman, b. 11, 13, 1900.
4605 2. Cecil, b. 3, 28, 1902.
4606 3, Hope, b. 1, 17, 1904.

(4583) 5. Marie S. Washburn, b. 7, 5, 1858; m. 6, 1, 1878. Wilkes-Barre.
4606(a) Harry Gabriel, b. 5, 15, 1845; d. 1907.
4607 G VIII: 1. J. Ralph Gabriel, b. 5, 11, 1879.
4608 2. Albert W., b. 9, 30, 1883.
4609 3. Thomas W., b. 10, 9, 1887.
4610 4. Harry J., b. 7, 21, 1890.
4611 5. Faith E., b. 11, 12, 1894.
4612 6. Marie E., b. 9, 22, 1897.

(2859) 9. Samuel Dodson, 2nd, 11 Samuel, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.
(2589) 9. Samuel Dodson, 2nd, b. 7, 2, 1876; m. 7, 24, 1806.
4613 Hannah Smith, b. 1791. Daughter of Jesse Smith, a Revolutionary soldier.
4614 G VI: 1. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 9, 19, 1808; d. 1, 4, 1880.
4615 2. Ezra, b. 6, 26, 1812; d. 6, 4, 1862.
4616 3. Peter B., b. 6, 24, 1814; d. 3, 23, 1891.
4617 4. Clarissa, b. 12, 15, 1816; d. 7, 13, 1893.
4618 5. Jesse Smith, b. 2, 26, 1819; d. 2, 13, 1874.
4619 6. Mary Eliza, b. 8, 21, 1821; d. 1, 15, 1893.
4620 7. Sarah Ann, b. 12, 30, 1823; d. 12, 17, 1890.
4621 8. Oliver Perry, b. 11, 6, 1826.
4622 9. Susan A., b. 3, 13, 1829; d. 9, 5, 1829.
4623 10. Nelson b. 8, 24, 1830; d. 1862.
4624 11. Milton Mott, b. 3, 15, 1835; d. 11, 4, 1885.

(4614) 1. Elizabeth Dodson, 9 Samuel, 11 Samuel, 1 Thomas, 1 John, Daniel I.
(4614) 1. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 9, 19, 1808; d. 1, 4, 1880; m. 7, 31, 1838.
4625 Leonard Pritchard, b. 3, 28, 1806; d. 5, 25, 1881.
4626 G VII: 1. William W. Pritchard, b. 7, 2, 1839.
4627 2, John H. (S), b. 7, 20, 1844.
4628 3. Rebecca A., b. 7, 30, 1845.

Note.—Leonard Prichard was a native of Litchfield, Connecticut, and one of the colony of settlers from that State in Luzerne County, Pa. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Gaines Prichard, son of Leonard by first wife, was a soldier in the Civil War, 143d Regt., P. V. I., and was killed in the Battle of the Wilderness.

(4626) 1. William W. Prichard, 1Elizabeth, 9Samuel, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(4626) 1. William W. Prichard, b. 7, 2, 1839; m. 12, 26, 1866. Hunlock's Creek, Pa.

4629 Helen Gregory, b. 6, 10, 1843.

4630 G VIII: 1. Mason S. Prichard, b. 2, 17, 1868.

4631 2. Mary, b. 8, 17, 1870.

4632 3. Herbert G., b. 2, 2, 1872.

4633 4. Kate Augusta (S), b. 8, 25, 1873.

4634 5. Elizabeth, b. 11, 29, 1877.

4635 6. Leonard, b. 2, 21, 1879.

4636 7. Robert (S), b. 10, 9, 1881.

4637 8. Walter (S), b. 2, 26, 1883.

4638 9. John S. (S), b. 10, 14, 1886.

Note.—William W. Prichard was a soldier in the Civil War. Robert Prichard served in U. S. Marine Corps from 1902-1906, South America, West Indies, Panama, South Atlantic fleet. Walter went to Ponce, Porto Rico, in 1906, to engage in business.

(4630) 1. Mason S. Prichard, b. 2, 17, 1868. Married.

4639 Estelle Hunt. Stanley, New Mexico.

4640 G IX: 1. William G. Prichard, b. 2, 2, 1890; d. 10, 6, 1904.

4641 2. Ruth, b. 2, 7, 1893.

4642 3. Grace, b. 4, 24, 1895.

4642 4. Ebenezer, b. 11, 12, 1899.

4644 5. Wayne, b. 8, 4, 1904.

(4631) 2. Mary Prichard, b. 8, 17, 1870. Married.

4645 Clarke J. Wolfe. Ives, Washington.

4646 G IX: 1. Helen A. Wolfe, b. 10, 2, 1896.

4647 2. Olive, b. 8, 21, 1898.

4648 3. Prudence, b. 10, 15, 1899.

4649 4. William J., 1, 9, 1904.

4650 5. Kate Elizabeth, b. 7, 16, 1906.

(4632) 3. Herbert G. Prichard, b. 2, 2, 1872; m. 6, 14, 1899. Gold Bar, Washington.
4651 Blanche Cope, b. 2, 1, 1873.
4652 G IX: 1. Helen Lillie Prichard, b. 8, 13, 1900.
4653 2. Benjamin Leonard, b. 9, 7, 1901.

(4634) 5. Elizabeth Prichard, b. 11, 29, 1877. Married.
4654 Dr. A. A. Gregory. Muskogee, Indian Ter.
4655 G IX: 1. Helen A. Gregory, b. 6, 14, 1904.
4656 2. Herbert M., b. 12, 14, 1905.

(4635) 6 Leonard Prichard, 2nd, b. 2, 21, 1879. Married.
4657 Beulah K. Austin. Burnham, Pa.
4658 G IX: 1. Leonard Austin Prichard, b. 7, 14, 1906.

(4628) 3. Rebecca A. Prichard, 1Elizabeth, 9Samuel, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4628) 3. Rebecca A. Prichard, b. 7, 30, 1845; m. 1890.
4659 Joseph Harter, d. 1903. Trucksville, Pa.
4660 G VIII: 1. Jennie Prichard Harter.
*4661 George Randall, 2nd husb.

—OF THESE—

(4660) 1. Jennie P. Harter, m. 1902.
4662 Martin Christianson.
4663 G IX: 1. Dorothy Elizabeth Christianson, b. 1902.

(4615) 2. Ezra Dodson, 9Samuel, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4615) 2. Ezra Dodson, b. 6, 26, 1812; d. 6, 4, 1862. Married.
*4664 Elizabeth Morgan.

Note.—Ezra Dodson was engaged in the business of canal transportation in the busy and prosperous days of its usefulness. He owned his own boat and horses. In June, 1862, he was overtaken by a flood in which his boat was swept away, his horses drowned, and also himself and an adopted son, George. The body of George was never found, but on the next day the body of Ezra was found lodged in the lower branches of a tree below Mauch Chunk, Pa.

(4616) 3. Peter B. Dodson, 9Samuel, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.

(4616) 3. Peter B. Dodson, b. 6, 14, 1814; d. 3, 23, 1891; m. 1839.

4665 Susan Gearhart, b. 1, 7, 1819; d. 12, 26, 1891.

4666 G VII: 1. Margaret Althea Dodson, b. 3, 12, 1840; d. 9, 18, 1858.

4667 2. Ellen, b. 9, 12, 1842.

4668 3. Minor, b. 9, 17, 1844.

4669 4. Juel, b. 8, 25, 1848.

4670 5. Mary, b. 11, 13, 1850.

4671 6. Jefferson, b. 4, 5, 1853.

4672 7. William, b. 2, 1, 1855.

4673 8. Edgar, b. 6, 15, 1858.

4674 9. Harry, b. 2, 17, 1863.

4675 10. Samuel, 3rd.

(4666) 1. Margaret A. Dodson, b. 3, 12, 1840; d. 1, 5, 1907. Married.

4676 Samuel Noble, d. 1868. Rochester, N. Y.

4677 G VIII: 1. Susan Noble, b. 8, 7, 1859.

4678 2. Mary Ellen, b. 1, 3, 1864.

4679 John Cooper, 2d husb., b. 3, 17, 1839; d. 8, 5, 1895; m. 1, 1, 1870.

4680 3. Maude Cooper, b. 1872; d. 9, —, 1872.

4681 4. Lillian May, b. 3, 25, 1876; d. 3, 23, 1905.

4682 5. Jessie Lesta, b. 3, 20, 1880; d. 1, 3, 1905.

4683 6. Edith, b. 1, 8, 1883; d. 1883.

—OF THESE—

(4681) 4. Lillian May Cooper, b. 3, 25, 1876. Married.

*4684 Morrell Brainerd Baker, b. 3, 20, 1877.

Note.—Lillian M. Cooper, previous to marriage, was a school teacher. Her husband is Professor of Natural Science in Saginaw High School, Michigan.

(4667) 2. Ellen Dodson, b. 9, 12, 1842; m. 1869.
4685 Samuel Young, b. 7, 17, 1842. Rochester, N. Y.
4686 G VIII: 1. Albertie Eugene Young, b. 5, 15, 1870.
4687 2. Clarion Roy, b. 12, 6, 1871; m. 8, 17, 1895.
4688 Clara Zeigler, b. 12, 4, 1876.
4689 G IX: 1. Morrell Shaffer Young, b. 5, 2, 1897.
4690 2. Justina Ellen, b. 9, 26, 1899.
4691 3. Gladys Ruby, b. 1, 19, 1905.
4692 4. Amandus Roy, b. 11, 11, 1906.

(4670) 5. Mary Dodson, b. 11, 13, 1850; m. 8, 18, 1874.
4693 Frank Eberlin, b. 12, 18, 1848.
4694 G VIII: 1. William Eberlin, b. 10, 2, 1876.
4695 2. Leon, b. 2, 22, 1882.

(4671) 6. Jefferson Dodson, b. 4, 5, 1853; m. 12, 13, 1873.
4696 Agnes Fry, d. 2, 7, 1877.
4697 G VIII: 1. Carrie Dodson, b. 12, 7, 1874.
4698 Catharine Rieger, 2nd wife, m. 1, 2, 1878.
4699 2. Maggie Irene Dodson, b. 7, 15, 1879.
4700 3. Elsie, b. 1, 13, 1882.
4701 4. Peter Jefferson, b. 11, 9, 1883.
4702 5. Hazel, b. 5, 4, 1890.
4703 6. Florence, b. 5, 17, 1895.
4704 7. Dewey, b. 8, 2, 1898.

—OF THESE—

(4697) 1. Carrie Dodson, m. 12, 19, 1894.
4705 Edward Glidden.
4706 G IX: 1. Herbert Glidden, b. 10, 20, 1895.
4707 2. Harry, b. 3, 17, 1898.

(4672) 7. William Dodson, b. 2, 1, 1855; m. 4, 29, 1882.
4708 Mary Goff.
4709 G VIII: 1. Pearl Dodson, b. 9, 1, 1884.
4710 2. Harry, b. 12, 25, 1886.

(4675) 10. Samuel Dodson, 3rd, b. 1865; m. 1881.
4711 Lena Nostheid.
4712 G VIII: 1. Nora Dodson.
4713 2. Edward.
4714 3. Cora.
4715 4. Raymond.
4716 5. Irene.

(4617) 4. Clarissa Dodson, 9Samuel, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4617) 4. Clarissa Dodson, b. 12, 15, 1816; d. 7, 13, 1893; m. 6, 10, 1837.
4117 Jairus Culver, b. 10, 27, 1812; d. 3, 28, 1891.
4718 G VII: 1. Eveline Culver, b. 3, 27, 1839; d. 11, 16, 1906.
4719 2. Simeon T., b. 1, 23, 1844.
4720 3. Hannah Eliza, b. 2, 28, 1846.
4721 4. Peter Dodson, b. 8, 30, 1849.
4722 5. Franklin D. (S), b. 7, 19, 1851.

(4718) Eveline Culver, b. 3, 27, 1839; d. 11, 16, 1906; m. 10, 13, 1861. Fairmount Springs, Pa.
4723 Jesse B. Sutliffe, b. 11, 20, 1839.
4724 G VIII: 1. Mary E. Sutliffe.
4725 2. Ida M.

—OF THESE—

(4724) 1. Mary E. Sutliffe, m. 2, 22, 1887.
4725(a) J, Emmett Trumpore.
4726 G IX: 1. Florence E. Trumpore, b. 3, 15, 1891.
4727 2. Clarissa M., b. 8, 30, 1895.
4728 3. Jesse B., b. 11, 8, 1897.
4729 4. Harry B.

(4719) 2. Simeon T. Culver, 4Clarissa, 9Samuel, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4719) 2. Simeon T. Culver, b. 1, 23, 1844. Middletown, N. Y. Married.
4730 Jennie Sopher.
4731 G VIII: 1. Lillian Culver. Married.
||4732 William Thompson.

(4720) 3. Hannah E. Culver, b. 12, 28, 1846; m. 1, 1, 1872. Berwick, Pa.
4733 John Isaac Wagner, b. 8, 14, 1849; d. 9, 9, 1881.
4734 G VIII: 1. Clarissa Mae Wagner, b. 2, 22, 1881.
*4735 Matthias Frantz, 2nd husb., b. 10, 21, 1835.
4736 1. Clarissa Mae Wagner, m. 4, 19, 1895.
4737 Louis John Bastian, b. 4, 15, 1878.
4738 G IX: 1. Lillian Gwendolen Bastian, b. 5, 12, 1907.

(4721) 4. Peter Dodson Culver, b. 8, 30, 1849. Married.
4739 Mary Eley. East Liverpool, Ohio.
4740 G VIII: 1. William Culver, b. 5, 17, 1875. Married.
4741 Mary Dietz.

(4618) 5. Jesse Smith Dodson, 9Samuel, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4618) 5. Jesse Smith Dodson, b. 2, 26, 1819; d. 2, 18, 1875; m. 1847.
4742 Lucy Ann Kleckner, b. 2, 20, 1823; d. 1881.
4743 G VII: 1. Mary Catharine Dodson, 5, 3, 1848; d 8, 20, 1875.
4744 2. Zachary Taylor, b. 3, 6, 1850; d. 1858.
4745 3. Millard Fillmore, b. 12, 9, 1851; d. 1860.
4746 4. Franklin Hoster, b. 3, 31, 1854; d. 1877.
4747 5. Virginia Irene, b. 11, 21, 1855; d. 1878..
4748 6. Sarah Ann, b. 5, 14, 1858.
4749 7. Charles Morlan, b. 10, 3, 1861. d. 1881.
4750 8. Emily May, b. 12, 7, 1867.
4751 9. Johannah.
4752 10. Wilbur Nelson Dodson, b. 3, 12, 1865; m. 6, 21, 1892.
4753 Rebecca Brode, b. 10, 18, 1867.
4754 G VIII: 1. Howard Wilbur Dodson, b. 2, 19, 1893.
4755 2. Edward Nelson, b. 9, 3, 1894; d. 11, 4, 1901.
4756 3. Laura Brode, b. 8, 4, 1897.
4757 4. Ruth Rebecca, b. 5, 15, 1904.

(4620) 6. Sarah Ann Dodson, b. 5, 14, 1858; m. 1, 27, 1880.
4758 George Brode, b. 1854. Tamaqua, Pa.
4759 G VIII: 1. Edward F. Brode, b. 9, 6, 1881.
4760 2. Jesse Dodson, b. 8, 30, 1886.
4761 3. Charles W., b. 1, 5, 1889.
4762 4. Bertha J., b. 5, 16, 1892.
4763 5. Jennie Dodson, b. 7, 20, 1896.

(4619) 6. Mary Eliza Dodson, 9Samuel, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4619) 6. Mary Eliza Dodson, b. 8, 21, 1821; d. 1, 15, 1893. Married.
*4764 Rev. Miner Swallow.

(4626) 7. Sarah Ann Dodson, b. 12, 30, 1823; d. 12, 17, 1898.
4765 Dr. Andrew Philips.
4766 G VII: 1. Died in infancy.

(4621) 8. Oliver Perry Dodson, 9Samuel, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4621) 8. Oliver Perry Dodson, b. 11, 6, 1826; d. 9, 3, 1888; m. 7, 1, 1858.
4767 Elizabeth Jacintha March, b. 12, 10, 1830; d. 2, 16, 1860. Born in England of gentle birth, both on paternal and maternal side.
4768 G VII: 1. Harry Howard Dodson, b. 10, 20, 1860; d. 2, 2, 1882.
4769 2. Ezra Newton (S), b. 9, 1, 1862. A journalist of note in New York City.
4770 3. Samuel Lincoln, b. 2, 19, 1865.
4771 4. Laura Belle, b. 3, 11, 1867.
4772 5. Cora March, b. 5, 30, 1869.

Note.—Oliver Perry Dodson, in his early days, was engaged in canal and mail transportation; later became a contractor and railroad builder.

—Of These—

(4770) 3. Samuel L. Dodson, b. 2, 19, 1865; m. 4, 27, 1897.
4773 Clarissa Beaumont New, b. 6, 14, 1869.
4774 G VIII: 1. Edith New Dodson, b. 2, 16, 1898.

(4771) 4. Laura Belle Dodson, b. 3, 11, 1867; m. 7, 21, 1887.
4775 Sherman Livingston Nier, b. 8, 3, 1865. Brooklyn, N .Y.
4776 G VIII: 1. Harry Dodson Nier, b. 4, 26, 1888.
4777 2. Charles Newton, b. 6, 29, 1891.

(4772) 5. Cora March Dodson, b. 5, 30, 1869; m. 8, 22, 1899.
4778 Henry Charles Van Leuvan, b. 7, 21, 1871. Richmond Hill, L. I.
4779 G VIII: 1. Francis Elizabeth Van Leuvan, b. 11, 6, 1900.

(4624) 11. Milton Mott Dodson, 9Samuel, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(4624) 11. Milton M. Dodson, b. 3, 18, 1835; d. 11, 5, 1885; m. 2, 13, 1866.
4780 Elizabeth Ann Daniels, b. 11, 19, 1840; d. 12, 27, 1886.
4781 G VII: 1.Francis Daniels Dodson, b. 1, 7, 1869.
4782 2. Lincoln, b. 1, 4, 1871.
4783 3. Ulysses S. Grant, b. 1, 4, 1871. Twins.
4784. 4. Rev. John Weston (S), b. 4, 7, 1873.
4785 5. Jesse Howard, b. 9, 20, 1875.
4786 6. Agnes Daniels, b. 9, 5, 1878.

—OF THESE—

(4782) 2. Lincoln Dodson, m. 2, 16, 1904. Wilkes-Barre.
||4787 Anna Neigh, b. 11, 16, 1876.

(4783) 3. Ulysses S. Grant Dodson, m. 8, 4, 1879. Brooklyn, N. Y.
*4788 Mary Hole.

(4785) 5. Jesse Howard Dodson, m. 9, 5, 1903. Grand Junction, Colo.
4789 Margaret Roberts.
4790 G VIII: 1. James Milton Dodson, b. 3, 19, 1904.
4791 2. Elizabeth, b. 9, 24, 1905.

(2860) 10. Sarah Dodson, 11Samuel, 1Thomas, 1John, Daniel I.
(2680) 10. Sarah Dodson, b. 11, 14, 1788. Married.
*4792 John Hoffman, of New Jersey.

END OF PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

MARYLAND BRANCH A.

()Reference numbers. ||No data. (S) Single. (G) Generation.

Explanatory Note.

Researches in the history of the Dodson family in this country from a common English ancestry, began several years ago, and following natural leadings, first from England to New Jersey, thence into Pennsylvania, and next into Maryland, opened up a wide field of interest. During a very substantial progress in the latter State, the writer came in touch with Dr. Charles Marion Dodson, of Baltimore. From that time Dr. Dodson has been mutually interested and a co-laborer in the completion of the Maryland history of the family. He has also contributed the introductory, historical and biographical sketch of the Maryland branch. Following this is the mutually prepared and tabulated line of descent in chronological sequence, family by family, from the head of each to its latest generation.

Rev. T. P. Ege.

Introduction.

In the research and preparation of the history of the Maryland Dodson branch, though begun independently by each of the writers whose names are underwritten, the writer of this historical sketch gratefully acknowledges his indebtedness to Rev. T. P. Ege, for a great part of the labor in tracing and tabulating the same, and especially for the location and data of the English ancestry of the Maryland branch and their descendants.

A short time since, after a correspondence of fifteen years, in which mutual exchanges of data were made, we met for the first time. After discussing the results of our labors, it was mutually agreed to incorporate our combined work in one volume, Rev. T. P. Ege assuming the responsibility of the publication, while each receives due recognition therein.

AUTHORITIES OF INFORMATION.

Colonial Records at Annapolis, Md., including administrators' accounts; Maryland Historical Library, Baltimore, St. Peter's Church Parish Records, of Talbot Co., Md., Scarf's History of Maryland, Vol. III, Hemersley's "One Hundred Years' General Register of the United States," Family Documents and Records.

See reference also in Rev. T. P. Ege's introduction to Pennsylvania Branch, to Quaker Records in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England, and Burlington, New Jersey; Burke's Peerage, Luttrell's Records of Early English State Affairs, Fairbairn's Crests and Coats of Arms, and Pennsylvania Historical Library, Philadelphia.

It is not our purpose to minutely investigate the various branches of the Dodsons in England before their advent into America. From references quoted it is known that the family figured prominently in different periods of English history. Their crests and coats of arms are still preserved, and a descendant of the Maryland family now residing in England has recently been granted with some modification, the arms and crest of his Yorkshire ancestors.

There is no claim that the Dodsons came to this country boasting of a titled ancestry, but came as settlers, and just such persons as were best fitted for the development of the country's crudeness, and fit it for those who were to succeed them. From the different English branches of the family there came representatives at various times in the early settlement of our country, settling in New England, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. Among such were the descendants of the Yorkshire family, of which Thomas Dodson became the founder of the Maryland branch, and while many of his descendants were men of successful enterprise, wealth and prominence, there generally co-existed in the early generations of those who settled and remained on the shore of the Chesapeake Bay, the shipbuilder, the sea captain, and the sailor.

C. MARION DODSON, M. D.

BRIEF HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF SIX GENERATIONS OF THE MARYLAND BRANCH OF THE DODSON FAMILY, FROM DANIEL AND SUSANNAH DODSON, OF KNARESBOROUGH, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.

(By C. Marion Dodson, M. D., Baltimore, Md.)

Thomas Dodson, in company with an older brother, John, and sister, Mary, and a small colony of Quakers, came to Burlington, New Jersey, in 1677, and although coming under the influence of William Penn, they antedated his coming to Pennsylvania by about five years. John became the head of the Pennsylvania branch. Mary married Richard Boyes in 1683, and remained in New Jersey, where descendants of the name still reside. Thomas, born October 19, 1669, was the seventh child and youngest son of Daniel and Susannah Dodson, of Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. He married in Burlington, N. J., July 16, 1698, Katharine Savill, daughter of John Savill, of Snape, England. Some time after his marriage Thomas settled in Talbot County, Md., on the eastern shore of the Chesapeake Bay. By this marriage there were said to be three children, John, Robert and Susannah. Burlington records name this John, and a Virginia family record claim this John, as their ancestor from Maryland.

Records of St. Peter's Parish, Talbot County, show that Robert Dodson married Mary Brumell, August 18th, 1727, and that Susannah married William Clark in 1728. An administrator's account of Talbot County, preserved at Annapolis, shows that this Robert Dodson, for his wife, administered upon the estate of her father, Abraham Brumell, April 15th, 1730.

A similar record shows that Robert Hall administered on March 19th, 1745, upon the estate of said Robert Dodson, stating also that among other enterprises Robert was a builder of sailing vessels.

The record of John, oldest son of Thomas, who married Lucy Long, and soon after his marriage settled in Virginia, has been traced by Rev. T. P. Ege, and will follow the tabulated genealogical descent of Robert and Mary Brumell Dodson.

The only child known as resulting from this union of Robert and Mary Brumell Dodson was a son, Thomas, born

1728, and died after 1770. This Thomas, 2nd, married a wife whose name was Esther (family name not given). Their children were Elizabeth, James, John, Mary, Robert, 2nd, Joseph and Thomas, 3rd.

Thomas, 2nd, was a prominent citizen of his county, a gentleman of the "old school," a member of St. Peter's Parish of the English Colonial Church, but liberal in his ideas of religious worship, and when Methodism was introduced into his section, his youngest son, Thomas, became one of its early itinerant ministers.

Robert Dodson, 2nd, son of Thomas and Esther Dodson, was born December 6th, 1762, and died April 10th, 1824. He married Elizabeth Auld January 20th, 1785, from which union were born William, Sarah, Eliza, Robert, 3rd, Edward Auld, Edward, Ann Maria, and Emily L. Dodson. He married for his second wife a widow Hutton, but had no issue by this marriage. The life of this Robert was a strenuous one, not only preserved as family legend in the memory of his descendants, but at this late period made more evident by the finding of his old ledger of an hundred years ago, portraying in a clear statement the various operations in which he was engaged, his association with events of that period, and the people of the day and generation among whom he lived. He farmed, traded in the general products of his region, dealt in real estate, and took hold of any enterprise that offered an opportunity for a successful return. He engaged largely in merchandising, and the "Dodson Store" was one of the well known institutions of his town. Later on in life he became interested in education and was largely instrumental in having the children of the community properly educated. Co-existing with his various pursuits he owned several vessels that traded on the Bay, among which was one in which he was specially interested, the schooner "Edward," which was fitted for both freight and passengers, and plied between St. Michael's and Baltimore. The trips of the Edward during 1812-13 are faithfully recorded in the old ledger; what each trip paid, and what were the attending expenses. This account shows that in 1812 the vessel made thirty-four trips to and from Baltimore, starting early in March and ending the last of December, at which time the vessel was under the command of his son William, who made such a good showing that year that the youthful commander bought the half of the vessel on credit,

and during the time William was in the U. S. Navy the vessel's profits paid the bill. The "Edward" in 1813, under another captain, made twenty-seven trips from St. Michael's to Baltimore, which, under the circumstances, was truly remarkable, as the British swarmed the Bay, and were especially active on that portion of it over which he sailed, escaping the fate that befell so many others of the same occupation. Yet in spite of such danger and interruption, the vessel began her trips early in March, 1813, and continued them with marked regularity to the close of the following December, with the exception of a 40-day blockade in the harbor of St. Michaels by the enemy, during which time the battle with the British occurred at that place. An interesting item of the "Old Ledger" account is worthy of mention. A freight charge is shown against Lloyd Nichols for pork and fish, July 19, 1813, who is credited in August of the same year with loss of the same. An explanatory note reading, "Spoiled on account of the blockade by the enemy." This Robert Dodson was especially active during this period of the British invasion in aiding his section, distributing arms to the people for their defense in the threatened districts, having also one of his vessels fitted out and armed as a guard boat.

He died at the age of 62, and was buried in the old Methodist cemetery at St. Michael's.

William Dodson, previously mentioned in association with his father's sailing and trading interests, was the oldest son of the last-named Robert Dodson, was born at St. Michael's, Md., in 1786, and died in Baltimore in 1833. He married Amelia S. Brown, and by this marriage had eight children, viz., Robert, William, Elizabeth, Helen, Amelia, Leonidas, Julia and Edward.

He was sent to the best schools which the time and place afforded and was designed for a very different life from the one he subsequently pursued. His father had planned for him a liberal education, and for some time kept him diligently at his studies. Soon, however, the sailor spirit developed, and quite early in life he gave up his studies and began the career which his spirit craved. Once he made a voyage across the Atlantic as mate of a ship, but at the urgency of his father he gave up his desire for ocean navigation, and thus at the beginning of his more eventful life we find him in charge of his father's packet schooner "Edward." This vessel, while tem-

porarily under his command, sailing from Baltimore July 26th, 1813, outsailed the British pursuers and escaped into St. Michael's harbor, which was attacked a few days later by the British.

On this vessel at the same time was his intimate friend, James Martin, and a number of armed associates. When the "Edward" returned from this exciting trip William Dodson at once took charge of the "lookout boat" and watched the movements of the British vessels which had assembled off "Kent Point." On their approach to St. Michael's for the attack, he sailed his vessel into the harbor and anchored her alongside of other vessels that had taken refuge there. At the request of General Benson, who commanded the militia assembled there for defense, he took command of Parrott's Point Battery in an earthwork erected to guard the town. This battery defeated the British on August 10th, 1813, in their attempt to capture St. Michael's and destroy the vessels in refuge there, as well as those on the stocks in process of building. The fire from this battery killed and wounded so many of the British that they were thoroughly defeated and driven off, and the town and shipping saved.

After the defense of St. Michael's he and his friend Martin, who was with him in that defense, joined the U. S. Navy under Commodore Joshua Barney, whose flotilla, in which he and his friend were appointed sailing masters, sailed from Baltimore in May, 1814, and fought furiously with the British on the Bay, till the enemy landed in large force at Benedict on the Patuxent River, and commenced operations against Washington City.

This flotilla was purposely destroyed on the Patuxent River to prevent its falling into the enemy's hands.

We next find William and his friend Martin standing side by side with their gallant commodore, trying to stem the British advance at Bladensburg. Here the enemy was successful, Washington was taken, Capitol buildings burned and valuable records destroyed. Martin was desperately wounded in the battle at Bladensburg and during the general confusion at Washington William Dodson took his wounded friend and conveyed him in an open boat across the Chesapeake Bay to St. Michael's and left him in charge of his friends. He then hastened to Baltimore, and with the fragment of Barney's men assisted in its defense, being stationed during the attack

in a small battery close to Fort Covington, which assisted in driving the enemy back in their attempt to take Fort McHenry in the rear.

When peace was declared he left the navy and returned to St. Michael's, where he again resumed his previous occupation and successfully pursued it for many years. On one of these trips to Baltimore he died suddenly on his vessel as she laid at her wharf. His remains having been recently disinterred from their first resting lace, were taken to his native town and buried in the "Dodson Lot" of Mt. Olivet cemetery, St. Michaels, Md. In this sacred spot may now be seen a granite tablet, with rough rock finish, bearing the following inscription:

TO THE MEMORY OF

WILLIAM DODSON.

Born 1786. Died 1833.

A Sailing Master in the U. S. Navy.

"He commanded a private armed vessel furnished by his father in the early part of the war of 1812, that guarded the waters of the Eastern Bay and its tributaries. He was in charge of Parrott's Point Battery August 10th, 1813, where the British were defeated in their attack upon the town of St. Michael's. He fought under Commodore Barney at Bladensburg, and participated in the defense of Baltimore at Fort McHenry, September, 1814."

Robert Auld Dodson, son of William and Amelia Brown Dodson, was born at St. Michael's, November 6th, 1808, and died at the old homestead in his native town in 1883 in the presence of his family, all of whom were then living. He married Hester Ann Keithley, of Baltimore, January 24th, 1833, and by this union eight children were born, William Keithley, Robert Auld, Richard Stearns, Henry Clay, Charles Marion, Amelia Jane, Melancthon, and Hester Eugene.

Robert A. Dodson began the life of a sailor when quite young. The first vessel he commanded was the "Amelia," owned by his father. For several years he continued with this pursuit for his father, who at that time carried on a lucrative business of freight and passenger traffic between St. Michael's and Baltimore.

In 1832 he went as mate on a vessel trading for some

time among the islands of the Caribbean Sea. On one of these trips from Turk's Island, laden with salt, his vessel encountered a fearful hurricane off Cape Hatteras, and came near being a total loss. Two men were swept overboard and lost. The vessel was saved, though badly damaged. After his marriage he continued to sail from Baltimore until 1836, when he gave up long ocean voyages and became captain of the "Sally of Wye," sailing between Baltimore and Wye, to which latter place he removed and was there employed for three years. In 1839 he returned to St. Michael's, his father having died. He there at once laid the foundation for larger enterprises, and an increased packet business, which continued under his management with great success until 1861. He had built in succession the following named vessels, "The William Hambleton," "Ann Catharine," "Sea Gull," "B. M. Corner," "Amelia" and the "William K. Dodson." All these were beautiful specimens of sailing craft, the packet boats for passengers in particular, which by their number indicated the measure of their success, and the amount of travel and freight supplied. It was the day before railroads traversed the prosperous peninsula of Eastern Maryland, and very few steamboats plied the Chesapeake waters, and it is worthy of mention that this large enterprise in sailing craft, under his management, was carried on with such a degree of care and regularity that never a passenger was injured or a pound of freight lost.

The breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, found him in command of the steamer "Star" running between St. Michael's and Baltimore. Steam navigation was by this time crowding out the passenger sailing vessel. With foresight he had disposed of most of his sailing vessels and was negotiating to purchase the steamer of which he was in command, when the U. S. Government bought her for the Burnside Expedition to Port Royal, South Carolina. In addition to his nautical career, he was also largely engaged in coal and lumber interests in his native town.

In politics he was an old line Whig, but a strong Union man, and loyally supported President Lincoln in those trying days of the border States. He was present on Pratt street, in Baltimore, during the 19th of April riot when the Massachusetts troops were assailed by a mob, and for boldly denouncing this act at the time and scene of its occurrence his life was threatened by the excited mob. He sent two sons to de-

fend the Union cause during the Civil War, one in the army and one in the navy, while two others of his sons filled civil positions under the government.

During the enlistment and drafting of troops he was appointed the enrolling officer for the government in Talbot county. He was subsequently appointed postmaster of St. Michael's.

In a brief concluding summary. Robert A. Dodson, both in private and public life, was in every way a prominent and influential citizen. He was closely identified with the people of his town and county and few, if any, enterprises for the welfare of his section and people were ever entertained without his co-operation and assistance. Early in life he identified himself with the Methodist church, and to the day of his death was one of its faithful supporters and active workers.

Following this sketch of the six generations of Maryland Dodsons, the tabulated lists of their numerous descendants will appear in chronological order.

THOMAS AND KATHARINE SAVILL DODSON LINE.

3 7. Thomas Dodson, Daniel I.
3 7. Thomas Dodson, b. 10, 19, 1669; m. 7, 16, 1698.
4 Katharine Savill.
5 G III: 1. John Dodson, b. 1699.
6 2. Robert 1st, b. 1700; d. 1745.
7 3. Susannah, b. 1702.

—OF THESE—

**(5) 1. John Dodson. Married.
8 Lucy Long.

Note.—Records of a great-granddaughter, still living at an advanced age, says this John and wife came very early from Eastern Shore of Maryland to Virginia, and from whom there is a long line of descendants in Virginia and North Carolina. This line of descent will follow that of Robert, of the Maryland line.

(6) 2. Robert Dodson, 1st, m. 8, 18, 1827.
9 Mary Brumell.
10 G IV: 1. Thomas Dodson, b. 1728; d. about 1780.
Probably others.

Note.—Annapolis records give the wills of a William and Jonathan Dobson, of Talbot County, Md. Said wills probated in August and November, 1733. The years here mentioned, and the county in which they resided being the same as the early Dodson settlers naturally suggest an error in the spelling, an error common in the early days, and that most probably they were really Dodsons.

11 3. Susannah Dodson, b. 1701; m. 8, 4, 1728.
12 William Clark.

Note.—Introduction to this Maryland line gives the authority for the marriage dates of Robert and Susannah.

**Numbers in parenthesis refer to same number and name in order, where it first occurs.

THOMAS, 2ND, AND ESTHER DODSON LINE.

(10 and 13) 1. Thomas Dodson, 2nd, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(10 and 13) 1. Thomas Dodson, 2nd, b. about 1728; d. about 1780; m. 1756.

14 Esther ————, b. 1738; d. 7, 1, 1801.
15 G V: 1. James Dodson, b. 1757.
16 2. Mary, b. 1758; d. 3, 10, 1843.
17. 3. John, b. 1760.
18 4. Robert, 2nd, b. 12, 6, 1762; d. 4, 10, 1824.
19 5. Joseph, b. 10, 28, 1764; d. 8, 1, 1813.
20 6. Rev. Thomas, b. 1768 or 1770; d. 1826.

Note.—The dates of birth and death of this second Thomas are approximate. In addition to traditionary evidence there are two very interesting facts of record made many years ago by the late Leonidas Dodson, of Easton, Md. 1st. A note given to him Nov. 12, 1861, signed by Thomas Dodson, as follows: "I promise to pay or cause to be paid to Charles Gossage, or his order, on demand, the sum of five pounds, thirteen shillings, current money of Maryland."

Witness my hand this 8th day of October, 1766.

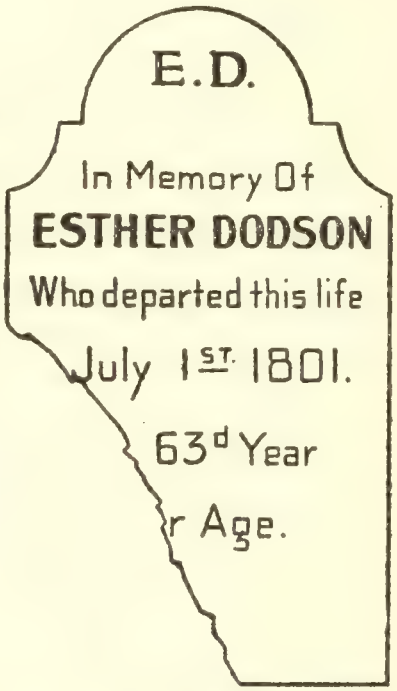
Thos. Dodson.

1766.

Witness: Henry Banning.

2nd. A local newspaper contained a reference to this "Thomas" as the father of Robert Dodson, who at that time

was a candidate for the Sheriffalty of his county. A Mr. Gibson championed his cause through the press as follows: "Among the virtues enumerated of the said Robert was, that he was a dutiful son and labored long to support his aged and afflicted parents." Said Robert being born in 1762, and his younger brother, the Rev. Thomas, born in 1768, by one record, or in 1770 by another record, indicates at once that the date of Thomas' death was more likely to have been about or after 1780. And also by the fact that Esther, his wife, died in 1801, would indicate that Thomas lived to quite an advanced age.



On the farm of J. P. Adams,** about three miles from St. Michael's, Md., in an old family burial plot about twenty feet square, overgrown with bushes, poison ivy and trees, when seen and copied in 1887, was this old and broken tombstone and inscription.—*From Records of Leonidas Dodson.*

**Formerly the Hutton farm, later of Rigby Hopkins, and later still from Adams to a Hopkins descendant again.

(15) 1. James Dodson, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(15) 1. James Dodson, b. about 1757. Married.
22 Elizabeth Thompson.
23 G VI: 1. James Dodson, Jr.
24 2. Elizabeth.
25 3. Sarah.
||26 4. Thomas.

Note.—James Dodson was at one time Postmaster in St. Michael's, Md.

—OF HIS CHILDREN—

27 1. James Dodson, Jr. Married.
28 Matsie Soper.
29 G VII: 1. Ethelinda Dodson.
30 2. Charles.

(29) 1. Ethelinda Dodson. Married.
||31 Frederick Lord.

Note.—James Dodson, Jr., settled at Sag Harbor, N. Y., and daughter, Ethelinda Lord, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(24) 32 2. Elizabeth Dodson. Married.
33 Walter Sparks, of St. Michael's, Md.
||34 G VII: 1. Susannah.
35 2. A son.

(25) 36 3. Sarah Dodson. Married.
37 David Fairbanks. St. Michael's, Md.
38 G VII: 1. Dr. Samuel Fairbanks.
39 2. Alexander.
40 3. James.

(16) 2. Mary Dodson, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 1Thomas, Daniel I.
(16) 2. Mary Dodson, b. 1758; d. 3, 10, 1843. Married.
||42 Thomas Harrington, of St. Michael's.

(17) 3. John Dodson, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 1Thomas, Daniel I.

Note.—No further knowledge of this John could be obtained.

ROBERT AND ELIZABETH AULD DODSON LINE.

(18) 4. Robert Dodson,2nd, 1Thomas, 2Robert,1st, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(18) 4. Robert Dodson, 2nd, b. 12, 6, 1762; d. 4, 10, 1824; m. 1, 7, 1875. St. Michael's.

43 Elizabeth Auld, b. 1765; d. 9, —, 1812.

44 G VI: 1. William Dodson, b. 1, 19, 1786; d. 12, 8, 1833.

45 2. Sarah, b. 9, 25, 1788; d. 9, 27, 1870.

46 3. Deborah, b. 3, 20, 1791; d. 8, 1849.

47 4. Eliza, b. 12, 30, 1793; d. 1833.

48 5. Robert, b. 4, 20, 1796; d. 10, —, 1832.

49 6. Edward Auld, b. 11, 14, 1799; d. 10, 24, 1801.

50 7. Edward, 2nd, b. 7, 10, 1802; d. 8, 17, 1832.

51 8. Ann Maria, b. 7, 1, 1805; d. 1831.

52 9. Emily L. (S), b. 2, 3, 1808; d. 1835.

Note.—Robert Dodson, 2nd, married as second wife a widow Hutton,—had no issue,—who, after Robert's death, married Rigby Hopkins, then the owner of the farm for many years, on which was the burial plot where Esther Dodson, the mother of Robert, was buried.

(44) 1. William Dodson, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(44) 1. William Dodson, b. 1, 19, 1786; d. 12, 8, 1833; m. 10, 27, 1807. St. Michael's.

53 Amelia S. Brown, b. 8, 12, 1790; d. 5, 6, 1848.

54 G VII: 1. Robert Auld Dodson, b. 11, 6, 1808; d. 1, 17, 1833.

55 2. William Brown, b. 10, 27, 1811; d. 8, 11, 1868.

56 3. Elizabeth Helen, b. 8, 17, 1814; d. 11, 28, 1814.

57 4. Helen Maria Caroline, b. 3, 3, 1816; d. 9, 11, 1834.

58 5. Amelia Brown Cora, b. 3, 1, 1819; d. 1, 12, 1835.

59 6. Leonidas, b. 10, 12, 1822; d. 11, 20, 1889.

60 7. Julia Ann, b. 2, 12, 1826.

61 8. Edward Napoleon, b. 6, 24, 1829; d. 1, 16, 1899.

Note.—Helen Maria Caroline Dodson, fourth daughter of William Dodson, was drowned with six others, five of whom were relatives, by the capsizing of the schooner "Thomas and Edward" off Tilghman's Point, on the eastern side of the Chesapeake Bay.

(54) 1. Robert Auld Dodson, b. 11, 6, 1808; d. 1, 17, 1883. m. 1, 24, 1833. St. Michael's.
62 Hester Ann Rodgers Keithley, b. 3, 2, 1814; d. 2, 11, 1872.
63 G VIII: 1. William Keithley Dodson, b. 12, 30, 1833; d. 4, 10, 1886. Bloomington, Ill.
64 2. Dr. Robert Auld, b. 1, 27, 1836.
65 3. Richard Stearns, b. 4, 7, 1838; d. 3, 22, 1897.
66 4. Henry Clay, b. 10, 5, 1840.
67 5. Dr. Charles Marion, b. 9, 7, 1842.
68 6. Amelia Jane, b. 2, 6, 1845; d. 3, 18, 1899.
69 7. Melanchthon I., b. 4, 22, 1850.
70 8. Hester Eugenia, b. 1, 8, 1853.

(63) 1. William K. Dodson, b. 12, 30, 1833; d. 4, 10, 1886; m. 12, 2, 1856.
71 Sarah A. Cropper, b. 2, 14, 1836. Of Carnarvon, Wales.
72 G IX: 1. Mary A. Welby Dodson, b. 1, 7, 1858.
73 2. Robert Melvin, b. 6, 9, 1860.
74 3. Gertrude Final, b. 4, 1, 1862.
75 4. William Cropper, b. 6, 17, 1865.
76 5. Howard Clay, b. 4, 17, 1867.
77 6. John Richard, b. 4, 27, 1869.
78 7. Ernest May, b. 6, 7, 1871.
79 8. Perry Dunbar, b. 12, 3, 1876; d. 12, 17, 1880.

SKETCH.

William Keithley Dodson was born in Baltimore. When quite young his parents removed to St. Michael's, where his childhood years were spent. He went to Baltimore when quite young, and for several years was employed as a salesman in a dry goods house of that city. Later he removed to Bloomington, Illinois, where he became a successful business man and a prominent citizen of the place. After an active and successful business career of many years he died and was buried there.

(72) 1. Mary A. Welby Dodson, b. 1, 7, 1858. Married.
80 Theron E. Fell. Portland, Ore.
81 G X: 1. Theron Sheldon Fell.
82 2. Melvin Dodson Fell.

(74) 3. Gertrude F. Dodson, b. 4, 1, 1862. Married.
83 Charles D. Holden. Los Angeles, Calif.
84 G X: 1. Edith M. Holden.
85 2. Ruth M.

(75) 4. William C. Dodson, b. 6, 17, 1865. Married. Portland, Oregon.
86 Lelia Kelley.
87 G X: 1. William Henry Dodson.
88 2. Marie Louise.
89 3. Kirke.

(76) 5. Howard C. Dodson, b. 4, 17, 1867. Married. Tacoma.
*90 Emma Brown.

(77) 6. John R. Dodson, b. 4, 27, 1869. Married. Circle City, Alaska.
91 Pearl Smith.
92 G X: 1. Robert Dodson.
93 2. George.

(78) 7. Ernest M. Dodson, b. 6, 7, 1871. Married.
94 Minnetta Luce.
95 G X: 1. Robert Dean Dodson.

(64) 2. Dr. Robert Auld Dodson, 1Robert A., 1William, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(64) 2. Dr. Robert Auld Dodson, b. 1, 27, 1836; m. 6, 21, 1865. St. Michael's.
96 Lucy I. Skinner, d. 9, 5, 1875.
97 G IX: 1. Lucy Skinner Dodson. 1st, b. 9, 14, 1866; d. 8, 14, 1867.
98 2. Mary Rowena, b. 12, 12, 1867. Deceased.
99 3. Robert Skinner (S), b. 8, 6, 1869; Attorney-at-Law.
100 4. Edith, b. 12, 29, 1871; d. 6, 25, 1872.
101 5. Charles Skinner, b. 3, 30, 1873; d. 8, 17, 1873.
102 6. Richard Charles, b. 8, 12, 1874; d. 9, 29, 1874.
103 7. Lucy Skinner, 2nd, b. 8, 25, 1875.
104 M. Addie Skinner, 2nd wife, m. 11, 22, 1876.
105 8. Lucy Skinner Dodson, 3rd, b. 10, 2, 1877; d. 8, —, 1896.
106 9. Helen, b. 2, 7, 1880; d. 1906.

—OF THESE—

(98) 2. Mary Rowena Dodson, married Prof. Charles Grace.

(105) 8. Lucy Skinner Dodson, 3rd, m. 5, 16, 1906.
*107 Dr. H. M. Davis, dentist, St. Michael's, Md.

(106) 9. Helen Dodson. Married. Died 1906.

107(a) ——— Tucker, Attorney-at-Law, Centreville, Md.

Note.—Dr. Robert Auld Dodson, Civil War, surgeon U. S. Army, 1st Maryland Veteran Regiment of Cavalry, and member of G. A. R.

(65) 3. Richard Stearns Dodson, 1Robert A., 1William, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(65) 3. Richard Stearns Dodson, b. 4, 7, 1838; d. 3, 22, 1897; m. 9, 20, 1859. Baltimore.

107 Maria F. Pfeltz.
108 G IX: 1. Robert Adolphus Dodson, b. 11, 2, 1861.
109 2. Richard Slicer, b. 8, 3, 1863.
110 3. Martha Amelia, b. 7, 4, 1864.
111 4. William Pfeltz, b. 1, 5, 1865.
112 5. Henry Clay, 2nd, b. 4, 30, 1866.
113 6. Hester Maria, b. 10, 21, 1867.
114 7. Martha Pfeltz.
115 8. Leonidas Berry, b. 7, 21, 1869.
116 9. Mary Daisy.
117 10. Flora.
118 11. Lillian.
119 12. Herbert K.
*120 Mrs. Emma Thompson, 2nd wife.

SKETCH.

Richard Stearns Dodson was born at Wye, Talbot County, Md. When about two years of age his parents moved to St. Michael's, where he grew up. He became a sailor quite early in life on one of his father's vessels, and before he was of age became captain of the schooner "William K. Dodson," which his father had built specially for him. Being ambitious

for a wider sphere of activity, he soon gave up sailing, secured a clerkship at the Maltby House, Baltimore, and commenced his career as a hotel manager. After several years he went next to the Fountain Hotel, a very popular house at that time in Baltimore, first as manager and subsequently co-proprietor with the late William H. Clabaugh. The opening of German street caused the closing up of this hotel. He then took charge of the Herdic House, Williamsport, Pa., and Minnequa Springs. After two years in this employ he went to Norfolk, Virginia, purchased the Atlantic Hotel, made extensive improvements to it, making it one of the largest and most thoroughly equipped hotels in the South. He managed this hotel until the wear and tear of a busy life forced him to turn it over to his oldest son, Robert A. Dodson, and retired f rom his active life and removed to Baltimore. During his life he accumulated quite a fortune, not only in real estate in Norfolk, but was also a large property owner in Baltimore and in Talbot c ounty. He was a member of the Methodist Church for many years, a member of the Board of Stewards of the First Church in Baltimore, and also of the Board of Trustees of the Woman's College in that city. He died at his home on Charles street extended, and was laid to rest in Greenmount cemetery, Baltimore.

---

(108) 1. Robert A. Dodson, b. 11, 2, 1861; m. 11, 14, 1882. Norfolk, Va.

121 Julia Griffith, b. 7, 28, 1861.

122 G X: 1. Edward Griffith Dodson, b. 4, 30, 1884.

123 2. Richard Stearns, 2nd, b. 5, 6, 1886.

124 3. Laura Maria, b. 8, 19, 1888.

125 4. Robert Adolphus, Jr., b. 10, 21, 1890.

126 5. Gustavus Pfeltz, b. 12, 8, 1893.

127 6. Robert Almy, b. 4, 26, 1897.

128 7. Julia, b. 4, 4, 1900.

129 8. Frances, b. 8, 26, 1906.

(109) 2. Richard Slicer Dodson, b. 8, 3, 1863; m. 3, 18 1885. St. Michael's.
130 Flora Kronau, b. 6, 12, 1863.
131 G X: 1. Florence K. Dodson, b. 7, 23, 1886.
132 2. Maria Frances, b. 7, 5, 1888.
133 3. Henry Lee, b. 2, 16, 1891.
134 4. Richard S., b. 3, 20, 1896.

(111) 4. William P. Dodson, b. 1, 5, 1865; m. 1, 8, 1889. Norfolk, Va.
135 Hattie Pettit, b. 9, 16, 1867.
136 G X: 1. William Pfeltz Dodson, b. 1, 18, 1892.
137 2. Hattie Lucille, b. 7, 6, 1895.

(112) 5. Henry Clay Dodson, 2nd, b. 4, 30, 1866; m. 1, 31, 1888.
138 Annie Mead Brown, b. 11, 8, 1867.
139 G X: 1. Maria Pfeltz Dodson, b. 5, 1, 1892.
140 2. Henry Leluce, b. 9, 21, 1896.
141 3. John Richard, b. 7, 2, 1899.
142 4. Alfred Mead, b. 9, 22, 1902.
143 5. Edward Auld, b. 3, 20, 1907.

(113) 6. Hester M. Dodson, b. 10, 21, 1867; m. 10, 21, 1890. Baltimore.
144 Edward L. Robinson, b. 5, 3, 1864.
145 G X: 1. Richard Dodson Robinson, b. 8, 5, 1891.
146 2. Martha, b. 10, 21, 1896.

(115) 8. Leonidas Berry Dodson, b. 7, 21, 1869. Married. Norfolk, Va.
147 Anna Brown.
148 G X: 1. Wilson Dodson.
149 2. Berry.

(116) 9. Mary Daisy Dodson. Married.
150 ———— McClellan.
151 G X: 1. Flora B. McClellan.
152 2. Murray McClellan.
153 3. Dodson.

(117) 10. Flora Dodson, married Edward Adams.

(119) 12. Herbert K. Dodson. Married.
152 Lillian Duvall.
153 G X: 1. Herbert Keithley Dodson, Jr.

(66) 4. Henry Clay Dodson, 1st, 1Robert A., 1William, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(66) 4. Henry Clay, b. 10, 5, 1840; m. 1, 6, 1862.
154 Maggie A. McCarty, d. 1, 21, 1863.
155 G IX: 1. Robert Beaston Dodson, b. 1, 19, 1863; d. 8, 20, 1863.
156 Martha A. Hahn, 2nd wife, m. 12, 25, 1864.
157 2. Emma Hahn Dodson, b. 2, 3, 1866.
158 3. Henry Clay Dodson, 3rd, b. 1, 21, 1868.
159 4. Hannah Hahn, b. 5, 5, 1870.
160 5. Hester Hahn, b. 1, 9, 1873.
161 6. Clara Hahn, b. 1, 9, 1873. Twins.
162 7. Mattie Hahn, b. 8, 1, 1878; d. 12, 6, 1878.
163 Helen F. Walter, 3rd wife.
164 8. Helen Walter Dodson.

—OF THESE—

(157) 2. Emma Hahn Dodson, m. 9, 26, 1888. Norfolk.
165 Russell S. Dawson.
166 G X: 1. Mildred Lee Dawson.
167 2. Ralph.
168 3. Janet Rosan.

(158) 3. Henry Clay Dodson, 3rd, b. 1, 21, 1868; m. 9, 18, 1894. Druggist. St. Michael's.
169 Stella Watts, b. 7, 7, 1871.
170 G X: 1. Henry Clay Dodson, 4th, b. 3, 7, 1901.

(159) 4. Hannah Hahn Dodson. Married.
171 Dr. Joseph Seth.
172 G X: 1. Martha Seth.
173 2. Name wanting.

Note.—Henry Clay Dodson was a thoroughly representative man in and for his community. He filled various positions of trust in the State, several times as Legislator and State Senator.

(67) 5. Dr. Charles Marian Dodson, 1Robert A., 1William, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(67) 5. Dr. Charles Marian Dodson, b. 9, 7, 1842; m. 1, 27, 1869. Baltimore.

174 Malvina Virginia Bangs, b. 5, 17, 1845.

175 G IX: 1. Jennie M. Dodson, b. 11, 30, 1869; d. 11, 30, 1869.

176 2. Charles Marion, Jr., b. 1, 11, 1872.

177 3. Howard Bangs, b. 6, 24, 1874.

178 4. Frank Ernest, b. 7, 9, 1876.

179 5. Robert Archie, b. 12, 9, 1879.

—OF THESE—

(177) 3. Howard Bangs Dodson, m. 11, 29, 1894.

180 Bessie Kempton.

181 G X: 1. Howard Bangs Dodson, Jr., b. 12, 17, 1904.

182 2. Bessie Virginia, b. 10, 27, 1895.

182(a) 3. Laura Florence, b. 10, 9, 1906.

Note.—Dr. Charles Marion Dodson served during the Civil War, was in charge of the Medical Department of the U. S. gunboat "Hollyhock," under Farragut. After the war, drug gist, physician and U. S. surgeon and pension examiner. Also member of G. A. R.

(68) 6. Amelia J. Dodson, 1Robert A., 1William, 4 Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(68) 6. Amelia J. Dodson, b. 2, 6, 1845; d. 3, 18, 1899; m. 7, 11, 1867. Springfield, O.

183 Rev. David Cooper Ridgway, b. 7, 20, 1839.

184 G IX: 1. Dodson Ridgway, b. 5, 28, 1869.

185 2. David Nelson, b. 3, 16, 1871.

186 3. Amelius Biddle, b. 9, 16, 1872.

187 4. Rosalinda M., b. 9, 16, 1874.

188 5. Hector Eugene, b. 9, 29, 1875.

189 6. Helen Luranah, b. 10, 9, 1877.

190 7. Frederika Gebhart, b. 10, 19, 1879.

191 8. Florence Dewitt, b. 12, 23, 1885.

—Of These—

(184) 1. Dodson Ridgway, m. 10, 14, 1895.
192 Emma Bell Tinsley.
193 G X: 1. Dodson Tinsley Ridgway, b. 3, 16, 1898.
194 2. Mary Bell. b. 1, 30, 1901.

(185) 2. David Nelson Ridgway, m. 7, 6, 1897.
195 Marie Wenzel.
196 G X: 1. Florina Emma Amelia Ridgway, b. 6, 21, 1898.

(186) 3. Amelius Biddle Ridgway, m. 6, 17, 1901.
*197 Wenonah Esther Rose.

(189) 6. Helen Suranah Ridgway, m. 10, 4, 1903.
198 Hilton T. France.
199 G X: 1. Byron Shelley France, b. 9, 11, 1904; d. 1906.

(191) 8. Florence Dewitt Ridgway, m. 6, 27, 1901.
200 Thomas M. Endley.
201 G X: 1. Frances Amelia Endley, b. 3, 16, 1902.
202 2. Marjorie B., b. 1, —, 1904.
203 3. Son, b. 1, 8, 1906.

(69) 7. Melanchthon I. Dodson, 1Robert A., 1William, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(69) 7. Melanchthon I. Dodson, b. 4, 22, 1850; m. 5, 14, 1874. Norfolk.
204 Mary Augusta Santmyer.
205 G IX: 1. Elasma May Dodson (S), b. 4, 8, 1875.
206 2. Louis Robert, b. 7, 26, 1876; d. 7, 31, 1876.
207 3. Birdie Augusta (S), b. 8, 8, 1877.
208 4. Melanchthon Aden, b. 12, 1, 1881.
209 5. Mary Irene.

—Of These—

||(208) 4. Melanchthon Aden Dodson. Married.
Wife's name not known.

(70) 8. Hester E. Dodson, 1Robert A., 1William, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(70) 8. Hester E. Dodson, b. 1, 8, 1853; m. 10, 24, 1877.
*210 John Walter Grandy. Norfolk, Va.

(55) 2. William Brown Dodson, 1William, 4Robert A., 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(55) 2. William Brown Dodson, b. 10, 27, 1811; d. 8, 19, 1868; m. 1, 13, 1833. St. Michael's.

211 Emeline Hambleton, b. 4, 3, 1813; d. 9, 12, 1834.

212 G VIII: 1. Francis Marian Dodson, b. 1, 1, 1834; d. 9, 12, 1834.

213 Martha Jane Enyart, 2nd wife, b. 11, 11, 1819; m. 2, 26, 1839; d. 1, 14, 1849.

214 2. Charles Louis Dodson (S), b. 1844.

215 3. Edward Leonidas, b. 4, 17, 1847.

216 Elizabeth Parker Hunt, 3rd wife, b. 7, 11, 1823; m. 2, 11, 1851; d. 3, 12, 1876.

217 4. Amelia Parker Dodson, b. 4, 21, 1854.

218 5. William Aaron, b. 10, 30, 1859.

219 6. Elizabeth Viola, b. 4, 2, 1862.

220 7. Marshall George, b. 5, 10, 1866.

—Of These—

(215) 3. Edward Leonidas Dodson, m. 9, 22, 1879. Springfield, O.

221 Sophronia Trevilla Moler, b. 8, 16, 1862.

22 G IX: 1. Moler Dodson.

223 2. Helen, b. 10, 18, 1880.

224 3. Clifton William, b. 4, 25, 1884; d 10, 31, 1886.

225 4. Ruth, b. 9, 11, 1888.

226 5. Edward Leonidas, Jr., b. 12, 28, 1889; d. 8, 19, 1891.

227 6. William Burnett, b. 2, 26, 1893.

228 7. Jean, b. 7, 9, 1894; d. 11, 3, 1897.

(217) 4. Amelia Parker Dodson, m. 9, 7, 1876.

229 Harry Clover Roberts, b. 10, 4, 1841.

230 G IX: 1. Edward Roberts, b. 8, 31, 1877.

231 2. William Jesse, b. 9, 21, 1880.

232 3. Clarence Joseph, b. 11, 20, 1882.

233 4. Frank, b. 10, —, 1885.

(218) 5. William Aaron Dodson, m. 1, 16, 1882.
234 Lucy Jennie Shaffer, b. 3, 5, 1862.
235 G IX: 1. Amelia Lizzie Dodson, b. 11, 5, 1883; d. 7, 18, 1884.
236 2. Lucy Margaret, b. 8, 18, 1885.
237 3. Effie Belle, b. 8, 25, 1888.
238 4. Edgar Ney, b. 2, 24, 1892.
239 5. Herbert Dunlap, b. 6, 17, 1900.

(219) 6. Elizabeth Viola Dodson, m. 4, 2, 1889.
240 William Francis Krauskopf, b. 11, 23, 1856.
241 G IX: 1. Clara Amelia Krauskopf, b. 7, 9, 1891.
242 2. Kenneth Edward, b. 10, 16, 1894.
243 3. Dorothy Lewis, b. 5, 31, 1904.

(220) 7. Marshall George Dodson, m. 7, 20, 1892.
*244 Anna Maria Garver Davidson, b. 12, 24, 1863.
245 Virginia Barnett, 2nd wife.
246 G X: 1. Norah Dodson (S).
247 2. Walter.
248 3. Edward.
249 4. Rose (S).

SKETCH.

William Brown Dodson was born at St. Michael's, Md., moved to Baltimore when quite a young man, finding business employment there. Subsequently he went to Cincinnati, Ohio. For several years he was in command of passenger steamers plying between New Orleans and the upper Mississippi River and tributaries. Later he had charge of U. S. snag boats, and for a number of years was engaged with them in removing obstructions and keeping the Mississippi River open to navigation. While thus engaged he died suddenly and his remains were taken to his Cincinnati home for burial.

His first wife, Emmeline Hambleton, with their first born and infant child, was among the ill-fated number who lost their lives in the capsizing of the schooner "Thomas Edward."

Edward Leonidas Dodson, son of the above, is the secretary and treasurer of the American Engineering Co., Springfield, Ohio. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and served his country in the dark days of 1861-65, as a member of Co.

A, 137th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry. At present he is Past Commander of Mitchell Post No. 45, G. A. R. He has also served on both the State and National Commander's staff of the G. A. R. He has held positions of trustee and steward of the Methodist Church, of which he is a member.

(59) 6. Leonidas Dodson, 1William, 4Robert A., 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, DanielI.

(59) Leonidas Dodson, b. 10, 12, 1822; d. 11, 20, 1889; m. 9, 20, 1846. Easton, Md.

250 Eleanor Jane Jefferson, b. 2, 2, 1821; d. 8, 27, 1867.

251 G VIII: 1. Helen Marie Dodson, b. 8, 2, 1847.

252 2. Robert Jefferson, b. 4, 13, 1850; d. 7, 6, 1851.

253 3. Ethelinda Thompson, b. 6, 17, 1852; d. 7, 21, 1854.

254 4. Leonidas, Jr., b. 11, 17, 1854.

255 5. William Patterson, b. 6, 19, 1857.

256 6. Joseph Curtis, b. 9, 13, 1859; d. 3, 31, 1871.

257 7. Annie Elizabeth, b. 5, 14, 1863; d. 5, 14, 1863.

258 Salina Virginia Barnett, 2nd wife, b. 1834; m. 5, 14, 1868; d. 11, 7, 1899.

259 8. Eleanor Virginia Dodson, b. 11, 29, 1869; d. 2, 22, 1877.

260 9. Rosanna, b. 3, 18, 1872; d. 7, 27, 1872.

261 10. James Edward, b. 10, 5, 1873.

262 11. Walter Stewart, b. 10, 19, 1880.

—OF THESE—

(251) 1. Helen Maria Dodson m. 10, 27, 1869. Easton, Md.

*263 James Chamberlain Norris, b. 1835; d. 7, 5, 1907.

(254) 4. Leonidas Dodson, Jr., m. 1, 8, 1878. Philadelphia.

*264 S. Emma Thompson, b. 1, 26, 1855; d. 6, 8, 1878.

265 Lillian Richardson, 2nd wife, b. 10, 7, 1861; m. 10, 7, 1886.

266 G IX: 1. Madeline Winfield Dodson, b. 3, 23, 1893; d. 3, 13, 1900.

(255) 5. Rev. William Patterson Dodson, m. 7, 26, 1893. Angola, Africa.
265 Catharine MacKensie, of Prince Edward Island.
266 G IX: 1. Ellen Dodson, b. 4, 17, 1894.
267 2. Amy Irene, b. 10, 12, 1895.
268 3. Alasther MacKensie, b. 10, 4, 1898.
269 4. Leonidas, 3rd, b. 9, 16, 1900.
270 5. Herbert Gordon, b. 10, 6, 1905.

(261) 10. James Edward Dodson, m. 10, 10, 1905.
*271 Nola Maud Collins, b. 6, 19, 1876.

(262) 11. Walter Stewart Dodson, m. 6, 3, 1902.
272 Emma Elizabeth Caroline Burk, b. 5, 21, 1882.
273 G IX: 1. Emma Virginia Dodson. b. 1, 7, 1904.

SKETCH.

Leonidas Dodson was born in St. Michael's, the home town of his ancestors for so many years, October 12th, 1822. In his school days he was a bright scholar, where his mother persisted in keeping him, though he often begged her to let him go out and help earn a part of the family bread. He was later a clerk in the store of his uncle, Thomas Auld, to which he often trudged in the severe winters in the early morning, through trackless snow, to open the store and make the fire. While engaged here he spent much time at night teaching the famous Frederick Douglass, and helping him on to an education, he being owned as a slave by this uncle. He finally left the employ of his uncle and took charge of a school for girls, in which he was a very successful teacher, and held in great esteem all through life by those who had been his pupils. After this he accepted a position in the Easton National Bank of Maryland, where rising by gradual promotions, he spent the rest of his active days enjoying the confidence and esteem of all with whom he had business relations, not only of bank officials, but of the entire community.

He early became a member of the Methodist Church, ever active in its support and upbuilding, holding positions of class leader, trustee and steward. He was also a licensed local preacher. Gifted with voice and ability he very often exercised these gifts to the joy and pleasure of those who heard. He was twice married and left a numerous family of children. He died in the City of Baltimore, where he had gone

for treatment. His remains were taken to Easton, where they lay in state in the church of his choice, viewed by hosts of sorrowing friends.

He was buried in Spring Hill cemetery, which owed its chief beauty to him who had been the active secretary of the association for many years.

His son, William Patterson Dodson, who has contributed this sketch, has been for over twenty years a Methodist missionary in Africa. He sailed with Bishop Taylor's heroic band of pioneer missionaries in 1885 to Angola, remaning there for fourteen years before taking his first furlough. He followed Bishop Taylor into the wilderness, and writes that he spent "many happy days and nights with him in travel and labor." He is still at his post under Bishop Hartzell, who appointed him presiding elder of the district in which he still labors. He also writes that, "after twenty-two years he finds himself strong for the work, and by God's blessing, still enabled to endure the hardship of climate and wilderness travel, and has been instrumental in the establishment of five native stations through the wilds of Angola, manned by native workers. He expects in 1908 to take his second furlough and visit his native home.

He married in 1893 Catharine M. MacKensie, of Prince Edward Island, and has five children.

(60) 7. Julia Ann Dodson, 1William, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(60) 7. Julia Ann Dodson, b. 2, 12, 1826; m. 3, 15, 1842. Baltimore.

274 Prof. Hugh Sherwood Wrightson, b. 8, 24, 1813; d. 11, 10, 1882.

275 G VIII: 1. William Thomas Wrightson, b. 12, 10, 1843; d. 1, 16, 1846.

276 2. Leonidas, b. 3, 13, 1846; d. 4, 24, 1848.

277 3. Mary L., b. 12, 5, 1847; d. 7, 9, 1848.

278 4. Amelia Rebecca, b. 6, 23, 1849; d. 2, 8, 1905.

279 5. Ella (Nellie), b. 11, 2, 1851; d. 8, 28, 1879.

280 6. Hugh Edward, b. 3, 12, 1855.

281 7. Robert Dodson, b. 12, 23, 1857; d. 11, 14, 1861.

282 8. Julian Graham, b. 7, 12, 1860.

283 9. Ulysses S. Grant, b. 7, 16, 1863; d. 8, 13, 1865.

284 10. William Brown 2nd Dodson, b. 9, 25, 1868; d. 3, 2, 1874.

—Of These—

(278) 4. Amelia Rebecca Wrightson. Married.
285 Henry Clay Holt. Deceased.
286 G IX: 1. Hugh Holt, b. 1, 21, 1878.
*287 George Hugg, 2nd husb.

—Of These—

(286) 1. Hugh R. Holt, m. 9, 26, 1904. New York City.
*288 Daisy Tiffany Hyatt.

(279) 5. Ella Wrightson, m. 4, 23, 1873.
289 Edward Averill.
290 G IX: 1. Minnie Averill, b. 2, 9, 1874.
291 2. Velma, b. 8, 5, 1875.
293 3. Ella, b. 3, 13, 1877.

(280) 6. Hugh Edward Wrightson. Married. Baltimore.
294 Lillian Matthews.
295 G IX: 1. Minnie Wrightson, 2nd.
296 2. Mildred.
297 3. Violet.

(282) 8. Julian Graham Wrightson. Married. Baltimore.
*298 Annie Shaw.

(61) 8. Edward Napoleon Dodson, 1William, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(61) 8. Edward Napoleon Dodson, b. 6. 24, 1829; d. 1, 16, 1899; m. 12, 3, 1857. St. Michael's.
299 Jane Fletcher Blades, b. 1, 21, 1834; d. 2, 25, 1899.
300 G VIII: 1. Amelia Dodson, b. 5, 25, 1860; d. 3, 27, 1862.
301 2. Fletcher, b. 5, 1, 1861; d. 3, 20, 1862.
302 3. Belle, b. 4, 13, 1862.
303 4. Cora, b. 1, 3, 1863.
304 5. Ney, b. 5, 26, 1865.
305 6. Elizabeth, b. 1870; d. 1870.

—Of These—

(303) 4. Cora Dodson, m. 12, 13, 1881. St. Michael's.
306 Gustavus Benson, b. 1, 4, 1854; d. 4, 17, 1893.
307 G IX: 1. Amelia Benson, b. 9, 23, 1883.
308 2. Nora, b. 2, 19, 1888.

(304) 5. Ney Dodson, m. 5, 26, 1891.
309 Bertie Haddaway, b. 12, 12, 1867.
310 G IX: 1. Cora Dodson, b. 2, 15, 1892.
311 2. Esther, b. 11, 28, 1898.
312 3. Elizabeth, b. 6, 13, 1901; d. 10, 22, 1901.
313 4. Edward Ney, b. 1, 20, 1905.

Sketch.

Edward Napoleon Dodson, born at St. Michael's, Md., began his active life as a sailor on the schooner B. M. Corner, owned by his brother, which vessel he subsequently commanded for several years. In 1855 he went to New Orleans and for a short time was mate on a Mississippi steamer plying between that city and Cairo. After a year or two spent on the Mississippi, he returned to St. Michael's and took command of the steamer "Urbana" for several years, after which he took command of the steamer "Olive," running it between St. Michael's and Baltimore for a long time. Later in life he gave up boating and engaged in the wood and coal business. He was a member of the Methodist Church and a prominent citizen of his section. He died in his native town and was buried in Mount Olivet cemetery of that place.

(45) 2. Sarah Dodson, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(45) 2. Sarah Dodson, b. 9, 25, 1788 d. 9, 27, 1870. Married.
314 William Roberts.
315 G VII: 1. Mary Elizabeth Roberts, b. 1805; d. 11, 25, 1873.
316 2. William Dodson, b. 2, 6, 1813; d. 3, 26, 1881.
317 Abraham Lee, 2nd husb. b. 1794; d. 10, —, 1864.
318 3. Robert Lee.
319 4. Ann Maria Dodson Lee.

(314) 2. William Dodson Roberts, b. 2, 6, 1813. Married.
320 Mary Ann Hoberg.
321 G VIII: 1. Decatur Hoberg Roberts, b. 2, 2, 1840.
322 2. Edward, b. 8, 26, 1842.
323 3. George William, b. 1, 12, 1845.
324 4. Richard Milton, b. 6, 2, 1852.
325 5. Emma Oregon Lee.
326 6. Kate Florence, b. 4, 18, 1856.
327 7. Sarah Elizabeth Lee.
328 8. Denver, 1st.
329 9. Jeffie Bertha, b. 7, 1, 1861.
330 10. Harry, b. 3, 15, 1866.

(321) 1. Decatur H. Roberts, b. 2, 2, 1840; m. 12, 12, 1870. Easton, Md.
331 Frances Marian Satterfield, b. 8, 10, 1848; d. 1, 12, 1894.
332 G IX: 1. Harry Roberts, 2nd, b. 1871; d. 8, 2, 1871.
333 2. John, b. 1872; d. 8, 2, 1873.
334 3. Mary Ann, b. 1872; d. 9, 24, 1872.
335 4. Milton Dodson, d. 9, 30, 1876.
336 5. Frank Litzinger, b. 9, 23, 1877.
337 6. Frances Marian, b. 4, 8, 1880.
338 7. Denver, 2nd, b. 1, 8, 1883.
*339 Temperance Melissa Wrightson, 2nd wife, m. 5, 4, 1907.

—Of These—

(336) 5. Francis Litzinger Roberts, m. 12, 28, 1904.
340 Estella Wallace, b. 4, 16, 1881.
341 G X: 1. Frances Katharine Roberts, b. 1, 24, 1906.

(322) 2. Edward Roberts, b. 8, 2, 1843; m. 10, 3, 1872. Baltimore.
342 Cornelia Price Gannon, b. 1, 12, 1849.
343 G IX: 1. William Harrison Roberts, b. 6, 29, 1873; d. 7, 20, 1881.
344 2. Lulu Curtis, b. 4, 6, 1875.
345 3. Edward Wadsworth, b. 6, 10, 1880.
346 4. George Richard, b. 8, 7, 1882.

—Of These—

(344) 2. Lulu Roberts, m. 11, 30, 1904. Baltimore.
*347 Robert E. Lee, b. 9, 12, 1876. Of Virginia family.

(323) 3. George W. Roberts, b. 1, 12, 1845. Married.
||348 Annie Pierson.

(324) 4. Richard M. Roberts. Married.
349 Robertzine Gannon.
350 G IX: 1. Nida Elizabeth Roberts, b. 2, 24, 1877.
351 2. William Curtis, b. 2, 13, 1889.

—OF THESE—

(350) 1. Nida Elizabeth Roberts. Married Elkton, Md.
352 Carrol Edgar.
353 G X: 1. Carroll Edgar, Jr.
354 2. Victor Roberts.

(325) 5. Emma O. L. Roberts. Married.
||355 William T. H. Lee.

(326) 6. Kate Florence Dodson, b. 4, 18, 1856. Married.
||356 Michael B. Nichols.

(327) 7. Sarah E. Roberts. Married.
||357 Willard Frampton.

(330) 10. Harry Roberts, b. 3, 15, 1866; m. 3, 5, 1892.
Easton, Md.
358 Arianna Leonard, b. 4, 10, 1870.
359 G IX: 1. Harry Roberts, 3rd, b. 9, 16, 1893. ETHEL GANT
360 2. Robert, b. 12, 30, 1897.

(318) 3. Robert Lee, 2Sarah, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert,
7Thomas, Daniel I.
(318) 3. Robert Lee. Married.
361 Melkie Ellen Bridges.
362 G VIII: 1. William Thomas Lee.
363 2. Mary Elizabeth.

(319) 4. Ann Maria Lee, m. 1848. New York City.
364 Henry F. Byrne.
365 G VIIII: 1. Sarah Maria Byrne, b. 10, 7, 1849.
366 2. Christopher Lee Byrne, b. 3, 14, 1851.
367 3. Martha, b. 4, 19, 1853.
368 4. Harriet (S), b. 2, 24, 1856.
369 5. Blanche (S), b. 1858.
370 6. James.
371 7. Charles, b. 1864.

—Of These—

(365) 1. Sarah Maria Byrne. Married.
372 Clinton Cunningham.
373 G IX: 1. Flossie Cunningham (S).
374 2. Nida. Married.
375 Zell Howard.
376 G X: 1. Catharine Lee Howard.

(367) 3. Martha Byrne. Married.
||377 ———— Robinson.

(370) 6. James Byrne. Married.
378 Mary Axton.
379 G X: 1. Charles Lee Byrne.

(371) 7. Charles Byrne. Married.
380 Cora Grace Jones.
381 G X: 1. Dorothy Byrne.
382 2. Marie Byrne.

(46) 2. Deborah Dodson, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(46) 3. Deborah Dodson, b. 3, 20, 1791; d. 1849. Married. Baltimore.
383 John Thompson.
384 G VII: 1. Amanda Thompson.
385 2. Elizabeth.
386 3. Emily Virginia.
387 4. Mary Louise.
388 5. Ethelinda.
389 6. John Thomas.
390 7. Edward Thomas. Twins. Both died in childhood.
390(a) 8. Eliza.

—Of These—

(384) 1. Amanda Thompson. Married. St. Michael's.
*391 Captain Thomas Auld (4th wife of).

Note.—Thomas Auld was the owner of the noted Fred Douglass.

(385) 2. Elizabeth Thompson. Married.
*392 Abraham Mott.

Note.—Mrs. Mott, in 1890, (then in her old age) knew of and told to Dr. Charles Marion Dodson, of the Thomas who was one of the three Dodsons (brothers and a sister) who came from England to New Jersey and later settled in Talbot County, Md., thus confirming previous history and legend.

(390) (a) 8. Eliza Thompson. Married.
393 Denny Hopkins.
394 G VIII: 1. Theodore Hopkins.
395 2. Elizabeth.
396 3. Hester.

(48) 5. Robert Dodson, 3rd, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(48) 5. Robert Dodson, 3rd, b. 4, 20, 1796; d. 10, —, 1832. Married.
397 Susan Lambdin.
398 G VII: 1. Sarah Dodson.
399 2. Elizabeth.

—OF THESE—

(398) 1. Sarah Dodson. Married.
400 Lawrence Jones.
401 G VIII: 1. Louisa Jones.
402 2. Amelia.

(399) 2. Elizabeth Dodson. Married.
403 ———— Chambers.
404 G VIII: 1. Virginia Chambers.

(50) 7. Edward Dodson, 2nd, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(50) 7. Edward Dodson, 2nd, b. 7, 10, 1802; d. 8, 17, 1832. Married.
405 Louisa Jones.
406 G VII: 1. Thaddeus Dodson.
407 2. Edward, 3rd.
408 3. Adaline.

—OF THESE—

(406) 1. Thaddeus Dodson. Married.
409 Sarah Oakes.
410 G VIII: 1. Edward Dodson, 4th. Married.
||411 Name of wife.
412 G IX: 1. Frank Dodson.
413 2. Boy.
414 3. Bessie.

Note.—Edward Dodson, 2nd, was the first victim of cholera at St. Michael's in 1832, and died therefrom August 17th.

(51) 8. Ann Maria Dodson, 4Robert, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(51) 8. Ann Maria Dodson, b. 7, 1, 1805; d. 8, —, 1831. Married.
415 Joseph Graham.
416 G VII: 1. Emma Graham.

There must have been later descendants of these last children of Robert and Elizabeth Auld Dodson, but no definite information has been obtained.

JOSEPH AND MARY HAMILTON DODSON LINE.

(19) Joseph Dodson, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(19) Joseph Dodson, b. 10, 28, 1764; d. 8, 1, 1813; m. 12, 9, 1787.
417 Mary Hamilton, b. 11, 3, 1765; d. 12, 23, 1797.
418 G VI: 1. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 8, 29, 1789.
419 2. Esther, b. 2, 2, 1792; d. 2, 28, 1812.

—OF THESE—

(418) 1. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 8, 27, 1789; m. 3, —, 1816.
420 Thomas Hooper.
||Issue, if any, not found.

(419) 2. Esther Dodson, b. 2, 20, 1792; d. 2, 28, 1812; m. 6, 11, 1811.
421 Thomas Hill, of Georgia.
||Issue. Said to have had one son; name and further data unknown.

Joseph and Priscilla Barnett Dodson Line.

(19) Joseph Dodson, m. 4, 22, 1799.

422 Priscilla Barnett, 2nd wife, b. 6, 29, 1769; d. 1, 28, 1851.

423 G VI: 1. Joseph Hoffman Dodson, b. 9, 8, 1803; d. 9, 2, 1832.

424 2. Ann, b. 5, 16, 1806.

425 3. Mary, b. 3, 18, 1808; d. 1884.

426 4. Jane, b. 1, 4, 1809; d. 2, 7, 1810.

427 5. Richard Whatcoat, b. 3, 27, 1812; d. 7, 23, 1867.

428 6. James Barnett, b. 3, 27, 1814; d. 10, 25, 1879.

(424) 2. Ann Dodson, 5Joseph, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(424) 2. Ann Dodson, b. 5, 16, 1806; d. 4, 15, 1872, in Washington, D. C.

429 John Latham. Marriage date unknown.

430 G VII: 1. Jane Dodson Latham. Died in infancy.

(425) 3. Mary Dodson, 5Joseph, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(425) 3. Mary Dodson, b. 3, 18, 1808; d. 6, 16, 1884; m. 8, 14, 1834.

431 John Adams.

432 G VII: 1. Ann Dodson Adams, b. 1, 20, 1836; m. 10, 25, 1860.

*433 James Edwin Pilkington, b. 1, 3, 1833; d. 12, 3, 1871.

*434 John Adonis Sabin, 2nd husb., m. 5, 10, 1877.

(427) 5. Richard Whatcoat Dodson, 5Joseph, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(427) 5. Richard Whatcoat Dodson, b. 1, 6, 1812; d. 7, 23, 1869. Married.

435 Harriet Styles Ball, b. 5, 10, 1822; d. 3, 13, 1902.

436 G VII: 1. Sarah Paxton Ball Dodson, b. 2, 22, 1847; d. 1, 8, 1906.

437 2. Richard Ball Dodson, b. 3, 10, 1853.

Sketch.

Richard Whatcoat Dodson, while in impaired health and seeking rest and benefit, died at "Cape Island." Harriet Styles Ball, his wife, was the only daughter of Joseph Ball, of "Richmond Hall," Philadelphia. Their daughter Sarah was an artist of very considerable note, and in this her favorite pursuit spent much of her life in Europe. She inherited her artistic talents from her father, who in his younger years had attained marked success. Mother, daughter and son finally settled in Brighton, England, because of the mother's delicate health, where they purchased an attractive home, and where both mother and daughter recently deceased. Mr. Richard Ball Dodson, though unmarried, continues to reside there.

(428) 6. James Barnett Dodson, 5Joseph, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(428)) 6. James Barnett Dodson, b. 3, 27, 1814; d. 10, 25, 1879; m. 9, 28, 1841.

438 Henrietta Wangh, b. 1, 21, 1821; d. 7, 26, 1876.

439 G VII: 1. Richard Townsend Dodson, b. 8, 5, 1842; d. 12, 19, 1896.

440 2. Rachel, b. 12, 25, 1843.

441 3. Joseph Hoffman, 2nd, b. 12, 8, 1844; d. 3, —, 1889.

442 4. Henrietta Barnett, b. 3, 15, 1846; d. 1848.

443 5. James Beverley, b. 8, 13, 1847; d. 8, 23, 1848.

445 6. John McClean, b. 1, 8, 1849.

446 7. Virginia, b. 9, 12, 1850; d. 2, —, 1893.

447 8. Fannie, b. 9, 12, 1850. Twins.

448 9. Susan, b. 4, 14, 1852.

449 10. George Wangh, b. 9, 20, 1853.

450 11. Annie, b. 9, 18, 1855; d. 8, 17, 1856.

451 12. Caroline, b. 9, 18, 1855. Twins.

452 13. Mary, b. 1, 20, 1859; d. 1, 21, 1859.

453 14. Robert Whitely, b. 4, 3, 1860; d. 8, 16, 1860.

454 15. William Pinkney, b. 4, 3, 1860. Twins.

Note.—Henrietta Wangh, wife of James Burnett Dodson, was the niece of Townshend Wangh and Rachel Judge. Sir Abney Wangh was the first ancestor in this country and was chaplain to the convention that ratified the Constitution. Rev. Beverley Wangh, of this family, (also her uncle) was a bishop of the Methodist Church and resided in Baltimore.

(439) 1. Richard Townshend Dodson, 6James B., 5Joseph, 1Thomas 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(439) 1. Richard Townshend Dodson, b. 8, 5, 1842; d. 12, 19, 1896; m. 12, 25, 1878.

*455 Clara Ida Brown, b. 2, 21, 1861; d. 12, 11, 1887. Of Binghampton, N. Y.

456 Harriet Emily Walker, 2nd wife, b. 12, 4, 1863; m. 10, 2, 1889. Of Towanda, Pa.

456(a) G VIII: 1. Richard Townshend Dodson, Jr., b. 11, 21, 1895.

Note.—Richard Townshend Dodson was a soldier, C. S. A., in the Civil War.

(440) 2. Rachel Dodson, 6James B.,5Joseph, 1Thomas, 2Robert , 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(440) 2. Rachel Dodson, b. 12, 25, 1843; m. 10, 22, 1867. Washington, D. C.

467 Thomas H. Upperman.

458 G VIII: 1. Henrietta Upperman, b. 9, 22, 1868.

459 2. Jennie Zevely, b. 1872.

(458) 1. Henrietta Upperman, m. 3, 18, 1891.

460 Cecil Morgan, of Macon, Ga.

461 G IX: 1. James Ethelbert Morgan, b. 5, 25, 1892.

(448) 9. Susan Dodson, 6James B.,5Joseph, 1Thomas,2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(448) 9. Susan Dodson, b. 4, 14, 1852; m. 3, 9, 1875.

462 Walter W. H. Robinson. Washington, D. C.

463 G VIII: 1. Henrietta Robinson, b. 11, 24, 1876; d. 1877.

464 2. Walter Williamson Hambleton, b. 2, 18, 1878.

465 3. James Barrett, b. 11, 24, 1880.

466 4. William Justice, b. 3, 21, 1883.

467 5. John McClean, b. 8, 21, 1885.

467(a) 6. Frances Turner, b. 6, 16, 1888.

468 7. Henry Gwyn, b. 11, 29, 1889.

(449) 10. George Wangh Dodson, 6James B., 5Joseph, 1Thomas, 2Robert,, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(449) 10. George Wangh Dodson, b. 7, 20, 1853; m. 2, 6, 1883. Washington, D. C.

468(a) Margaret Flannigan.

469 G VIII: 1. John Dunbar Dodson Flannigan, b. 8, 21, 1885.

(20) 6. Rev. Thomas Dodson, 1Thomas, 2Robert, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(20) 6. Rev. Thomas Dodson, b. 1768 or 70; d. 3, 30, 1826; m. 12, 20, 1801.

470 Elizabeth Blackstone, b. 1780; d. 5, 26, 1826. Of Kent County, Md.

471 G VI: 1. Thomas Gemel Dodson, b. 1, 20, 1803; d. 9, 15, 1804.

472 2. John Wesley, b. 8, 15, 1804; d. 10, 9, 1804.

473 3. Robert Blackstone, b. 9, 24, 1805; d. 1869.

474 4. Eliza Anna, b. 12, 21, 1806; d. 3, 5, 1884.

475 5. Hester, b. 10, 7, 1808; d. 3, 22, 1886.

476 7. Matilda, b. 1, 4, 1811; died childhood.

427 8. Thomas Giles, b. 10, 13, 1812.

478 9. Susan Wells, b. 11, 1, 1819; d. 10, 29, 1820.

—Of These—

Note.—It is thought that both Robert Blackstone Dodson and Eliza Ann Dodson may have married, as their death dates at quite advanced age would lead one to suppose, in the absence of any data.

(475) Hester Dodson married (479) General H. K. Whitely, U. S. A. Issue: 480 Elizabeth and 481 Ellen—and probably others. Elizabeth married a Hodges. No knowledge of any children. Ellen also married and had issue, (482) Arthur and others, but husband's name is not ascertained.

(477) Thomas Giles Dodson married and moved to Ohio; name of wife not known; name of 483 Minerva, a daughter, mentioned in a letter to General Whitely, 1886, but no P. O. address was given, or clue to the Ohio home.

SKETCH.

Rev. Thomas Dodson, according to Lee's "History of the Methodists," entered the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1797 and retired from active service in 1803.

Reference to the General Minutes of the church for that period gives the following particulars respecting his connection with the Church: Admitted on trial, 1797, and appointed to Northampton Circuit, Va.; continued on trial 1799, and appointed to Dorchester Circuit, Md.; ordained deacon 1799, and appointed to Somerset County Circuit, Md.; appointed to Delaware Circuit 1800; ordained Elder 1801, and appointed to Queen Ann Circuit, Md.; appointed to Dover, Del., Circuit 1802, and located 1803, owing to ill health. He finally settled in Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., where both himself and wife died in 1826 and were buried in the Methodist cemetery there.

VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA BRANCHES OF MARYLAND BRANCH A.

In chronological order this portion of the Maryland branch, from John, the oldest son of Thomas and Katharine Savill Dodson, should precede that as tabulated of the descent from Thomas. However, because of the proximity to the starting point, whence both the Pennsylvania and Maryland branches found their first and largely continuous abiding places, it seemed best in the order of sequence as to time and place, that this Virginia and North Carolina line of descent should follow, the index numbering following on in regular order from the same.

(5 AND 8) JOHN AND LUCY LONG DODSON LINE.

SKETCH.

(5) 1. John Dodson, born in 1699; most probably in New Jersey, and settled with his parents in Talbot Co., Md. He married there quite early in life, and about 1725, with his wife, settled in one of the border counties of Virginia. His children born in Virginia are as follows:

485 G IV: 1. Daniel Dodson.
486 2. Charles.
487 3. William.
488 4. James.
489 5. John.

And probably daughters.

This statement is from one of the oldest living descendants of Charles, the second son named above, and said statement is also a tradition in the Maryland family.

Daniel, the oldest son, remained in Virginia. Charles and William went to North Carolina. No trace or knowledge of James and John has been found except a bare mention in a brief genealogical table, that if married they left no issue. And yet Lucy, a daughter of Charles, married a cousin John Dodson, who in all probability was a son of one of these.

Daniel became the possessor of a large estate of plantation and forest lands. He was twice married—name of first wife not ascertained; had issue, but both wife and children died early, leaving him alone and childless. In his advanced years he married again and settled in Petersburg, Va., where he died and was buried.

Order of Generation.

(485) 1. Daniel Dodson, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I, of Yorkshire, England.

(485) 1. Daniel Dodson. Married.
490 Martha Rowlett, 2nd wife. Petersburg, Va.
491 G V: 1.Daniel Dodson, Jr., b. 1, 3, 1820; d. 7, 31, 1879.
492 2. John, b. 7, 3, 1821; d. 3, 25, 1879.

(491) 1. Daniel Dodson, Jr., 1Daniel, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(491) 1. Daniel Dodson, Jr., m. 10, 28, 1845. Petersburg, Virginia.
493 Elizabeth Romaine Mason.
494 G VI: 1. Laura Mason Dodson.
495 2. Elizabeth Romaine.
496 3. Martha Theodora.
497 4. Margaret Jane.
498 5. Marian.
499 6. Victoria.
500 7. Estelle.
501 8. Maud.

(495) 2. Elizabeth R. Dodson, 1Daniel, 1Daniel, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(495) 2. Elizabeth R. Dodson. Married.
502 Hugh B. Walker.
503 G VII: 1. George Walker.
505 2. Hugh.

(496) 3. Martha T. Dodson. Married.
506 R. Bolling Wilcox.
507 G VII: 1. John P. Wilcox.
508 2. Elizabeth Mason.
509 3. William.
510 4. Daniel Dodson.
511 5. R. Bolling, Jr.
512 6. Lalor Romaine.
512 7. D. Hamilton.

(497) 4. Margaret J. Dodson. Married.
513 George Pegram.
514 G VII: 1. John C. Pegram.
515 2. Margaret Dodson.
516 3. Elizabeth Romaine.

(498) 5. Marian Dodson. Married.
*517 A. Sydnor Weisiger.

(492) 2. John Dodson, 1Daniel, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(492) 2. John Dodson, b. 7, 3, 1821; d. 3, 25, 1879. Married.
*518 Marian Goodwyn.

Note.—John Dodson was an attorney-at-law and also the first Mayor of Petersburg, Va.

(486) 2Charles Dodson, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(486) 2. Charles Dodson. Married about 1770.
519 Eleanor Poindexter.
520 G V: 1. Lucy Dodson, b. 1772; d. 1793.
521 2. Stephen, b. 2, 13, 1778; d. 5, 2, 1852.

*(520) 1. Lucy Dodson, m. 1792.
522 John Dodson, a cousin, and died a few months after marriage, leaving no issue.

(521) 2. Stephen Dodson, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(521) 2. Stephen Dodson, b. 2, 13, 1778; d. 5, 2, 1852; m. 1803.
523 Mary Smith, b. 4, 10, 1787; d. 9, —, 1782. Daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth Mayfield Smith, of Granville, N. C.
524 G VI: 1. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 1806.
525 2. Eleanora, b. 1806. Twins.
526 3. Permelia Tate, b. 1808; d. 1825.
527 4. Mary Randolph, b. 5, 5, 1810; d. 2, —, 1897.
528 5. Lucy Mayfield, 1st. b. 9, 30, 1812; d. 11. 29, 1859.
529 6. Charles Russell. 1st, b. 7, 18, 1814; d. 10, 13, 1898.
530 7. Frances Ann, b. 9, —, 1816; d. 2, —, 1904.
531 8. Dr. Stephen Louis, b. 1818.
532 9. John, b. 1822.
533 10. Rebecca Harvey, b. 5, 5, 1825.

SKETCH.

(521) 2Stephen Dodson was born in Greenville Co., N. C. His father Charles and his mother died when he was a lad. He lived with his uncles William and Daniel until he was

grown. He married at the age of twenty-six, in 1803. Some years later he moved to Caswell county, where he became prominent as a citizen in the public affairs of his county, which he represented in the Legislature of his State for three terms, viz., 1830-31, 1833-34, and 1835. Twelve of his descendants were in the Southern army during the Civil War, four of whom bore his name, viz., Stephen Dodson Ramseur, Stephen Dodson Richmond, Stephen Dodson Dye, Stephen Dodson Turner.

(524) 1. Elizabeth Dodson, 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel 1.

(524) 1. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 1806. Married.

534 Rev. B. F. Dye. A distinguished Methodist minister of the South.

535 G VII: 1. Stephen Dodson Dye.

536 2.

537 3.

Note.—Stephen Dodson Dye was killed at Chickamagua during the Civil War; also two or three brothers, names not found.

(525) 2. Eleanora Dodson, 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(525) 2. Eleanora Dodson, b. 1806. Married.

538 Dr. William Turner.

539 G VII:

Mrs. Eleanora Turner died at the birth of her only child—a son, name unknown—whom the husband took, along with his nurse, to the West, whence all knowledge of them is lost.

(526) 3. Permelia Tate Dodson, 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(526) 3. Permelia Tate Dodson, b. 1808. Married. d. 1825.

540 G. B. Turner, brother of Dr. William Turner, who married her sister Eleanora.

541 G VII: 1. Sonora Turner.

||542 2. Dr. Stephen Dodson Turner.

—OF THESE—

(541) 1. Sonora Turner. Married.

543 Rev. F. K. Foster.

544 G VIII: 1. Prof. Charles Dodson Foster.

Note.—Prof. Foster was for some time associated in the educational work of the Howard Payne Woman's College, Fayette, Mo., but further data has not been obtained.

Note.—Dr. Stephen Dodson Turner was left an infant at the death of his mother. He became a physician, and during the Civil War was a surgeon in Missouri, in the C. S. A. army.

(527) 4. Mary Randolph Dodson, 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(527) 4. Mary Randolph Dodson, b. 5, —, 1810; d. 2, —, 1889; m. 1837.

543 Caleb Hazard Richmond.

544 G VII: 1. Stephen Dodson Richmond, b. 8, —, 1838; d. 1862.

545 2. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 1840; d. 1900.

546 3. Caleb Hazard, Jr., b. 1, —, 1843.

547 4. George Gilbert, 1st, b. 12, 7, 1844.

548 5. Lucy Mayfield, 2nd, b. 12, 2, 1846.

549 6. Nathaniel Monford, b. 12, —, 1848.

Note.—Stephen Dodson Richmond was 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant, 49th N. C. Infantry, C. S. A., and died of typhoid fever contracted while in the army, in 1862; unmarried.

(545) 2. Ellen E. Richmond, 4Mary R., 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(545) 2. Ellen E. Richmond, b. 1840; d. 1900; m. 10, —, 1863. Greensboro, N. C.

(604) Stephen Dodson Ramseur, b. 1838; d. 10, 20, 1864.

550 G VIII: 1. Mary Dodson Ramseur (S), b. 10, 11, 1864.

Sketch.

Stephen Dodson Ramseur was a soldier in the Civil War. He was a graduate of West Point. Being of Southern parentage, he entered the service of the Southern cause in the army of the C. S. A. He became a Major General at the age of twenty-six. He was mortally wounded at the Battle of Cedar Creek, Va., October 20, 1864; was captured by the U. S. soldiers and cared for by them until he expired. He was rec-

ognized as an officer of high rank and was sent home under flag of truce by a special escort, who paid him every honor. He was buried in his native town of Lincolnton, N. C., where a beautiful monument erected to his memory marks his honored resting place.

He married in 1863, his cousin, Ellen Elizabeth Richmond, and left an infant daughter but a week old at the time of his death, and whom thus he never had the pleasure of seeing.

(546) 3. Caleb Hazard Richmond, 2nd, 4Mary R., 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(546) 3. Caleb Hazard Richmond, 2nd, b. 1, —, 1843; m. 6, —, 1866.

551 Mrs. Ellen Lewis Lovejoy (nee Lewis),

552 G VIII: 1. Lewis Richmond, b. 3, —, 1867.

553 2. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 1869.

554 3. Caleb Hazzard, 3rd, b. 1871. Druggist, Savannah, Georgia.

(555) 4. George Gilbert Richmond, 2nd, b. 12, 30, 1876.

556 5. Annie Zelle, b. 1883.

557 6. Mary Dodson, b. 1884.

558 7. John Lewis, d. 1897.

—OF THESE—

(505) 4. George Gilbert Richmond, 2nd, m. 6, 11, 1902.

559 Mary Kirkland, b. 6, 2, 1880.

560 G IX: 1. Caleb Hazard Richmond,4th,b. 2, 24, 1905.

(556) 5. Annie Zelle Richmond, m. 1902.

561 George Cunningham, of Cunningham, N. C.

562 G IX: 1. John Cunningham.

563 2. Wilson.

564 3. Caleb Hazard, 5th.

(547) 4. George Gilbert Richmond, 1st, 4Mary R., 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(547) 4. George Gilbert Richmond, 1st, b. 12, 7, 1844; m. 10, 10, 1867. Bedford City, Va.

565 Jane Elizabeth Maury.

566 G VIII: 1. Lucy Mayfield, 3rd, Richmond, b. 10, 29, 1869.

567 2. Mary W. Maury, b. 1871.

568 3. Isabel Maury, b. 1, 14, 1874.

569 4. Jane Elizabeth, b. 1, 18, 1876.

570 5. Lewis Maury (S), b. 1877.

571 6. George Hazard (S), b. 1881. Concord, N. C.

—OF THESE—

(566) 1. Lucy Mayfield, 3rd, Richmond, m. 6, 30, 1896.

572 George Linn Bernhart, b. 5, 1, 1858. Lenoir, N. C.

573 G IX: 1. Jane Maury Bernhart, b. 4, 17, 1897.

574 2. Matthias Richmond, b. 7, 10, 1898.

575 3. Gilbert Richmond, b. 8, 13, 1900.

576 4. Lucy Ramseur, b. 6, 14, 1905.

(568) 3. Isabel Maury Richmond, m. 10, 18, 1905.

*577 Jacob C. Seagle. Lenoir, N. C.

(569) 4. Jane Elizabeth Richmond, m. 11, 27, 1902.

578 Chalmers L. White, b. 4, 2, 1871. Concord, N. C.

579 G IX: 1. Jane Elizabeth White, b. 6, 11, 1904.

Note.—George Gilbert Richmond, of Bedford City, Va., is a member of a general agency firm of several prominent insurance companies of the North, viz., Continental, New York and Phoenix, of Hartford, Connecticut, and others. His wife is a member of the well known Maury family of Virginia. His sons, Lewis and George, are both merchants in Concord, North Carolina.

(548) 5. Lucy Mayfield, 2nd, Richmond, 4Mary R., 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(548) 5. Lucy Mayfield, 2nd, Richmond, b. 12, 2, 1846; m. 4, 26, 1871. Concord, N. C.

580 William J. Montgomery, b. 9, 14, 1834.

581 G VIII: 1. Caleb Richmond Montgomery, b. 11, 27, 1874.

582 2. Mary, b. 5, 18, 1876.

583 3. Lucy Mayfield, 4th, b. 6, 6, 1879.

584 4. William J., Jr., b. 3, 4, 1881.

585 5. George Gilbert, 4th, b. 4, 5, 1883.

586 6. Kate Shirley, b. 4, 9, 1886.

—OF THESE—

(582) 2. Mary Montgomery, m. 12, 27, 1899.

587 J. D. Lentz, b. 1, 10, 1870. Concord, N. C.

588 G IX: 1. Lucy Richmond Lentz, b. 11, 16, 1900.

589 2. William Montgomery, b. 3, 25, 1903.

590 3. Nancy McNeely, b. 1, 20, 1907.

*(583) 3. Lucy Mayfield, 4th, Montgomery, m. 2, 1, 1906.

591 Judson H. Witherspoon, b. 7, 2, 1871. Lancaster, N. C.

Note.—William J. Montgomery has been a prominent lawyer in Concord, North Carolina, for many years, and has filled positions of importance, the last being that of Judge of the Superior Court of his county.

His son Caleb is in the wholesale drug trade. William J., Jr., is employed in the city tax department.

J. D. Lentz is superintendent of Concord city schools.

(549) 6. Nathaniel Monford Richmond, 4Mary, R., 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(549) 6. Nathaniel Monford Richmond, b. 12, 29, 1848; d. 7, 10, 1897; m. 1874. Cunningham, N. C.

592 Elizabeth Lewis, b. 11, 24, 1855; d. 10, 3, 1903.

593 G VIII: 1. Annie Hinton Richmond, b. 12, 2, 1875.

594 2. Nathaniel M., Jr. (S), b. 12, 31, 1877.

595 3. Lucy Mayfield, 5th, b. 12, 16, 1879; Milton, N. C.

596 4. John Lewis (S), b. 10, 2, 1881.

597 5. Susan (S), b. 10, 16, 1885; Richmond, Va.

598 6. Charles Dodson (S), b. 5, 5, 1883; Norfolk, Va.

599 7. Elizabeth Lewis (S), b. 10, 12, 1888.

600 8. David Hinton (S), b. 12, 27, 1896.

—OF THESE—

(593) 1. Annie Hinton Richmond. Married.
*601 Edward Fisher, Richmond, Va.

Note.—Nathaniel M. Richmond, Jr., holds position in the offices of the Southern R. R. Co. in Cunningham, N. C. John Lewis is in the employ of the American Tobacco Co., and is stationed in India. Charles D. is also in the employ of the American Tobacco Co., in Norfolk, Va.

(528) 5. Lucy Mayfield, 1st, Dodson, 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(528) 5. Lucy Mayfield, 1st, Dodson, b. 9, 30, 1812; d. 11, 29, 1859; m. 10, 3, 1833.
602 Jacob A. Ramseur, b. 1, 1, 1808; d. 1, 7, 1880.
603 G VII: 1. Mary Smith Ramseur (S), b. 5, 2, 1835; d. 4, 28, 1854.
604 2. Stephen Dodson, b. 5, 31, 1837; d. 10, 19, 1864.
605 3. David Poindexter (S), M. D., b. 4, 14, 1839; d. 7, 4, 1905.
606 4. Sallie Wilfong, b. 4, 11, 1841.
607 5. Lucy Mayfield, 6th, b. 1, 12, 1843; d. 5, 15, 1879.
608 6. Fannie Dodson, b. 1, 19, 1845; d. 3, 24, 1881.
609 7. Charles Russell, 2nd, b. 4, 21, 1847.
610 8. Adaline Elizabeth, b. 1, 27, 1850.
611 9. Harvey Mayfield, b. 12, 3, 1851; Birmingham, Ala.

(606) 4. Sallie Wilfong Ramseur, 5Lucy M., 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(606) 4. Sallie Wolfang Ramseur, b. 4, 11, 1841; m. 8, 25, 1859.
612 Judge David Schenck. Greensboro, N. C.
613 G VIII: 1. Dr. Dodson Ramseur Schenck, b. 12, 9, 1860.
614 2. Lucy, d. 8, 29, 1892.
614(a) 3. Welden Edwards.
615 4. Rebecca Bevens (S).
616 5. David, d. 5, 10, 1899.
617 6. John Richardson (S), d. 1, 2, 1902.
618 7. James Simpson.
619 8. Michael (S).
620 9. Paul Wilfong (S).

—OF THESE—

(613) 1. Dr. Dodson Ramseur Schenck, Married. Greensboro, N. C.
621 Abbie Washburne.
||622 G IX: 1.
623 2.
624 3.
625 4.
626 5.

(614) 2. Lucy Schenck, d. 8, 29, 1892.
*627 John R. Cobb.

||614(a) 3. Welden Edwards Schenck. Married.
628 Lucy Bevens.
629 G IX: 1.
630 2.
631 3.
632 4.

||(616) 5. David Schenck. Married.
633 Lulu Peyton.
634 G IX: 1.
635 2.

||(618) 7. James Simpson Schenck. Married.
636 Walker Fry.
637 G IX: 1.

Note.—David Schenck, Sr., has been Judge of the Court in his county for a number of years. His son, Dr. Dodson Ramseur Schenck, is a successful practitioner of medicine in his native town, Greenboro, N. C. David Schenck, Jr., and Michal are also attorneys-at-law in the same town.

(607) 5. Lucy Mayfield, 6th, Ramseur, 5Lucy M., 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(607) 5. Lucy Mayfield, 6th, Ramseur, b. 1, 12, 1843; d. 5, 15, 1879; m. 6, 19, 1878.
638 William Tiddy.
639 G VIII: 1. Lucy Mayfield, 7th, Tiddy.

(608) 6. Fannie Dodson Ramseur, 5Lucy M., 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(608) 6. Fannie Dodson Ramseur, b. 1, 19, 1845; d. 3, 24, 1881; m. 9, 9, 1868.

640 John R. Minter. b. 7, 4, 1833.

641 G VIII: 1. Fannie Ramseur Minter, b. 7, 26, 1869; d. 3, 17, 1881.

642 2. John R. Jr., b. 8, 12, 1871; d. 2, 18, 1896.

643 3. Rev. William Ramseur, b. 7, 9, 1873.

644 4. James Ethelred, b. 8, 20, 1875.

645 5. Josephine, b. 8, 12, 1877.

646 6. E. Perrin, b. 3, 7, 1879.

—OF THESE—

(642) 2. John R. Minter, Jr., m. 11, 4, 1891.

647 Margaret Murchison, b. 6, 17, 1868.

648 G IX: 1. Clark Cothran Minter, b. 10, 3, 1892.

649 2. John Russell, b. 11, 12, 1893.

650 3. Hugh Roderick, b. 4, 15, 1895.

(643) 3. Rev. William Ramseur Minter, m. 12, 21, 1898. Lincolnton, N. C.

651 Harriett Smith, b. 1, 7, 1874.

652 G IX: 1. William Smith Minter, b. 7, 2, 1902.

653 2. Catharine Christina, b. 6, 9, 1905.

(645) 5. Josephine Minter, m. 10, 17, 1906.

654 Nathaniel Barksdale Dial, b. 4, 24, 1862.

655 G IX: 1. Fannie Dodson Dial, b. 9, 3, 1907.

(646) 6. Perrin Minter, m. 9, 3, 1901.

*656 Lillyan Gilder, b. 11, 22, 1879.

657 G IX: 1. William Gilder Minter, b. 10, 4, 1904.

(609) 7. Charles Russell, 2nd, Ramseur, 5Lucy M., 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(609) 7. Charles Russell, 2nd, Ramseur, b. 4, 21, 1847. Married.

Wife's name unknown.

658 G VIII: 1. Charles Russell, 3rd Ramseur.

659 2. Stephen Dodson.

||660 3. A son.

||661 4. A son.

662 5. Emma.

663 6. Lucy Mayfield, 8th.

(610) 8. Adaline Elizabeth Ramseur, 5Lucy M., 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(610) 8. Adaline Elizabeth Ramseur,, b. 1, 27, 1850; m. 12, 19, 1876.

664 Calvin E. Grier, Morgantown, N. C.

665 G. VIII: 1. Feriba Edwards Grier.

666 2. Sarah Schenck (S).

667 3. William.

668 4. Adaline Ramseur (S).

(611) 9. Harvey Mayfield Ramseur, 5Lucy M., 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(611) 9. Harvey Mayfield Ramseur, b. 12, 3, 1851. Married.

669 Mary Badham.

670 G VIII: 1. Stephen Dodson Ramseur.

671 2. Vernon (S).

672 3. Cornelia D'Aubigny.

673 4. Sarah Schenck.

674 5. Harry Mayfield (S).

675 6. Dabney (S).

—OF THESE—

(672) 3. Cornelia D'Aubigny Ramseur. Married.

676 Robert Pinckney Tucker.

||677 G IX: 1. Two children.

678 2.

Note.—Dr. David Poindexter Ramseur was a surgeon in the U. S. Army previous to the Civil War. He resigned and came South and became a surgeon in the Confederate Army at the same time as his brother, Major General Stephen Dodson Ramseur. Dr. Ramseur never married. He died July 4th, 1905.

(529) 6. Dr.Charles Russell,1st,Dodson, 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(529) 6. Dr. Charles Russell, 1st, Dodson, b. 7, 8, 1814; d. 10, 13, 1898. Married.

681 Priscilla Shaw Harding, b. 9, 1, 1829; d. 7, 17, 1870. Daughter of a noted Presbyterian divine, Rev. Nehemiah H. Harding, D. D.

682 G VII: 1. Dr. Henry Harding Dodson, b. 1855.

683 2. Lucy Mayfield, 9th, b. 1857; d. 1861.

684 3. Mary Grace, b. 8, 8, 1861.

—OF THESE—

(682) 1. Dr. Henry H. Dodson, m. 1883. Greensboro, N. C.
(724) Anna Barker Barrett, b. 2, 9, 1854; d. 12, 2, 1903.
685 G VIII: 1. Priscilla Harding Dodson, b. 1886.
686 2. Charles Barrett, b. 1888; d. 1888.

(530) 7. Fanny Ann Dodson, 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(530) 7. Fanny Ann Dodson, b. 9, —, 1816; d. 2, —, 1904. Married.
687 Andrew Motz.
688 G VII: 1. George Motz.
689 2. Charles Dodson.
690 3. Mayfield.

Note.—Andrew Motz lived but a few years after marriage. His widow survived him many years, dying at eighty years of age at the home of her son Charles. Her sons were all soldiers in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and survived its dangers and fatalities. Charles was a prisoner of the United States for two years and held at Point Lookout and Fort Delaware. He is the only son living.

(689) 2. Charles Dodson Motz. Married. Abylene, Tex.
691 Mary Boyd.
692 G VIII: 1. George Motz.
693 2. Thomas.
694 3. Mary French.
695 4. Fanny Mayfield.
696 5. Charles Dodson.
697 6. Ella.

(531) 8. Dr. Stephen Louis Dodson, 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(531) 8. Dr. Stephen Louis Dodson, b. 1820; m. 10, 2, 1854. Kinston, N. C.
698 Frances Garrett, b. 5, 20, 1830; d. 7, 17, 1871.
699 G VII: 1. Mary Ellen Dodson, b. 7, 8, 1855.
700 2. Frances Garrett, b. 1857; d. 7, 9, 1869.
701 3. Stepha, b. 1, 3, 1858.
702 4. Stephen Mayfield, b. 8, 30, 1860.
703 5. Charles Russell, 2nd, b. 1, 8, 1863.
704 6. Joseph Garrett, b. 4, 4, 1865.
705 7. Ida Elizabeth (S), Baltimore, Md.

—OF THESE—

(702) 4. Stephen Mayfield Dodson, m. 10, 28, 1888.
Victoria, Texas.
706 Ella Pope Kelly, b. 8, 19, 1869.
707 G IX: 1. Ida Annie Pope Dodson, b. 10, 22, 1889.
708 2. Rosa Neely, b. 11, 26, 1890.
709 3. Walter Lee, b. 2, 22, 1892.
710 4. Mary Virginia, b. 10, 10, 1894.
711 5. Charles Hampton, b. 27, 1897.
712 6. John Dewey, b. 9, 1, 1898.
713 7. Henry Campbell, b. 11, 12, 1900.
714 8. Joseph Garrett, 3rd, b. 9, 24, 1902.
715 9. Stephen Louis, b. 5, 25, 1905.

(703) 5. Charles Russell, 2nd, Dodson, b. 1, 18, 1863; m. 6, 1, 1905.
||716 Frances Leiter Crouch, Kinston, N. C.
(704) 6. Joseph Garrett Dodson. Married. Holywood, Cal.
717 Augusta McCann.
718 G IX: 1. Guy Stephen Dodson.
719 2. Frances Ellen.

Note.—Dr. Stephen L. Dodson, after graduating in medicine, went to Texas, then a wild country. He took with him a most excellent and devoted young wife. When the Civil War began he became an army surgeon in the Confederate Army. His wife died in 1871, and he soon after, leaving quite a large and helpless young family. But they found friends who cared for them until they could reach relatives in Virginia and North Carolina.

—OF HIS CHILDREN—

Miss Stepha Dodson is engaged in the mission work of the Episcopal Church, in Shanghai, China, and for eighteen years has devoted herself to that noble work. She is now president of St. Mary's Hall, a college for girls, in Shanghai. Stephen Mayfield, oldest son, remained in Texas, married there and has a large family. Charles Russell, 2nd, is head of a large and successful commercial firm in Kinston, N. C., and his oldest sister, Mary Ellen, is head of the accounting and bookkeeping department of the firm.

(533) 10. Rebecca Harvey Dodson, 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel 1.

(533) 10. Rebecca Harvey Dodson, b. 5, 5, 1825; m. 7, 14, 1846. Wytheville, Va.

720 John Barker Barrett, b. 4, 29, 1819; d. 2, 20, 1900.

721 G VII: 1. Mayfield, Barrett, b. 1847; d. 1847.

722 2. Charles Dodson, M. D. (S), b. 4, 22, 1849; d. 4, 13, 1883.

723 3. Rev. Robert S., D. D., b. 6, 9, 1851; d. 1896.

(682) 724 4. Anna Barker, b. 2, 9, 1854; d. 12, 2, 1904.

725 5. Mary Smith, b. 2, 28, 1857.

726 6. John Barker (S), b. 3, 11, 1866.

(723) 3. Rev. Robert S. Barrett, 10Rebecca, 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.

(723) 3. Rev. Robert S. Barrett, b. 6, 9, 1851; d. 9, 12, 1896. Married.

727 Katharine Waller, Alexandria, Va.

728 G VIII: 1. Robert South Barrett, Jr., b. 3, 30, 1877.

729 2. John Barker.

730 3. Charles Dodson.

731 4. Eliza Waller.

732 5. Rebecca Harvey, 2nd.

733 6. Kitty S.

SKETCH.

Rev. Robert S. Barrett, D. D., graduated in his divinity course at the Theological Seminary of the Episcopal Church at Alexandria Virginia, and at once entered upon the ministry of his Church. At the time of his death he was General Missioner of the Eastern States. His widow, Mrs. Katharine Barrett (nee Waller), is still living in Alexandria, Va. She has a world-wide reputation as the efficient National Superintendent of the Florence Crittenden Missions.

—OF HIS CHILDREN—

(728) 1. Robert South Barrett, Jr., m. 11, 17, 1898.

734 Annie Viola Tupper, of Atlanta, Ga., daughter of Rev. Dr. Tupper.

735 G IX: 1. Robert Tupper Barrett, b. 1, 9, 1900.

736 2. Clifton Waller, b. 6, 1, 1901.

737 3. John Paul Barker, b. 12, 22, 1902.

(732) 5. Rebecca Harvey, 2nd, Barrett. Married.
738 W. Rathbone Smith, of Canada.
739 G IX: 1. An infant son.

(725) 5. Mary Smith Barrett, 10Rebecca, 2Stephen, 2Charles, 1John, 7Thomas, Daniel I.
(725) 5. Mary Smith Barrett, b. 2, 28, 1857. Married.
*740 Herman J. Heuser, d. 2, —, 1899. Of Wytheville, Va., a druggist.

---

3. William Dodson, third son of John and Lucy Dodson, was born in Virginia. He married a "Lucy" (surname not ascertained). Soon after marriage he emigrated to North Carolina. He died there about, or not long after, 1800, leaving his wife Lucy with two young sons. For the sake of educating her boys, the widow removed to Georgia. There her sons became greatly interested in education, became professional men, and it is said became greatly interested in the success of a college at Oxford, Ga., and probably were among its founders, or in its faculty as professors. In a century of years their first names have been lost to memory, and most diligent search to date has failed to find any trace of them or of descendants, if any.

James and John Dodson, fourth and fifth sons of John and Lucy Long Dodson, have left no trace of locality, marriage or descent.

The Lucy Dodson, daughter of Charles, married a cousin, John Dodson, and died without issue. It is very probable that this cousin John was a son of one of these brothers. A brief record on a family chart, however, marks their names as without issue.

With this sketch ends this interesting Dodson family line.

MARYLAND BRANCH B.

Introduction

In the State House offices at Annapolis, Maryland, among the records of early arrivals and landholders, are the following names of a John Dodson landing there in 1652, of a second John, in 1662, and Katharine, in 1666; John and Katharine very probably children of the first named John.

John Dodson, Sr., settled in Charles county, Maryland, and John, Jr., in Calvert county. In the same offices at Annapolis the following wills are of record:

1. Will of John Dodson, Sr., of Charles Co., made January 26th, 1734, and probated April 16th, 1735. In this will mention is made of wife Leticia, and sons John and Walter, and a daughter Frances Hewton, and the name of the plantation as "Dodson's Courage."

2. Will of John Dodson, Jr., of Calvert county, made November 3rd, 1736, and probated February 2nd, 1737. This will mentions James, Joseph, John, Eleanor, Benjamin, Elias, Margaret, Sarah, Mary, and two grandchildren—John and William Morgan. James and Joseph were appointed execu-executor, refused to act.

3. Will of Walter Dodson, of Charles county; January, 1773. Probated March 31st, 1773. Mentions wife Henrietta and brother John—other brothers and sisters, but names not given. Wife and brother John named as executors.

Note.—It can scarcely be doubted that some one of these early Johns became the ancestor of the Maryland branch of Dodsons, whose genealogy follows, as there is record of one who married a wife of Charles county.

I John and Barsheba Hurley Dodson Line.

(741-42) John and Barsheba Hurley Dodson Line.

I. John Dodson. Married Barsheba Hurley.

743 G II: 1. John Hurley Dodson.
744 2. Charles.
745 3. Thomas.
746 4. Henry.
747 5. Walter; and probably daughters.

The genealogy line following is that of—

(743) 1. John Hurley Dodson, who married
749 Mary Ann Smoot, of Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Maryland.
750 G III: 1. John Smoot Dodson.
751 2. Sarah Ann.
752 3. Ellen (S).
753 4. Betsy.
754 5. Henry.

(750) 1. John Smoot Dodson, 1 John H., John I.
(750) 1. John Smoot Dodson. Married.
755 Rachel Darnall.
756 G IV: 1. John Henry Dodson.
757 2. Amelia.
758 3. Sarah Ann.
759 4. Mary Ann.
760 5. William C.
761 6. Robert Middleton, 1st.
762 7. Walter.
763 8. Elizabeth.
764 9. Virginia.
765 10. Van Luden.
766 11. Isaac.

(756) 1. John Henry Dodson, 1 John S., 1 John H., John I.
(756) 1. John Henry Dodson, b. 7, 7, 1806; d. 1864; m. 1836.
767 Lucinda Boteler, b. 12, 28, 1813.
768 G V: 1. John E. Dodson (S), b. 1838; d. 1883.
769 2. Robert F., b. 1840; d. 11, 24, 1906.
770 3. Joseph Henry, b. 11, 26, 1842.
771 4. Emma Virginia.
772 5. Lucinda, J.
773 6. Mary Eugenia.
774 7. Martha Columbia.
775 8. William Thomas.
776 9. Elizabeth Ellen.
777 10. Luther Augustus.
777(a) 11. Annie Smoot (S).

Note.—John E. Dodson was a very successful and devoted teacher. He also had studied law and was admitted to practice in the courts of Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1868.

He died of heart disease, having been found about twenty-four hours after his death, in a thicket in the rear of the school house in which he taught, and where he had fallen.

Annie Smoot Dodson is also a teacher in the same county near her home at Omar. The first five of the above list lived to maturity. The second five died in infancy.

(769) 2. Robert F. Dodson, 1John Henry, 1John S., 1John H., John I.

(769) 2. Robert F. Dodson, b. 3, 4, 1840; d. 11, 24, 1906; m. 10, 11, 1860. Omar, Md.

778 Elizabeth Carter, b. 10, 20, 1840. Daughter of William H. Carter. Her maternal grandfather was Col. Thomas H. Cross, whose mother was a Dodson, and probably a daughter of one of the early John Dodsons.

779 G VI: 1. Emily Virginia Dodson, b. 11, 11, 1865.
780 2. Carrie H, b. 8, 2, 1867.
781 3. Florence Roberta, b. 12, 24, 1869.
782 4. John Joseph (S), b. 8, 30, 1872.
783 5. Omar Middleton (S), b. 5, 23, 1874.
784 6. Luther Smoot (S), b. 10, 2, 1876.

Note.—Robert F. Dodson was a useful and influential citizen in his county. He served on the Bench as Chief Judge of the Orphans' Court of Anne Arundel Co., Md., after which he was Justice of the Peace until retired by the laws of the State at the age limit. He added to this, real estate transactions, conveyancing, collections, writing of wills, deeds, contracts and agreements.

(780) 1. Carrie H. Dodson, 2Robert F., 1John Henry, 1John S., 1John H., John I.

(780) 1. Carrie H. Dodson, b. 8, 2, 1867; m. 11, 11, 1886.

785 John F. Wilson, b. 1, 18, 1856.
786 G VII: 1. Lawrence F. Wilson, b. 8, 24, 1887.
787 2. R. Bernard, b. 5, 5, 1888.

(781) 2. Florence R. Dodson, 2Robert F., 1John Henry, 1John S., 1John H., John I.

(781) 2. Florence R. Dodson, b. 12, 24, 1869. Married.

788 Harry L. Boteler, b. 3, 4, 1866.
789 G VII: 1. Mabel Boteler, b. 4, 13, 1890.
800 2. Harry Lee, b. 2, 18, 1892.
801 3. Robert Wesley, b. 1, 6, 1901.

(770) 3. Joseph Henry Dodson, 1 John Henry 1 John S,, 1 John H., John I.

(770) 3. Joseph H. Dodson, b. 11, 26, 1844; m. 4, 15, 1873. Maysville, Ky.

785 Lillie Roberts, b. 6, 15, 1850.

786 G VI: 1. Agnes Smoot Dodson, b. 3, 23, 1874.

787 2. Joseph Allen, b. 11, 23, 1876.

788 3. Florence P., b. 2, 21, 1880.

789 4. Anna, b. 1, 5, 1886.

—OF THESE—

(786) 1. Agnes Smoot Dodson. Married.

790 Charles Edward Choate.

791 G VII: 1. Joseph Dodson.

792 2. Anna Dupree.

(787) 2. Joseph Allen Dodson is a surgeon dentist in Maysville, Kentucky, and a partner in his father's business.

Joseph Henry Dodson (the father) is a prominent citizen in Maysville and has long been engaged in a large and successful warehousing business, dealing in grain, leaf tobacco, coal and other products. He relates the following legend of an early ancestor, who was a captain under Braddock and in his disastrous defeat by the Indians. In mortal combat with an Indian chief, armed with only a flintlock pistol, he took refuge behind a small tree, which did not cover his body. The chief hurled his tomahawk, which struck the tree, and when rushing toward him with his knife, Captain Dodson shot him dead, captured his tomahawk and an Indian war bonnet, relics long preserved in the family, and escaped with his life. He was also commissioned with six hundred Marylanders to fight the English battles in the West Indies, where from disease and war fatalities but one hundred and sixty returned. He with others died there with fever.

Among his sons, John, Charles and Thomas were soldiers in the Revolution, and were mustered out of service at Annapolis at the time Washington resigned his commission. This ancestor was John Dodson I, who heads this genealogy record.

(771) 4. Emma V. Dodson, 1John Henry, 1John S., 1John H., John I.
(771) 4. Emma V. Dodson. Married. Washington, D. C.
793 Whiting M. Tennyson.
794 G VI: 1. Georgianna Eugenia.
795 2. Ada Thomas.

(772) 5. Lucinda J. Dodson, 1John Henry, 1John S., 1John H., John I.
(772) 5. Lucinda J. Dodson. Married.
796 Lewis Clark.
797 G VII: 1. Bessie Clark.

(757) 2. Amelia Dodson, 1John S., 1John H., John I.
(757) 2. Amelia Dodson. Married.
798 Theodore Middleton.
799 G V: 1. Francis Middleton.
800 8. Arthur.
801 3. Mary. Married.
||802 ———— Baily.

—OF THESE—

A son, which one not known, was killed in the first battle of Bull Run, Va., C. S. A.

(758) 3. Sarah Ann Dodson, 1John S., 1John H., John I.
(758) 3. Sarah Ann Dodson. Married.
803 Benjamin Atwell.
804 G V: 1. Benjamin Atwell, Jr.
805 2. William P.
806 3. Mamie E.

Probably others and descendants of these.

Note.—Both Benjamin, Jr., and William P. Atwell were captains in Minnesota regiments during the Civil War. William P. was appointed consul to Germany in 1897, and now consul to France, since 1903.

(760) 5. William C. Dodson, 1John S., 1John H., John I.
(760) 5. William C. Dodson. Married.
807 Ann Naylor.
808 G V: 1. Rachel Ann Dodson.
809 2. Mary Puree.
810 3. Harriet.
811 4. William (S).

—OF THESE—

(809) 1. Rachel Ann Dodson. Married.
||812 ———— Moreland.
(810) 3. Harriet Dodson. Married.
||813 ———— Power.

(761) 6. Robert Middleton, 1st, Dodson, 1John S., 1John H., John I.
(761) 6. Robert Middleton, 1st, Dodson, b. 1809; d. 1863; m. 5, 22, 1831.
814 Julia Anna Sheckells, b. 9, 16, 1815; d. 12, 12, 1893. Daughter of Thomas and Ann Hopkins Sheckells.
815 G VI: 1. Rachel Ann Dodson, b. 3, —, 1832; d. 1832.
**816 2. William C. (S), b. 12, 8, 1834; d. 9, 16, 1858.
817 3. Mary Ellen, b. 1, 12, 1839.
818 4. Margaret, b. 5, 12, 1841.
819 5. Susan, b. 11, 22, 1843.
820 6. Robert, Jr., b. 8, 9, 1845; d. 5, 21, 1846.
821 7. James Middleton, b. 2, 12, 1846; d. 1, 5, 1851.
822 8. George, b. 7, 26, 1849.
823 9. Edwin Robert, b. 12, 7, 1852.
824 10. Julius, b. 6, 28, 1856.

(817) 3. Mary Ellen Dodson, 6Robert M., 1John S., 1 John H., John I.
817 3. Mary Ellen Dodson, b. 1, 12, 1839. Married. d. 1880.
825 Richard I. Crawford.
826 G VI: 1. George Crawford.
827 2. Ida.
828 3. Samuel.
829 4. Harry.

(818) 4. Margaret Dodson, 6 Robert M., 1John S., 1John H., John I.
(818) 4. Margaret Dodson, b. 5, 12, 1841; d. 11, 18, 1873. Married.
830 Thomas A. Owens.
831 G VI: 1. Robert Edwin Owens, b. 1854.

(819) 5. Susan Dodson, 6Robert M., 1John S., 1John H., John I.
(819) 5. Susan Dodson, b. 11, 22, 1843. Married.
832 Julius Cecil.
833 G VI: 2. Anna Cecil.
834 2. Clara (S).
835 3. George B.
836 4. Julia Ann.
837 5. Margaret.

—OF THESE—

(833) 1. Anna Cecil. Married.
||839 George Chaney.
(837) 5. Margaret Cecil. Married.
839 Thomas Turner.
840 G VII: 1. Thomas Turner, Jr.

**Note.—William C. Dodson was killed on the B. & O. R. R. at Piedmont, Va.

(822) 8. George Dodson, 6Robert M., 1John S., 1John H., John I.
(822) 8. George Dodson, b. 7, 26, 1849; d. 11, 10, 1887; m.
841 Clara Hacket, b. 11, 18, 1859.
842 G VI: Edwin L. Dodson, b. 5, 9, 1882; m. 8, 9, 1906. Portland, Oregon.
843 Margrette Cosby, b. 1, 28, 1882.

(823) 9. Dr. Edwin R. Dodson, 6Robert, M., 1John S., 1John H., John I.
(823) 9. Dr. Edwin R. Dodson, b. 12, 7, 1852; m. 2, —, 1887.
844 Lizzie Wylie Allen, b. 9, 6, 1866; d. 6, —, 1893.
845 G VI: 1. May Edna Dodson, b. 8, 8, 1888.
846 2. Phoebe Marguerite, b. 7, 3, 1890.
847 3. Sarah Marie, b. 12, —, 1901; d. 9, —, 1902.

Note.—Dr. Edwin R. Dodson is a practicing physician in Baltimore. His wife was a native of Jersey Shore, Lycoming County, Pa. They resided for a time at Shrewsbury, Pa., where both she and her youngest daughter died and were buried.

(763) 8. Elizabeth Dodson, 1 John S., 1 John H., John I.
(763) 8. Elizabeth Dodson. Married.
848 Edward A. Boteler.
849 G V: 1. Edward A. Boteler, Jr.
850 2. John Smoot.
851 3. William W.
852 4. Mary E.
853 5, Franklin.
854 6. Lillian.

—OF THESE—

(852) 4. Mary E. Boteler. Married.
855 ———— McKnew.
856 G VI: 1. Mary E. McKnew.
857 2. William.
858 3. Frank.

Note.—Lillian Boteler graduated at Wellesley College with high honors. Died soon after of brain fever, from over study.

(764) 9. Virginia Dodson, 1 John S., 1 John H. John I.
(764) 9. Virginia Dodson. Married.
859 William A. Wroe, Washington, D. C.
860 G VI: 1. Samuel Wroe.
861 2. Marcella,
862 3. Mamie,

—OF THESE—

(861) 2. Marcella Wroe. Married.
863 ———— Styles.
864 G VI: 1. Samuel Styles.
865 2. Van Luden,
866 3. Charles W.,

—OF THESE—

(865) 2. Van Luden Styles. Married.
867 Dr. ——— Comisky.
868 G VII: 1. One child.

(866) 3. Charles W. Styles. Married.
||868(a) Kate Harvey.
(862) 3. Mamie Wroe, d. 1905. Married.
*862(a) Dr. Starr Parson, D. D. S., Washington, D. C.

(751) 2. Sarah Ann Dodson, 1John H., John I.
(751) 2. Sarah Ann Dodson. Married.
*869 James Drane.

(753) 4. Betsy Dodson, 1John H., John I.
(753) 4. Betsy Dodson. Married.
870 Richard Dodson, her cousin.
871 G IV: 1. Smoot Dodson.
872 2. Daniel Dodson.

(754) 5. Henry Dodson, 1John H., John I.
(754) 5. Henry Dodson. Married.
873 Rebecca Darnall.
874 G IV: 1. George Dodson, b. 8, 22, 1808; d. 9, 10, 1890.
875 2. Marian.
876 3. Ellen.

Note.—Henry Dodson was a successful dry goods merchant for many years in Washington City, D. C.

(874) 1. George Dodson, 5Henry, 1John H., JohnI.
(874) 1. George Dodson, b. 8, 22, 1808; d. 9, 10, 1890; m. 2, 4, 1835. Maysville, Ky.
877 Ellen Curtis, b. 12, 5, 1817; d. 1, 24, 1869.
878 G V: 1. Edwin Titus Dodson, b. 1, 8, 1836; d. 1, 9, 1836.
879 2. Robert Middleton, 2nd, b. 4, 21, 1837; d. 4, 3, 1876.
880 3. Sarah Isabelle, b. 6, 27, 1839.
881 4. Omar Ernest, b. 11, 26, 1841.
882 5. James Henry, b. 4, 11, 1844; d. 1, 21, 1845.
883 6. Florence, b. 11, 13, 1850; d. 6, 12, 1891.
884 7. Almar, b. 7, 9, 1853.
885 8. Rebecca Darnall, 2nd, b. 6, 23, 1855; d. 8, 11, 1855.

Note.—George Dodson, emigrated from Maryland to Kentucky about 1850. Engaged in active and prosperous business and amassed a large fortune there. Died aged 82. Robert Middleton settled in business in Cincinnati, Ohio, as a wholesale grocer. Omar and Almar are wholesale grocers in Maysville, Kentucky.

(879) 2. Robert Middleton Dodson, 2nd, 1 George Dodson, 5Henry, 1John H, John I.
(879) 2. Robert Middleton Dodson, 2nd, b. 4, 21, 1837; d. 4, 3, 1876; m. 7, 21, 1870. Cincinnati, O.
886 Mary Elstner.

(880) 3. Sarah Isabella Dodson, 1George, 5Henry, 1John H., John I.
(880) 3. Sarah Isabella Dodson, b. 6, 27, 1839. Married.
882(a) Robert Adair, b. 9, 4, 1833; d. 5, 4, 1907. Of Paris, Kentucky.
883(a) G VI: 1. Mary Ellen Adair, b. 11, 25, 1855.
884(a) 2. Nettie, b. 10, 27, 1859.
885(a) 3. Birdie Thomas, b. 4, 27, 1861.
886(a) 4. Sallie Ewalt, b. 8, 7, 1864.
887 5. Florence Belle, b. 10, 27, 1867.
888 6. Robert Dodson (S), b. 7, 19, 1869.
889 7. James Curtis, b. 9, 21, 1871.

Note.—Robert Adair was the son of Richard and Mary Adair, of Maryland., emigrating thence to Kentucky soon after marriage.

(883) 1. Mary E. Adair, 3Sarah I., 1George, 5Henry, 1John H., John I.
(883) 1. Mary E. Adair, b. 11, 25, 1855; m. 9, 2, 1880.
890 William Porter Ardery, b. 11, 15, 1855.
891 G VII: 1. William Breckenridge Ardery, b. 8, 11, 1887.

Note.—The maiden name of W. P. Ardery's mother was Breckenridge, of the Kentucky family.

(884)(a) 2. Nettie Adair, 3Sarah I., 1George, 5Henry, 1John H., John I.
(884)(a) 2. Nettie Adair, b. 10, 27, 1859; m. 12, 6, 1883.
892 Joseph Bascom De Jarnette, b. 11, 25, 1853.
893 G VII: 1. Allie Grahame De Jarnette, b. 9, 10, 1884.
894 2. Joseph Roy, b. 9, 30, 1889.

(885) 3. Birdie T. Adair, 3Sarah I., 1George, 5Henry, 1John H., John I.

(885) 3. Birdie T. Adair, b. 4, 27, 1861; m. 1, 22, 1885.
895 James Laurence Horton, b. 11, 7, 1860.
896 G VII: 1. Harrie Curtis Horton, b. 1, 6, 1886.
897 2. Robin Adair, b. 11, 9, 1888.
898 3. Belle Mina, b. 12, 1, 1890.

(886) 4. Sallie E. Adair, 3Sarah I., 1George, 5Henry, 1John H., John I.

(886) 4. Sallie E. Adair, b. 8, 7, 1864; m. 3, 18, 1891.
899 John Gads Towles, b. 2, 26, 1863.
900 G VII: 1. Ellen Adair Towles, b. 11, 25, 1893.

(887) 5. Florence B. Adair, 3Sarah I, 1George, 5Henry, 1John H., John I.

(887) 5. Florence B. Adair, b. 10, 27, 1867; m. 12, 18, 1895.
901 Ollie Carr Hedges, b. 3, 4, 1867.
902 VII: 1. Florence Adair Hedges, b. 6, 28, 1903.

(889) 7. James Curtis Adair, 3Sarah I., 1George, 5Henry, 1John H., JohnI.

(889) 7. James Curtis Adair, b. 9, 21, 1871; m. 12, 18, 1895.
903 Eliabeth Downing, b. 12, 13, 1874.
904 G VII: 1. Louisa Adair, b. 9, 18, 1897.
905 2. Isabella, b. 6, 30, 1901.
906 3. Robert Downing, b. 8, 24, 1906.

Note.—The husbands of this family group are all prosperous business men and farmers, men of sterling character and worth. The two last-mentioned form the firm of "Hedges & Adair," contractors in stone and concrete work.

(881) 4. Omar Dodson, 1George, 5Henry, 1John H., John I.

(881) 4. Omar Dodson, b. 11, 26, 1841; m. 2, 14, 1899. Maysville, Ky.
*907 Mrs. Elizabeth Steeds Armstrong.

(884) 7. Almar Dodson, 1George, 5Henry, 1John H., John I.
(884) 7. Almar Dodson, b. 7, 9, 1853; m. 2, 14, 1890.
Maysville, Ky.
908 Florence M. Frost, b. 3, 1, 1870; d. 9, 27, 1898.
909 G VI: 1. Julia Pamelia Dodson, b. 3, 21, 1891.
910 2. George Almar, b. 2, 22, 1893.
3. Robert Middleton, 3rd, b. 2, 20, 1895; d. 7, 19, 1901.
911 4. Marian Florence, b. 9. 9, 1897.

A COLLATERAL SKETCH.

Two brothers of this early Maryland line married two sisters, as follows:

(750) G III: 1. John Smoot Dodson, born about 1775. Married.

(755) 2. Rachel Darnall.

(754) 5. Henry Dodson, born about 1785. Married.

(873) 3. Rebecca Darnall.

The Darnalls were also among the early colonial settlers of Maryland, and these daughters here mentioned were the children of James T. Darnall.

750(a) G II. James T. Darnall. Married.
750(b) Ann Meekins.
Issue G. III:
751(a) 1. Charles Darnall.

(755) 2. Rachel,

(873) 3. Rebecca,

751(b) 4. Betsie,
751(c) 5. Polly,

(751)(a) 1. Charles Darnall. Married.
751(d) Mary Ann Davis.
Issue G IV:
751(e) 1. John T. Darnall.
751(f) 2. Rebecca Darnall, 2nd.
751(g) 3. Laura I. (S), Chevy Chase, Md.
751(h) 4. Martin T.,

(751)(e) 1. John T. Darnall. Married.
752(a) Georgianna Tennyson. Fairfax, Va.
Issue G V:
752(b) 1. L. Joen Darnall (S).
752(c) 2. Anna T. Darnall (S). Bowie, Md.

(751)(f) 2. Rebecca Darnall, 2nd. Married.
752(d) William Higgins.
Rebecca died soon after marriage, without issue.

(751)(h) 4. Martin T. Darnall. Married.
752(e) Jane Kearney.
Issue G V:
753(a) 1. Emma Darnall.
753(b) 2. Charles, 2nd,
753(c) 3. Frank,

(751)(b) 4. Betsie Darnall. Married.
753(d) Washington Jones.
Issue G IV:
753(e) 1. Dr. George Jones.
753(f) 2. Mollie,
753(g) 3. Minnie,
753(h) 4. Bettie,
753(i) 5. Alice,

(753)(e) 1. Dr. George Jones. Married.
754(a) Wife, name not given.
Issue G V:
754(b) 1. Anna Jones.
754(c) 2. Bettie Jones.

(751)(c) 5. Pollie Darnall. Married.
755(a) Hezekiah Davis.
Issue G IV:
755(b) 1. Hannibal Davis.
755(c) 2. Mary,
755(d) 3. Martha Ann,

Dodson Genealogy.

Maryland Branch C.

John and Eleanor Howard Dodson Line.

Introductory.

The head of this line in this country was John Dodson, born in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, in 1752. When but nineteen years of age and while serving an apprenticeship he suddenly decided to embark for America, and landed at Annapolis, Md., in 1771. From the fact that a Dodson family was then prominent in the vicinity of Annapolis, having settled there in the latter part of 1600, said John, of Shrewsbury, England, may have been attracted there from a probable kinship and knowledge of them.

John married March 2nd, 1778, Eleanor Howard, of Maryland, daughter of General Eager Howard, who was prominent in both the Revolutionary War, and probably also in the war of 1812. The Howard family of Maryland were prominent in that day, and have remained well known in Maryland history from colonial days. A prominent street in Baltimore City bears their name. The Howard family of this country and of England trace their lineage to Lord Edward Howard, in the reign of Henry VIII, and also claim a kinship with George III.

In the will of a John Dodson, one of the earlier Maryland settlers, made in 1736, among the children therein named was Margaret and Eleanor. Margaret married a Howard.

In 1778, when John of Shrewsbury married Eleanor Howard, it can easily be a probable surmise that a daughter of the said Margaret Dodson Howard mentioned in said will of 1736, and named for her sister Eleanor, was the Eleanor Howard who became the wife of this later John Dodson, of Shrewsbury, England.

John Dodson took part in the Revolutionary struggles of the Colonies for independence, and was present with Washington's army at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. Some time after the marriage of John and Eleanor they resided in Baltimore, where some of their children were born. In the fall of 1795 John Dodson and family removed to a suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio, where a number of their descendants still reside, while others have scattered farther west and south.

The genealogy of this branch immediately follows:

(912) 1. John Dodson, of Shrewsbury, England.
(912) 1. John Dodson, b. 12, 25, 1752; d. 5, 16, 1825; m. 3, 2, 1778.
913 Eleanor Howard, b. 6, 11, 1759; d. 1, 5, 1845.
914 G II: 1. John Dodson, Jr., b. 12, 25, 1778; d. 7, 16, 1840.
915 2. Margaret, b. 3, 19, 1781; d. 10, 23, 1860.
916 3. Edward, b. 3, 31, 1783; d. 1, 6, 1854.
917 4. William Beal, b. 1, 31, 1787; d. 1, 26, 1875.
918 5. Samuel, b. 12, 29, 1788; d. 6, 21, 1875.
919 6. Ann, b. 1, 4, 1791; d. 10, 24 1869.
920 7. Charles b. 12, 10, 1793; d. 8, 4, 1799.
921 8. Thomas, b. 9, 25, 1796; d. 5, 13, 1864.

(914) 1. John Dodson, Jr., of John I.
(914) 1. John Dodson, Jr., b. 12, 25, 1778; d. 7, 16, 1840; m. 4, 14, 1808.
922 Ann Cunningham, d. 7, 18, 1810.
923 G III: 1. John Cunningham Dodson, b. 2, 3, 1809; d. 1890.
924 Ann Catharine Kemp, 2nd wife, m. 8, 22, 1811; d. 4, 2, 1871.
925 2. Mary Ann Dodson, b. 1812; d. 9, 4, 1812.
926 3. Elizabeth K., b. 10, 12, 1813; d. 7, 9, 1854.
927 4. Anna Maria, b. 1, 20, 1816; d. 4, 16, 1888.
928 5. Joseph B. H., b. 9, 10, 1817; d. 4, —, 1887.
929 6. Eleanor Howard, 2nd, b. 8, 6, 1819; d. 9, 28, 1880.
930 7. Juliana, b 8, 9, 1822.
931 8. Margaret Ann, b. 5, 2, 1823; d. 8, 12, 1857.
932 9. Eliza Jane, b. 2, 18, 1825.
933 10. Edward, b. 3, 25, 1827; d. 2, 23, 1829.
934 11. William B. R., b. 1, 17, 1829; d. 6, 26, 1829.
935 12. Harriet A., d. 9, 23, 1835.

(926) 3. Elizabeth K. Dodson, 1John, Jr., John I.
(926) 3. Elizabeth K. Dodson, b. 10, 12, 1813. Married.
||936 ———— Powell.

(927) 4. Anna M. Dodson, 1John, Jr., John I.
(927) 4. Anna M. Dodson, b. 1, 20, 1816; d. 4, 6, 1888; m. 10, 20, 1834.
937 Francis Sherwood.
938 G IV: 1. Ellen Sherwood, b. 4, 3, 1835.
939 2. John Dodson, b. 5, 25, 1837; d. 1870.
940 3. Agnes M., b. 8, —, 1840; d. 4, 15, 1894.
941 4. Anna M., b. 3, 6 1842.
942 5. Millicant, b. 5, 16, 1848; d. 1906.

—Of These—

(938) 1. Ellen Sherwood, m. 5, —, 1860.
943 Dr. Andrew J. Crain.
944 G V: 1. Annie Crain, b. 5, 10, 1861; d. 1904.
945 2. Harry, b. 11, —, 1863; d. 1901.

(940) 3. Agnes M. Sherwood, m. 11, —, 1866.
*946 Luther S. Fish. Cleveland, Ohio.

(941) 4. Anna M. Sherwood, m. 6, 17, 1869.
947 Edward Phalen. Salem, Mass.
948 G V: 1. William C. Phalen, b. 6, 8, 1870.

(928) 5. Joseph B. H. Dodson, John, Jr., John I.
(928) 5. Joseph B. H. Dodson, b. 9, 10, 1817; d. 4, —, 1887; m. 1, 18, 1842.
949 Rebecca Smith.
950 G IV: 1. Nettie Dodson.
951 2. Chester
952 3. Martha,

—Of These—

(950) 1. Nettie Dodson. Married.
||953 Frank Johnson. Plattsville, Ohio.

(929) 6. Eleanor Howard Dodson, 2nd, 1 John, Jr., John I.
(929) 6. Eleanor Howard Dodson, 2nd, b. 8, 6, 1819; d. 9, 28, 1870; m. 4, 16 1840.
954 Louis Kemp, b. 1, 12, 1814; d. 3, —, 1884.
955 G IV: 1. Harriet A. Kemp, b. 1, 16, 1843; d. 8, —, 1899.
956 2. Edward Dodson Kemp, b. 1, 12, 1845; d. 1880.
957 3. Louisiana, b. 1, 29, 1849.
958 4. Alice, b. 9, 29, 1851.
||959 5.

—OF THESE—

(956) 2. Edward Dodson Kemp, m. 1868.
960 Caroline Bolander, b. 1850.
961 G V: 1. Hattie Kemp, b. 8, 29, 1869; m. 1890.
962 Ernest F. Shanabrook, b. 1868.
963 G VI: 1. Alice Shanabrook, b. 1, 27, 1895.
964 2. Lawrence, b. 3, 21, 1898.
965 3. Eugene, b. 10, 11, 1899.

(957) 3. Louisiana Kemp. Married.
*966 Samuel Woods. Dayton, Ohio.

(931) 8. Margaret Ann Dodson, 1 John, Jr., John I.
(931) 8. Margaret Ann Dodson, b. 5, 2, 1823; d. 8, 12, 1857; m. 3, 14, 1854.
967 John Brandon.
968 G IV: 1. John Dodson Brandon, b. 12, 26, 1855.

(932) 9. Eliza Jane Dodson, 1 John, Jr., John I.
(932) 9. Eliza Jane Dodson, b. 2, 18, 1825; m. 7, 16, 1846.
*969 David S. Newman.

(915) 2. Margaret Dodson, John I.
(915) 2. Margaret Dodson, b. 3, 19, 1781; m. 2, 16, 1802; d. 10, 23, 1860.
970 Ira D. Smith.
970(a) G III: 1. Eleanor Smith, b. 7, 2, 1803; d. 9, 23, 1804.
971 2. John Dodson, b. 1, 4, 1806; d. 11, 25, 1855.
971(a) 3. Stephen J., b. 3, 31, 1808; d. 12, 8, 1888.
972 4. Sarah A., b. 12, 19, 1809; d. 1, 24, 1812.
972(a) 5. Catharine Pamelia, b. 5, 23, 1811; d. 4, —, 1834.
973 6. Son (infant), b. 9, 9, 1813; d. 9, 24, 1813.
973(a) 7. Nancy, b. 10, 2, 1815; d. 4, 30, 1823.
974 8. Samuel H., b. 4, 10, 1819; d. 7, 16, 1824.

(971) 2. John Dodson Smith, 2Margaret, John I.
(971) 2. John Dodson Smith, b. 1, 4, 1803; m. 2, 14, 1832; d. 11, 25, 1855.
974(a) Berilla Beemis, d. 11, 25, 1905.
975 G IV: 1. Caroline Smith, b. 1, 21, 1832; d. 11, 18, 1832.
975(a)2. Ira, 2nd, b. 8, 6, 1833; d. 3, 7, 1888.
976 3. Sarah, b. 8, 16, 1835; d. 11, 28, 1873.
976(a)4. Permilla Ball, b. 5, 10, 1837; d. 9, 28, 1837.
977 5. Zerilda Ann, b. 3, 16, 1839.
977(a)6. Margaret, b. 4, 21, 1841
978 7. Alfred, b. 1, 3, 1843.
978(a)8. Quincy Adams (S), b. 2, 25, 1845.
979 9. Mary Eleanor, b. 4, 7, 1847.
979(a)10. Henrietta, b. 5, 13, 1850.

—Of These—

(975)(a) 2. Ira Smith, 2nd, m. 10, 7, 1855; d. 3, 7, 1888.
975(b) Rachel Van Zandt.
975(c) G V: 1. Theodore Smith.
975(d) 2. Harry,
975(e) 3. Charles,

(976) 3. Sarah Smith, m. 9, 30, 1856.
976(b) William Fowler.
976(c) G V: 1. William Fowler, Jr.
976(d) 2. Marian,
976(e) 3. Henry. Died.
976(f) 4. Alfred. Died.
976(g) 5. Byram.

(977) 5. Zerilda Ann Smith, m. 10, 25, 1858.
977(b) Charles Asbell.
977(c) G V: 1. Frank Asbell.
977(d) 2. Henrietta,
977(e) 3. Oscar,
977(f) 4. Mary,
977(g) 5. William,

(977)(a) 6. Margaret Smith, m. 9, 13, 1859.
977(h) Isaac Stackhouse.
977(i) G V: 1. Harry Stackhouse.
977(j) 2. Nellie,
977(k) 3. Frederick,
977(l) 4. Minnie,
977(m) 5. Caroline,

(978) 7. Alfred Smith, m. 12, 31, 1865. Lafayette, Ind.
*978(b) Elizabeth Vrooman.
*978(c) Florence M. Fisk, 2nd wife.

(979) 9. Mary Eleanor Smith, m. 1, 20, 1867.
979(b) Amos Myers.
979(c) G V: 1. Leonard Myers. Died in Philippines.
979(d) 2. Horatio,
979(e) 3. McClellan.

(971)(a) 3. Stephen J. Smith, 2Margaret, John I.
(971)(a) 3. Stephen J. Smith, b. 3, 31, 1808; m. 3, 16, 1834; d. 12, 8, 1888.
971(b) Catharine Snyder, b. 5, 13, 1813; d. 3, 20, 1856.
972(b) G IV: 1. Edward Dodson Smith, b. 2, 8, 1835; d. 3, 3, 1868(?)
973(b) 2. William H. H., b. 5, 19, 1836.
974(b) 3. Caroline P., b. 1, 16, 1838; d. 11, 10, 1862.
975(b) 4. Elizabeth Anna, b. 1, 24, 1840.
976(b) 5. Thomas Dodson, b. 11, 10, 1842.
977(b) 6. Jacob Clay, b. 1, 28, 1844; d. 8, 4, 1905.
978(b) 7. Ira, b. 4, 30, 1847; d. 7, 23, 1884.
979(b) 8. John Clark, b. 4, 15, 1849.
980(b) 9. Margaret Eleanor, b. 4, 23, 1851; d. 8, 5, 1851.
981(b) 10. Mary Jane, b. 9, 15, 1852.
982(b) 11. Charles Wesley, b. 3, 24, 1855.
Stephen J. Smith married 2nd wife, 10, 20, 1858.
982(c) Roxalana Brott (*nee* White), d. 2, 20, 1890.
983(b) 12. Cecelia Washington Smith, b. 1, 20, 1861.
984(b) 13. Anna Stacia,

—Of These—

(972)(b) 1. Edward Dodson Smith. Married.
972(c) Hannah Hughes, d. 6, 28, 1870.
972(d) G V: 1. Albert Smith.
972(e) 2. Frances,
972(f) 3. Katharine,

(973)(b) 2. William H. H. Smith, m. 5, 19, 1858.
*973(c) Sarah Beare.
973(d) Annie M. Turner, 2nd wife, b. 11, 1, 1853; m. 1, 17, 1875.
973(e) G V: 1. Lizzie Smith, b. 7, 1, 1876.

(974)(b) 3. Caroline Pamelia Smith. Married.
974(c) Amos P. Hughes. Brownsville, Neb.
974(d) G V: 1. Albert Hughes.
974(e) 2. Sarah,
974(f) 3. Katharine,

(975)(b) 4. Elizabeth Ann Smith. Married. Died 1901.
975(c) Robert Stevens, d. 1859.
975(d) G V: 1. Margaret Stevens, b. 1858.
||975(e) Married, 2nd husband. ———— Payne.

(976)(b) 5. Thomas Dodson Smith. Married. South Bend, Ind.
*976(a) Margaret McMahon.
976(d) Fannie Belle Gee, 2nd wife, b. 4, 9, 1860; m. 12, 8, 1887.
976(e) G V: 1. Iona G. Smith, b. 6, 29, 1892.
976(f) 2. Thomas Dodson, Jr., b. 5, 6, 1894.

(977)(b) 6. Jacob Clay Smith, m. 5, 7, 1873.
977(c) Euphemia Black, b. 12, 31, 1855.
977(d) G V: 1. Stella M. Smith, b. 4, 23, 1874; m. 9, 9, 1901.
*977(e) Edward Bowman, b. 8, 28, 1875. Indianapolis.

||(978)(b) Ira Smith, Jr., 3rd, b. 4, 30, 1847; d. 7, 23, 1883. Married.
*978(c) Name not given.

||(979)(b) 8. John Clark Smith. Married.
979(c) Almira Gwinnup.
979(d) G V: 1. J. Olive Smith, b. 9, 8, 1882.
979(e) 2. Frederick C., b. 5, 27, 1885.
979(f) 3. Martha E., b. 9, 8, 1887.
979(g) 4. Minnie B., b. 11, 4, 1890.

(981)(b) 10. Mary Jane Smith, m. 5, 11, 1875.
981(c) John R. Yuill, b. 4, 21, 1850; d. 10, 26, 1904.
981(d) G V: 1. Robert H. Yuill, b. 11, 14, 1876; d. 10, 13, 1877.
981(e) 2. Harry, b. 11, 17, 1878.
981(f) 3. Stephen, 7, 14, 1879.
981(g) 4. Roy, b. 8, 2, 1881.
981(h) 5. May, b. 10, 8, 1883.
981(i) 6. Anna, b. 10, 17, 1884.
981(j) 7. Katharine, b. 10, 1, 1886.
981(k) 8. Ada Lucille, b. 12, 16, 1891.

—Of These—

(981)(f) 3. Stephen Yuill, m. 9, 12, 1900. Lafayette, Ind.
981(l) Maud Bailey.
981(m) G VI: 1. Robert Yuill.
981(n) 2. Esther,

(981)(g) 4. Roy Yuill. Married. Lafayette, Ind.
981(o) Hannah Jorden.
981(p) G VI: 1. Clarence Yuill, b. 6, 21, 1903.

(981)(i) 6. Anna Yuill, m. 12, 14, 1905.
*981(q) Wilbur Jorden, b. 2, 8, 1879.
(981)(k) 7. Katharine Yuill, m. 3, 20, 1906.
*981(r) Elmer Jessop, d. 12, 30, 1907.

(982)(b) 11. Charles Wesley Smith. Married.
982(c) Wife. Name not given.
982(d) G V: 1. Charles W. Smith, Jr.

(983)(b) 12. Cecelia Washington Smith, m. 3, 28, 1881.
983(c) John Henry Dixon. Indianapolis.
983(d) G V: 1. Ida M. Dixon, b. 5, 7, 1882.
983(e) 2. Irene C., b. 9, 5, 1893.
983(f) 3. Wilbur F., b. 12, 8, 1886.
983(g) 4. Raymond, b. 6, 17, 1891.

—Of These.—

(983)(d) 1. Ida M. Dixon, m. 5, 6, 1902.
983(h) Conrad Stumph.
983(i) G VI: 1. John Henry Stumph, b. 12, 1, 1903.

(984)(b) 13. Annie Stacia Smith, m. 6, 12, 1895.
984(c) Sydney W. Pixley. Grand Rapids, Mich.
984(d) G V: 1. Anna May Pixley, b. 5, —, 1904.

(972)(a) 7. Catharine Pamelia Smith, m. 5, 30, 1832.
*972(b) Cyrus Ball, d. 1880.

(916) 3. Edward Dodson, John I.
(916) 3. Edward Dodson, b. 3, 31, 1783; d. 1, 6, 1854; m. 12, 25, 1802.
916(a) Permelia Rose.
||916(b)G IV: 1. Caroline Smith Dodson. A grandchild.

(917) 4. William Beal Dodson, John I.
(917) 4. William Beal Dodson, b. 1, 31, 1787; d. 12, 6, 1875; m. 12, 27, 1825.
1000 Deborah Starbuck, b. 1, 3, 1807; d. 1, 1, 1892. Daughter of John Starbuck. Nantucket, Mass.
1001 G III: 1. William Jackson Dodson (S), b. 10, 5, 1826; d. 2, 28, 1863.
1002 2. Fidelia Clarabel, b. 6, 7, 1828; d. 8, 18, 1887.
1003 3. Alzylia, b. 5, 22, 1830; d. 8, 19, 1906.
1004 4. Oscar Cleveland, b. 3, 16, 1832.
1005 5. Alonzo Wesley, b. 5, 9, 1834; d. 6, 15, 1836.
1006 6. Charles Augustus, b. 10, 20, 1837.
1007 7. Edmund Howard, b. 12, 19, 1840.
1008 8. Amanda Malvina, b. 3, 8, 1843.
1009 9. Permelia Eleanor, b. 11, 11, 1847.

Note.—William J. Dodson served in Colonel Brough's Regiment of "Rough and Ready Cadets" in the Mexican War. He was also a member of the 79th Regiment, Co. F, Ohio Volunteers in the Civil War.

(1002) 2. Fidelia C. Dodson, 4William B., John I.
(1002) 2. Fidelia C. Dodson, b. 6, 7, 1828; d. 8, 18, 1887; m. 1, 7, 1852.
1010 George Augustus Smith. Cincinnati.
1011 G IV: 1. Alice Dodson Smith, b. 11, 27, 1852.
1012 2. Albert D.,
1013 3. Clark M.,
1014 4. Hattie B., Cincinnati.
1015 5. Laura M., Cincinnati.

—OF THESE—

(1011) 1. Alice Dodson Smith, m. 2, 17, 1881.
1016 Dr. Howard B. Hills. Youngstown, Ohio.
1017 G V: 1. George Townsend Hills, b. 7, 10, 1882.
1018 2. Henry Clark, b. 8, 21, 1883.

(1013) 3. Clark M. Smith. Married.
1019 Leona Halcombe.
1020 G V: 1. George H. Smith.
1021 2. Katharine,

(1003) 3. Alzylia Dodson, 4William B., John I.
(1003) 3. Alzylia Dodson, b. 5, 22, 1830; d. 8, 19, 1906. Married.
*1022 Dr. Jesse Owen.

(1004) 4. Oscar Cleveland Dodson, 4William B., John I.
(1004) 4. Oscar Cleveland Dodson, b. 3, 16, 1833; m. 4, 17, 1857. Cincinnati, O.
1023 Hannah Atkins Knowland.
1024 G IV: 1. Florence E. Dodson (S)
1025 2. William B., Jr.,
1026 3. Claribel,
1027 4. Emma,
1028 5. George,
1029 6. Albert,
1030 7. Jesse (S),
1031 8. Howard (S),
1032 9. Alice,

—OF THESE—

(1025) 2. William B. Dodson, Jr. Married.
||1025(a)
||1025(b) G V: 1.
2.
3.
4.

(1026) 3. Claribel Dodson. Married.
1026(a) Edward N. Knoblaugh.
||1026(b) G V: 1. ———— Knoblaugh.
1026(c) 2.
1026(d) 3.
1026(e) 4.
1026(f) 5.

(1027) 4. Emma Dodson. Married.
1027(a) Eber Luddington.
||1027(b) G V: 1. ———— Luddington.
1027(c) 2.
1027(d) 3.

(1028) 5. George Dodson. Married.
1028(a)
||1028(b) G V: 1. ———— Dodson.
1028(c) 2.

||(1029) 6. Albert Dodson. Married.
1029(a)
1029(b) G V: 1.
1029(c) 2.
1029(d) 3.

(1006) 6. Charles Augustus Dodson, 4William B., John I.
(1006) 6. Charles Augustus Dodson, b. 10, 20, 1837; m. 1, 17, 1860. Chicago, Ill.
1033 Emma Elizabeth Kind, b. 1, 17, 1842; d. 1, 31, 1904. Of Peterborough, England.
1034 G IV: 1. Edwin McClellan Dodson, b. 5, 21, 1861; d. 6, 22, 1862.
1035 2. Carrie Emma, b. 7, 14, 1863.
1036 3. Alice Jeanette, b. 3, 18, 1865.
1037 4. Charles Jackson, b. 4, 22, 1868; d. 1, 26, 1870.
1038 5. Walter Clifford, b. 11, 27, 1869.
1039 6. Robert Howard, b. 10, 17, 1881.

—OF THESE.—

(1035) 2. Carrie Emma Dodson, m. 12, 31, 1884.
1040 William Chester Hattersley. Norwood, O.
1041 G V: 1. Hattie Belle Hattersley, b. 7, 9, 1886; d. 1, 27, 1888.
1042 2. Amy Beatrice, b. 2, 27, 1889.

(1036) 3. Alice Jeanette Dodson, m. 1, 20, 1886.
1043 Henry Clay Kline.
1044 G V: 1. Oliver Perry Kline, b. 8, 27, 1888.
1045 2. Howard Dodson, b. 11, 29, 1889.
1046 3. Edith Marie, b. 7, 28, 1895.

(1038) 5. Walter Clifford Dodson m. 7, 7, 1891.
1047 Leonora Duffner.
1048 G V: 1. Lillian Dodson.
1049 2. Alma, b. 3, 5, 1894.
1050 3. Sylvester Raymond, b. 2, 23, 1896.
1051 4. Charles Augustus, Jr.,
1052 5. Infant daughter, b. 10, —, 1901; d. 5, —, 1902.
1053 6. Howard,

(1039) 6. Robert Howard Dodson, m. 1, 18, 1906.
*1054 Claire Louisa Millar.

(1007) 7. Edmond Howard Dodson, 4William B., John I.
(1007) 7. Edmond Howard Dodson, b. 12, 10, 1840.
Married. Cincinnati, O.

(955) Harriet A. Kemp, b. 1, 16, 1843; d. 8, —, 1889.
1055 G IV: 1. Eleanor Howard Dodson, b. 3, 31, 1874; d. 10, 21, 1904.
1056 2. Edna L., b. 1, 3, 1876.
1057 Sarah Fugate, 2nd wife, b. 3, 22, 1841; m. 11, 13, 1884.

—OF THESE.—

(1055) 1. Eleanor Howard Dodson, m. 6, 12, 1866; d. 10, 21, 1904.
1058 Charles Moehlman.
1059 G V: 1. Howard Dodson Moehlman, b. 6, 23, 1888.
1060 2. Arthur Kemp, b. 6, 29, 1891.

(1056) 2. Edna L. Dodson, m. 1, 15, 1896.
1061 Harry S. Burger.
1062 G V: 1. Harriet Alice Burger, b. 11, 29, 1900.

(1008) 8. Amanda Malvina Dodson, 4William B., John I.
(1008) 8. Amanda Malvina Dodson, b. 3, 8, 1843; m. 10, 16, 1862.
1063 Henry W. Kinnicutt. Cincinnati, O.
1064 G IV: 1. George Dodson Kinnicutt, b. 9, 2, 1865; d. 2, 24, 1893.
1065 2. Eleanor Lillian, b. 12, 8, 1867.
1066 3. Grace Isabella, b. 9, 2, 1877.
1067 4. Edith May, b. 5, 8, 1883.

—OF THESE.—

(1065) 2. Eleanor Lillian Kinnicutt, m. 7, 29, 1891.
1068 William E. Frey, b. 10, 8, 1858.
1069 G V: 1. Eleanor Edith Frey, b. 8, 10, 1904.

(1066) 3. Grace Isabella Kinnicutt, m. 6, 24, 1903.
1070 Dr. Christian Shiele, b. 10, 25, 1873.
Of Emden, Germany.
1071 G V: 1. George Kinnicutt Shiele, b. 7, 24, 1906.

(1067) 4. Edith May Kinnicutt, m. 8, 2, 1906.
*1072 Clifford C. Sanders, b. 4, 10, 1882.

(1009) 9. Permelia Eleanor Dodson, 4William B., John I.
(1009) 9. Permelia Eleanor Dodson, b. 11, 11, 1847; m. 6, 10, 1868.
1073 Isaac H. Folger, d. 9, 27, 1886. Nantucket. Mass.
1074 G IV: 1. Lester M. Folger, b. 7, 6, 1871.

(918) 5. Samuel Dodson, John I.
(918) 5. Samuel Dodson, b. 12, 29, 1788; d. 6, 2, 1849; m. 12, 19, 1811.
1075 Ann Corbin, b. 10, 10, 1792. Died.
1076 G III: 1. John Howard Dodson, b. 5, 2, 1815; d. 1, 2, 1887.
1077 2. Ira Smith, b. 5, 5, 1818; d. 2, 19, 1899.
1078 3. Parmelia, b. 1820.
1079 4. Edward, b. 1825; d. 1866.
1080 5. Thomas Charles, b. 9, 2, 1830; d. 1874.
1081 Mrs. Elizabeth Sittle, 2nd wife.
1082 6. Samuel Dodson.
||1083 7. Daughter.

(1076) 1. John Howard Dodson, 5Samuel, John I.
(1076) 1. John Howard Dodson, b. 5, 2, 1815; d. 1, 2, 1887;
1084 Mary Ann Noleman, b. 6, 20, 1829; d. 12, 6, 1887. m. 2, 20, 1848.
1085 G IV: 1. Alonzo E. Dodson, b. 8, 31, 1849.
1086 2. De Soto Nathan, b. 8, 31, 1851.
1087 3. De Costa Howard, b. 2, 21, 1854.
1088 4. De Vasco Lee, b. 9, 30, 1856. Died.
1089 5. Alfred Flude, b. 6, 26, 1862. Died.
1090 6. John Howard, b. 3, 13, 1867.

SKETCH.

Samuel Dodson was in the War of 1812, and John Howard Dodson, the son, was an orderly sergeant during the Indian War, for a year or two after the Black Hawk War in Iowa and Wisconsin.

(1085) 1. Alonzo E. Dodson, 1John H., 5Samuel, John I.
(1085) 1. Alonzo E. Dodson, b. 8, 31, 1849; m. 3, 1, 1874. San Diego, Cal.
1091 Nannie Gibson, b. 11, 10, 1849.
1092 G V: 1. Etta Gibson Dodson, b. 2, 27, 1881. Gainsville, Texas.
1093 2. Royal Eugene, b. 10, 29, 1883.
1094 3. Anita, b. 10, 23, 1885.
1095 4. Charles Clawson, b. 6, 17, 1888.

—OF THESE.—

(1092) 1. Etta Gibson Dodson, m. 3, 1, 1889.
1096 Stephen Lee Tichenor, b. 11, 13, 1878. Clatskani, Oregon.
1097 G VI: 1. Stephen Alonzo Tichenor, b. 2, 9, 1890.
1098 2. Royal Frederick, b. 5, 4, 1906.

(1093) 2. Royal Eugene Dodson, m. 4, 17, 1907.
*1099 Harriet Woodbury.

(1094) 3. Anita Dodson, m. 11, 20, 1906.
*1100 Clyde E. Chubb.
(1086) 2. De Soto Nathan Dodson, 1John H., 5Samuel, John I.

(1086) 2. De Sota Nathan Dodson, b. 8, 31, 1851; m. 1880.
1102 Tillie Cleveland, b. 1861; d. 12, 24, 1891.
1102 G V: 1. Bruce Cleveland Dodson, b. 9, 3, 1881.
1105 2. Claire, b. 12, 11, 1883.
1106 3. Nellie, b. 11, 16, 1885; d. 12, 16, 1904.
1107 4. William John, b. 4, 11, 1888.

—OF THESE.—

(1105) 2. Claire Dodson, m. 10, 19, 1904.
*1108 Clarence Morton Telford, b. 6, 3, 1883.

(1087) 3. Rev. De Costa Howard Dodson, 1John H., 5Samuel, John I.
(1087) 3. Rev. De Costa Howard Dodson, b. 2, 21, 1854; m. 7, 6, 1886. Leonard, Tex.
1109 Lucy Odell Philips, b. 4, 30, 1868.
1110 G V: 1. Isabel Ruth Dodson, b. 10, 18, 1887.
1111 2. Calvin Philips, b. 1, 14, 1889.
1112 3. Mary Moffett, b. 7, 15, 1892.
1113 4. De Costa Howard, Jr., b. 4, 19, 1898.
1114 5. Warner Noleman, b. 9, 6, 1900.

(1088) 4. De Vasco Lee Dodson, 1John H., 5Samuel, John I.
(1088) 4. De Vasco Lee Dodson, b. 9, 30, 1856; m. 1885; d. 1892.
*1115 Millie Owens.

(1089) 5. Albert Flude Dodson, 1John H., 5Samuel, John I.
(1089) 5. Albert Flude Dodson, b. 6, 26, 1862. Married. Died about 1895.
||1116 Wife. Name not given.
1117 G V:1. Ina Dodson.

(1090) 6. John Howard Dodson, Jr., 1John H., 5Samuel, John I.

(1090) 6. John Howard, b. 3, 13, 1867; m. 12, —, 1907.
*1118 Dena Brouwer.

(1077) 2. Ira Smith Dodson, 5Samuel, John I.
(1077) 2. Ira Smith Dodson, b. 5, 5, 1818; d. 2, 19, 1899; m. 3, 2, 1848.
1119 Mary Ann Lawrence, b. 7, 22, 1831; d. 7, 27, 1869.
1120 G IV: 1. Edward Lawrence Dodson, b. 10, 24, 1848; d. 3, 7, 1861.
1121 2. Parmelia Ann, b. 1, 19, 1850.
1122 3. Florence, b. 8, 27, 1852; d. 2, 8, 1861.
1123 4. Frank, b. 9, 15, 1854; d. 2, 11, 1859.
1124 5. William, b. 9, 10, 1856.
1125 6. Allen, b. 7, 3, 1858; d. 5, 17, 1875.
1126 7. Henry, b. 7, 5, 1860.
1127 8. Orrin, b. 6, 21, 1862.
1128 9. Anna Mary, b. 6, 2, 1867.
1129 Anna Frost, 2nd wife, b. 1849; m. 3, 23, 1871.
1130 10. Lillie Jane Dodson, b. 1, 23, 1874; d. 3, 25, 1877.

(1121) 2. Permelia Ann Dodson, 2Ira S., 5Samuel, John I.
(1121) 2. Permelia Ann Dodson, b. 1, 19, 1850; m. 4, 20, 1870.
1131 John Bird. Waterloo, Iowa.
1132 G V: 1. Bertha B. Bird, b. 6, 3, 1871.
1133 2. Stanley R., b. 7, 16, 1873.
1134 3. Jennie S., b. 8, 30, 1875.
1135 4. Anna Milbrun, b. 6, —, 1882.

—OF THESE.—

(1132) 1. Bertha B. Bird, m. 9, 27, 1898.
||1136 John Tour.
(1124) 5. William Dodson, 2Ira S., 5Samuel, John I.
(1124) 5. William Dodson, m. 3, 26, 1883.
1137 Elizabeth Ann Faucett, b. 8, 28, 1861; d. 4, 18, 1891.
1138 G V: 1. Letta Leona Dodson, b. 12, 28, 1884.
1139 2. Orrin Edward, b. 3, 11, 1886.
1140 Nora Bonner, 2nd wife, b. 3, 17, 1869; m. 6, 11, 1895.
1141 3. Ruth Eleanor Dodson, b. 7, 31, 1900.
(1126) 7. Henry Dodson, 2Ira S., 5Samuel, John I.
(1126) 7. Henry Dodson, b. 7, 5, 1860; m. 3, 11, 1885. Dubuque, Ia.
1142 Margaret I. Cottingham, b. 2, 29, 1864.
1143 G V: 1. Hazel Eva Belle Dodson, b. 11, 26, 1888.
1144 2. Eldred Linnaeus, b. 7, 23, 1897.
(1127) 8. Orrin Dodson, 2Ira S., 5Samuel, John I.
(1127) 8. Orrin Dodson, b. 6, 21, 1862; m. 1894. Salt Lake City.
1145 Josephine ————.
1146 G V: 1. Stanley Dodson, b. 5, 27, 1895.
||1147 2. Daughter.
(1128) 9. Anna Mary Dodson, 2Ira S., 5Samuel, John I.
(1128) 9. Anna Mary Dodson. Married. Aurelia, Iowa.
1148 Frank Lewis.
1149 G V: 1. Leonard Lewis.
1150 2. Walter,
1151 3. Leona Dell,
1152 4. Oscar,
1153 5. Letta,
||1154 6. A son.
1155 7. Ruby Lewis. Died

(1078) 3. Pamelia Dodson, 5Samuel, John I.
(1078) 3. Pamelia Dodson, b. 12, 29, 1826; d. 10, 11, 1888; m. 4, 16, 1848.
1156 John Atkinson, d. 10, 8, 1889.
1157 G IV: 1. Edward L. Atkinson, b. 3, 26, 1849.
1158 2. Adelbert, b. 6, 20, 1853; d. 10, 8, 1888.
1159 3. William D., b. 3, 26, 1859.
1160 4. G. L. M., b. 11, 1, 1861.
1161 5. Alta Pamelia, b. 7, 27, 1864.

—OF THESE.—

(1157) 1. Edward L. Atkinson, m. 12, 25, 1872. Anamosa, Iowa.
1163 Cynthia Porter.
1164 G V: 1. Jeanevius Atkinson, b. 3, 11, 1875.
1165 2. Arthur E., b. 9, 17, 1879.

—OF THESE.—

(1165) 2. Arthur E. Atkinson, m. 11, 29, 1900.
1166 Etta Alderman.
1167 G VI: 1. Eugene Atkinson, b. 8, 25, 1904.

(1158) 2. Adelbert J, Atkinson, m. 12, 29, 1879; d. 10, 8, 1888.
1168 Lucy J. Fisher, b. 5, 15, 1858.
1169 G VI: 1. Florence Atkinson, b. 10, 17, 1880; d. 8, 28, 1881.
1169(a) 2. Mabel, b. 8, 2, 1886; m. 12, 12, 1905.
1169(b) Dalton Wilson. Estavan, Sask., Canada.
1169(c) G VI: 1. Harold Wilson, b. 8, 13, 1906.

(1159) 3. William D. Atkinson. Married. Attorney-at-law. Parsons, Kansas.
||1159(a)

(1161) 4. Alta Permelia Atkinson. Married.
||1161(a) ———— Pearson. Parsons, Kansas.

(1079) 4. Edward Dodson, 5Samuel, John I.
(1079) 4. Edward Dodson. Married. Died.
1170 Clara (now Mrs. Alexander). Chariton, Iowa.
1171 G IV: 1. Charles Dodson.
1172 2. Clara,

—OF THESE.—

(1171) 1. Charles Dodson. Married. His widow
1171(a) now Mrs. Murphy. Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Note.—Edward Dodson served in the Civil War in a regiment of Iowa Infantry. He died soon after the war from disease incurred therein.

(1080) 5. Thomas Charles Dodson, 5Samuel, John I.
(1080) 5. Thomas Charles Dodson, b. 9, 2, 1830; d. 1874; m. 9, 29, 1852.
1173 Pamelia Bodwell Boynton, b. 7, 11, 1831; d. 5, 5, 1884.
1174 G IV: 1. Rosa Belle Dodson, b. 5, 12, 1854; d. 1, —, 1855.
1175 2. Lillian May, b. 10, 29, 1856.
1176 3. Charles Harvey, b. 8, 15, 1858; d. 11, —, 1864.
1177 4. Francis William, b. 9, 25, 1860; d. 1886.
1178 5. Edwin Eustace, b. 9, 15, 1862; d. 11, —, 1864.
1179 6. Effie Louise, b. 1, 19, 1867.
1180 7. William Andrew, b. 9, 15, 1869; d. 2, 28, 1898.

—OF THESE.—

(1175) 2. Lillian May Dodson, m. 2, 8, 1881. Palo Alto, Cal.
1181 John F. McEwen. Died.
1182 G V: 1. George Francis McEwen, b. 6, 16, 1882.

(1179) 6. Effie Louise Dodson, m. 5, 20, 1885.
1183 John A. Henderson. Edgerton, Wis.
1184 G V: 1. Helen Henderson, b. 9, 19, 1887.
1185 2. Paul, b. 12, 30, 1890; d. 11, 20, 1894.
1186 3. Max, b. 8, 14, 1895.

(1082) 6. Samuel Dodson, 2nd, 5Samuel, John I.
||(1082) 6. Samuel Dodson, 2nd. Married and had issue.

(1083) 7. A Daughter, 5Samuel, John I.
(1083) 7. A Daughter. Married.
1187 Frank Johnson.
1188 G IV: 1. Edgar Johnson.
1189 2. Edward Johnson. Twins.

(919) 6. Ann ("Nancy") Dodson, John I.
(919) 6. Ann ("Nancy") Dodson, b. 1, 4, 1791; d. 3, 7, 1871; m. 12, 22, 1808.
1200 William McCash, b. 1783; d. 10, 24, 1869.

Of Glasgow, Scotland.

1201 G III: 1. Eleanor D. McCash, b. 5, —, 1810.
1202 2. William D., b. 1, 25, 1813.
1203 3. Permelia, b. 7, —, 1815.
1204 4. Edward, b. 11, 20, 1817.
1205 5. David Ewing, b. 1, —, 1820.
1206 6. Margaret, b. 5, —, 1822.
1207 7. Serena, b. 2, —, 1826.
1208 8. Cynthia Anne, b. 10, —, 1827.
1209 9. James L., b. 4, 11, 1828.
1210 10. Newton, b. 10, —, 1829.
1211 11. Caroline, b. 10, —, 1832.

(1201) 1. Eleanor D. McCash, 6Ann, John I.
(1201) 1. Eleanor D. McCash, b. 5, —, 1810. Married.
||1212 Alfred Hills.

(1202) 2. William D. McCash,, 6Ann, John I.
(1202) 2. William D. McCash, b. 1, 25, 1813. Married
1213 Sarah Ferguson. Died 1845.
1214 G IV: 1. Eleanor D. McCash, 2nd, b. 4, 19, 1842.
1215 2. William Dodson, 2nd, b. 7, 27, 1844.
1216 Mary Long, 2nd wife.
1217 3. Cyrenius L. McCash, 7, 5, 1747.
||1218 4. Charles A., b. 10, 1, 1848; d. 1, 19, 1892.
1219 5. Mary Belle, b. 7, 19, 1851.
1220 6. Ada Lucy, b. 2, 28, 1854; d. 10, 26, 1872.
1221 7. Cora Anne, b. 1, 8, 1860; d. 4, 17, 1891.
1222 8. Grace Long, b. 12, 23, 1865. P. O. San Jose, Cal.

(1214) 1. Eleanor D. McCash, 2nd, 2William D., 6Ann, John I.

(1214) 1. Eleanor D. McCash, 2nd, b. 4, 19, 1842. Married.
||1223 Frank W. Bowman. P. O. Walla Walla, Wash.

(1215) 2. William D. McCash, 2William D., 6Ann, John I.
(1215) 2. William D. McCash, b. 7, 27, 1844. Married.
||1224 Ella Spratley. Now in Colorado.

(1217) 3. Cyrenius L. McCash, 2William D., 6Ann, John I.
(1217) 3. Cyrenius L. McCash, b. 7, 5, 1847; m. 1867.
||1225 Sarah Hunt. P. O. Weaver, Iowa.

(1219) 5. Mary Belle McCash, 2William D., 6Ann, John I.
(1219) 5. Mary Belle McCash, b. 7, 19, 1851; m. 12, 20, 1871.
1226 Newton R. Derby. Burlington, Iowa.
1227 G V: 1. William A. Derby, b. 10, 22, 1872.
1228 2. Mark Ayers, b. 8, 12, 1874; d. 8, 11, 1879.
1229 3. Mary Adell, b. 1, 11, 1880.

—OF THESE.—

(1227) 1. William A. Derby, m. 6, 18, 1901. P. O. Aurora, Illinois.
||1230 Emma Holland Holmes.

(1229) 3. Mary Adell Derby, m. 1, 7, 1903.
1231 Dallam G. Thompson.
1232 G VI: 1. Ruth Derby Thompson, b. 11, 24, 1904.
1233 2. Derby Dallam, b. 3, 9, 1906.

(1220) 6. Ada Lucy McCash, 2William D., 6Ann, John I.
(1220) 6. Ada Lucy McCash, b. 2, 28, 1854; d. 10, 26, 1872. Married.
||1234 John M. Bartscher.

(1221) 7. Cora Ann McCash, b. 1, 8, 1860; d. 4, 17, 1891; m. 5, —, 1883.
1235 E. D. Dayton. San Jose, California.
1236 G VI: 1. Milton McCash Dayton, b. 6, 15, 1884.

(1203) 3. Permelia McCash, 6Ann, John I.
(1203) 3. Permelia McCash, b. 7, —, 1815. Married.
||1237 Cornelius Sprung.

(1207) 7. Serena McCash, 6Ann, John I.
(1207) 7. Serena McCash, b. 2, —, 1826. Married.
||1238 Freeman Jessup.

(1208) 8. Cynthia Anna McCash, 6Ann, John I.
(1208) 8. Cynthia Anna McCash, b. 10, —, 1827. Married.
||1239 Jacob Nold.

(921) 8. Thomas Dodson, of John I.
(921) 8. Thomas Dodson, b. 9, 25, 1796; d. 5, 13, 1864. Married and had issue.
||1240 G III: 1. Benjamin Dodson. Terre Haute, Ind.
2. Charles Dodson.

END OF MARYLAND BRANCH C.

EARLY VIRGINIA BRANCHES

Introductory

The annals of Virginia record the name of a "Dodson Plantation" in 1632. And the traditional story in a large and now widely scattered line of descendants is that their ancestor lived along the James River and was one of the early Jamestown Colony.

There is also mention of one John Dodson, who was a "mighty hunter" and "fur trader," and who in his dealings with the Indians became the possessor of large bodies of land.

Another John very early found his way to the western side of Virginia to what is now Patrick County, and where his memory is preserved in the name of "Dodson Postoffice," but from which locality he long since passed away, leaving none behind him there of the Dodson name at this day.

Descendants of the early Jamestown settler, from the various Virginia families of which traces are known, must have in the latter part of the century of their first settlement moved slowly to the western portions of the State.

Among the earliest names positively known by descendants of a widely scattered family, as of the James River or Jamestown ancestors, are William and Jesse, and these most probably of the first or second generation from the original settler, as the following genealogical tables will show.

Quite a number settled first in the valleys of the Blue Ridge Mountain region—Shenandoah Valley and others. During the latter part, or about the close of the War of the Revolution a large emigration left this region and settled in Kentucky and Tennessee, and later thence to Ohio, Indiana and Missouri.

Among those emigrating to Kentucky were Thomas, Jesse, Leonard, Rollo, William and Jethro, and their families.

Thomas' family consisted of twelve sons and two daughters. These all settled for a time in Wayne County near Monticello.

The ancestry of these goes back from Thomas to George to Jesse and to the early James River or Jamestown, Virginia, settlers. Four or five of the sons of Thomas, from 1830-35 and '40 finally settled Missouri.

The tabulated genealogy of several of these will follow, as far as ascertained.

A JESSE DODSON LINE.

1201. This Jesse Dodson is evidently one of several brothers who emigrated from Virginia to Kentucky in the latter half of the sixteenth century. Among these brothers were a Thomas and a Leonard. If so, the genealogical descent of this Jesse would be as follows:

1201 1. Jesse, of George, of Jesse, of the early Virginia settler of the Jamestown colony.

Jesse emigrated from Kentucky to Clark County, Ohio, in 1810. Name of his wife not known. He was the father of six sons and four daughters, as follows:

1202 G V: 1. William Dodson. Married 1202(a) Patty Canaan.

1203 2. Elijah Dodson. Married 1203(a) Elizabeth Reynolds.

Note.—Elijah became a Baptist minister and settled in southern Indiana.

1204 3. Jesse Dodson, 2nd. Married 1212 Jane Patten.
1205 4. James W. Married 1213 Mary Ann Reynolds.
1206 5. John A. Married 1214 Millicent Davis.
1207 6. Joseph Carter. Married 1215 Wife not known.
1208 7. Peggy. Married 1216 William Sailor.
1209 8 Betty. Married 1217 John Johnson.
1210 9. Polly. Married 1218 Christian Baylor.
1211 10. Patty. Married 1219 Major Moore.

Note.—Major Moore was an officer in the U. S. Army during the war of 1812.

Issue of these unobtained, except that of

(1205) 4. James W. Dodson, b. 1808; d. May, 1863. Married first, 1829.

(1213) Mary Ann Reynolds, d. April, 1839.
1220 G VI: 1. Mary Ann Dodson.
1221 2. William R., d. 3, 27, 1903.
Married 2nd wife 1841.
1222 Rebecca Sailor.
1223 3. Jesse Dodson, 3rd, b. 4, 8, 1844.
1224 4. Mary J., b. 3, 9, 1846.
1225 5. Lewis S. (S), b. 3, 30, 1849.
1226 6. 'Squire Milton (S), b. 7, 26, 1851.
1227 7. Jeremiah V. (S), b. 6, 5, 1854.

(1223) 3. Jesse Dodson, 3rd, 4James W., 1Jesse, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1223) 3. Jesse Dodson, 3rd, b. 4, 8, 1844; m. 1877.
1228 Grace Green, d. 1890.
1229 G VI: 1. Mary R. Dodson, b. 7, 23, 1879.
1230 2. Sarah Alice, b. 1, 5, 1881.
1231 3. Jennie S. (S), b. 7, 17, 1883.

—OF THESE.—

(1229) 1. Mary R. Dodson, m. 12, 26, 1906.
||1232 John Rhodes.
If issue, no data.

(1230) 2. Sarah Alice Dodson, m. 12, 27, 1906.
||1233 W. T. Beckelheimer.

(1224) 4. Mary J. Dodson, 4James W., 1Jesse, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1224) 4. Mary J. Dodson, b. 3, 9, 1846; m. Feb., 1867; d. 6, 14, 1899.
1234 John Strohm, d. 10, 17, 1872.
1235 G VII: 1. Harry A. Strohm, b. 11, 21, 1868.

Note.—The three Dodson brothers, Lewis S., S. Milton and Jeremiah V., are hardware merchants, plumbers' supplies and plumbing, in Kentland, Indiana.

1236. Leonard Dodson was also one of the company of brothers who with their families formed part of the emigration from Virginia to Kentucky during or about the close of the War of the Revolution. A Jesse and a Thomas are among those brothers who are especially mentioned. Leonard and Thomas are said to have married sisters, as their descendants claim a double cousinship.

—Leonard's Record.—

1236 Leonard, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler. Leonard married.
1237 Mary Darnalls.
1238 G V: 1. Stockton Dodson.
1239 2. John D.,
1240 3. Benjamin R.,
1241 4. Thomas,
1242 5. Maria,
1243 6. Jane,
1244 7. Mary Ann,
1245 8. Eli,

(1238) 1. Stockton Dodson. Married.
1238(a) Nancy Burnett.
1238(b) G VI: 1. Jesse Dodson.
1238(c) 2. Elizabeth Dodson.

Note.—These two children married into a family of Humphreys, said Humphreys being cousins. No further data of these has been ascertained.

(1244) 7. Mary Ann Dodson. Married.
1244(a) ———— Jones.
1244(b) G VI: 1. Joseph Jones. Epping, N. H.

(1245) 7. Eli Dodson, of Leonard, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1245) 7. Eli Dodson, b. 5, 31, 1806; d. 8, 26, 1864.
1246 Ruth Burnett.
1248 G VI: 1. John Dodson. Died in childhood.
1249 2. Jemima. Died in childhood.
1250 3. Mary Ann, b. 5, 1, 1832. Twins.
1251 4. Sarah Jane, b. 5, 1, 1832. Twins.
1252 5. Solomon T.,
1253 6. Isham Burnett,
1254 7. Elias (S), d. 1899.
1255 8. Winnifred Elizabeth,
1256 9. Thomas H., b. 6, 22, 1842.

Note.—The Burnetts, a name which occurs so frequently in the marriage relationships of this Dodson line, are direct descendants through Thomas Mayo, of Virginia, from Pocahontas, of Indian fame. The Mayo family is still prominent in Virginia history. Ruth, above mentioned, was a granddaughter of said Thomas Mayo; Eli and Stockton, brothers, married sisters, and a cousin, John R. Dodson, married Sarah Burnett. The parents of these were Isham Burnett and Winnifred Mayo, his wife. And so the names Isham and Winnifred are carried down through several generations.

(1250) 3. Mary Ann Dodson, 8Eli, of Leonard, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1250) 3. Mary Ann, b. 5, 1, 1832; m. 10, 18, 1849.
1257 James Overstreet, b. 2, 8, 1846; d. 4, 30, 1894.
1258 G VII: 1. George W. Overstreet (S), b. 8, 5, 1850
1259 2. Sarah F., b. 12, 8, 1853; d. 8, 8, 1893.
1260 3. Charles, b. 2, 7, 1859.
1261 4. William E., b. 3, 17, 1861.
1262 5. Oliver Leonard, b. 6, 13, 1869.

(1259) 2. Sarah F. Overstreet. Married. Died 8, 8, 1893.
1263 John P. Philip, d. 7, 14, 1896.
1264 G VIII: 1. Oliver D. Philip, d. 4, 19, 1903.
1265 2. James Edgar,
1266 3. Winnifred Pauline,

—OF THESE.—

(1264) 1. Oliver D. Philip. Married.
1264(a) Katharine Wells.
1264(b) G IX: 1. Edgar Lee Philip.
1264(c) 2. Erma,
1264(d) 3. Mary Ann,

(1265) 2. James Edgar Philip. Married.
1265(a) Lottie D. Pickens.
1265(b) G IX: 1. Edna Pauline Philip.

(1260) 3. Charles Overstreet, b. 2, 7, 1859. Married.
1260(a) Mary E. Williams.
1260(b) G VIII: 1. James Overstreet.
1260(c) 2. John,
1260(d) 3. Emmett. Bozeman, Montana.

(1261) 4. William E. Overstreet, b. 3, 17, 1861. Married.
1267 Susan Edna Shears.
Daughter of Dr. Shears, a prominent physician of Kansas City, Mo.
1268 G VIII: 1. Eugene Bartlett Overstreet.
1269 2. Grace Overstreet.

(1262) 5. Oliver Leonard Overstreet, b. 6, 13, 1869. Married.
1270 Cora Custer.
1271 G VIII: 1. Belle Overstreet. Kansas City, Mo.

Note.—The Overstreet sons are all enterprising and successful business men. George and Charles on coming of age, emigrated to Montana and engaged in sheep raising, where they became very successful. George finally cast his lot in mining enterprises, with an uncle, Isham B. Dodson, and sons in Idaho. William is a prosperous merchant in Greencastle, Mo., and Leonard is a manufacturer of fine and artistic leather goods.

(1251) 4. Sarah Jane Dodson, 8Eli, of Leonard, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1251) 4. Sarah Jane Dodson, b. 5, 1, 1832. Married. Died.
1272 ———— Bookout.
1273 G VII: 1. John Bookout.

(1252) 5. Solomon . Dodson, 8Eli, of Leonard, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1252) 5. Solomon T. Dodson. Married.
||1274 Wife's name.
1275 G VII: 1. Eli Dodson.
1276 2. Sally,

Note.—Solomon resided in Texas at the opening of the Civil War. He had there become quite wealthy. He took

part for a time in the war, in command of a troop, and in one engagement when about to be captured by overwhelming forces, his troop having been largely lessened by losses, he bade them flee and save their own lives. He escaped to Missouri with some $60,000 securities of his saving, in the hope of placing them in safety among relatives. He was taken prisoner, and being falsely accused as a spy, was executed.

(1253) 6. Isham B. Dodson, 8Eli, of Leonard, of George, of Jesse, of William.

(1253) 6. Isham B. Dodson. Married.
1277 Elizabeth Moore.
1278 G VIII. 1. John Dodson.
1279 2. Jemima,
1280 3. Robert Eli,
1281 4. Mollie,
1282 5. Athenia,
1283 6. Winnifred E. (S),
1284 7. Isham B., Jr., (S),

—OF THESE.—

(1278) 1. John Dodson. Married.
1285 Wife's name unknown.
1286 G VIII: 1. Four children.
1287 2.
1288 3.
1289 4.

(1279) 2. Jemima Dodson. Married.
1290 ———— Carroll.
1291 G VIII: 1. Paul Carroll.
(1280) 3. Robert Eli Dodson. Married.
1292 Wife's name, wanting.
1293 G VIII: 1. Child.
(1281) 4. Mollie Dodson. Married.
1294 John Kirk.
1295 G VIII: 1. Roy Kirk.
1296 2. Beryl,
(1282) 5. Athenia Dodson. Married.
1297 ———— Watson.
1298 G VIII: 1. Winnifred Moselle Watson.

Note.—The sons of Isham B. Dodson are all engaged with their father in mining enterprises in Pocatello, Idaho.

(1255) 8. Winnifred E. Dodson, 8Eli, of Leonard, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1255) 8. Winnifred E. Dodson, b. 8, 26, 1838; m. 1868.
1299 John Henri Shaft, b. 11, 18, 1840. Freeman, Mo.
1300 G VII: 1. Eleanor Claire Shaft, b. 3, 4, 1870.
1301 2. John Henri, Jr., b. 11, 11, 1872; d. 6, 10, 1885
1302 3. Charles Edward, b. 7, 28, 1877.

—OF THESE.—

(1300) 1. Eleanor C. Shaft, m. 1890.
1303 Charles Stuart Bennett, b. 4, 17, 1865.
1304 G VIII: 1. Louis Lorrell Bennett, b. 4, 18, 1894.
1305 2. Gladys Winnifred, b. 3, 23, 1896; d. 9, 7, 1905.
1306 3. Ruth Constance, b. 4, 13, 1899.

(1302) 3. Charles Edward Shaft. Married.
1307 Gertrude Eckel.
1308 G VIII: 1. Eleanor Claire, 2nd, Shaft, b. 4, 18, 1900.
1309 2. Conrad O'Connor, b. 10, 6, 1904.

Note.—Charles E. Shaft served in the Spanish-American War, and while stationed at Charleston with the Red Cross Hospital, met the lady who became his wife, who was of German parentage.

Gladys Winnifred Bennett was known as the Child Prima Donna and prodigy in dramatic art. At four years of age she improvised a scene on the stage in Steinway Hall, Chicago, before a large audience. At nine years of age she sang any aria or song known by her mother, who was a fine soprano soloist. She also played equally well on piano or violin solos of classical selection, as well as the accompaniments of all songs and arias sung by her mother or herself. She died suddenly in San Francisco, just after a rehearsal, in which she was to appear the next evening, and then only in her tenth year. Louis Lorrell, her brother, is also gifted with the same musical talents.

In this family there is an alliance with descendants of both the celebrated English house of Shaftesbury and the Stuart house of Scotland.

(1256) 9. Thomas H. Dodson, 8Eli, of Leonard, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1256) 9. Thomas H. Dodson, b. 6, 22, 1842; m. 3, 14, 1867. Oakland, Calif.
1310 Mary Ellen Daly, b. 10, 24, 1849.
1311 G VII: 1. Ada Dodson, b. 9, 24, 1869.
1312 2. Winnifred, b. 10, 23, 1871.

—OF THESE.—

(1311) 1. Ada Dodson, m. 4, 3, 1889.
1313 Thomas H. Dawson.
1314 G VIII: 1. Lurene Dawson, b. 1, 12, 1890.
1315 2. Hazel, b. 4, 15, 1891.
1316 3. Owen, b. 9, 16, 1893.
1317 4. Vera, b. 10, 14, 1894.
1318 5. Maud, b. 12, 3, 1896.
1318(a)6. Darrel, b. 7, 29, 1905.

(1312) 2. Winnifred Dodson, m. 7, 15, 1896.
1319 Charles M. Barkley.
1320 G VIII: 1. Gladys Easter Barkley, b. 4, 18, 1897.

Note.—Thomas Dodson and his brother, Elias, about the beginning of the Civil War, went to California. They lived for a number of years in Orland, Glenn County, where they managed and edited the "Orland News." Thomas is said to have invented an automobile before automobiles were known in this country, a full account of which was given in the "Orland News" at that time and copied therefrom. Elias died in California in 1899 and was unmarried.

THOMAS AND EMINA DODSON LINE.

This Thomas Dodson and several brothers, also several sons and their families led the emigration from Virginia to Kentucky in the latter part of the eighteenth century. Among the brothers were a Jesse and a Leonard. And among the sons were Thomas, Jesse, Elisha, George, John R., Rollo (or Raleigh), William, Joseph, James, Leonard, Jethro, Eli and two daughters, Polly and Winnifred, who died unmarried.

Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia ancestor.

The genealogy of some of the sons of Thomas as has been obtained, will here follow. The name Rollo, of the above, has been so differently spelled in letters and manuscripts, as Rolly, Rawly, &c., that it is most likely derived from "Raleigh," as above suggested in parenthesis.

The Jesse here mentioned as next to the early Virginia ancestor may himself have been that early ancestor, as the name Jesse has been perpetuated in several of the families, both in the Kentucky and Tennessee lines, of the Virginia emigration of the period above mentioned. And yet among other Dodson lines both in Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia, the name John is more usually met with, as the name of the first ancestors in this country.

GEORGE AND POLLY RODGERS (DODSON) LINE.

George Dodson, fourth son of Thomas, was nine years old in 1798, when his father and family and several uncles emigrated from Virginia to Kentucky.

1321 4. George Dodson, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia ancestor.
1321 4. George Dodson, b. 1, 25, 1789; d. 3, 29, 1865; m. 9, 6, 1810.
1322 Polly Rodgers, b. 12, 12, 1792; d. 9, 7, 1826.
1323 G VI: 1. Newton Dodson, b. 7, 18, 1811.
1324 2. Thomas, b. 10, 22, 1813.
1325 3. James, b. 2, 23, 1816.
1326 4. John, b. 12, 12, 1817; d. 4, 25, 1851.
1327 5. Nancy, b. 9, 6, 1819.
1328 6. Andrew, b. 10, 2, 1821.
1329 7. Josiah, b. 10, 2, 1823.
1330 8. George, Jr., b. 12, 21, 1825; d. 12, 14, 1844.
Married 2nd wife, 7, 12, 1827.
1331 Nancy Brown, b. 10, 4, 1806; d. 4, 20, 1846.
1332 9. Mary (Polly) Dodson, b. 1, 8, 1829.
1333 10. Jane, b. 10, 5, 1830.
1334 11. William B., b. 3, 12, 1833; d. 6, 19, 1834.
1335 12. Elizabeth, b. 10, 19, 1836.
1336 13. Shelby Martin, b. 1, 16, 1839; d. 3, 4, 1906.
1337 14. Leonard H., b. 5, 15, 1841.
1338 15. Sarah Catharine, b. 10, 19, 1844; d. 11, 24, 1844.
1339 16. Jesse Clay, b. 10, 16, 1845.
Married 3rd wife, 6, 25, 1848.
1340 Sarah Hatfield, d. 1854.
1341 17. Sarah Alice Dodson, b. 3, 30, 1850; d. 1871.
Married 4th wife, 9, 1, 1857.
*1342(a) Polly Mathis.

Note.—Thomas, the father of George, was a Baptist minister, and also a farmer and miller in Virginia and in Kentucky, as was his father, George, before him in Virginia. Said George was a captain in the War of the Revolution. George, Jr., the father of the above numerous family, removed with the younger half of his family from Kentucky to Missouri in 1830, and there spent the rest of his days.

Of the Children of George Dodson.

(1323) 1. Newton Dodson, b. 7, 18, 1811. Died in Michigan at Copper Mines.

(1324) 2. Thomas Dodson, b. 10, 22, 1813. Married.
1342 Catharine Fletcher.

(1325) 3. James Dodson, b. 2, 23, 1816; m. 9, 15, 1838.
1343 Minerva Tuttle.

(1326) 4. John (S), b. 12, 12, 1817; d. 4, 25, 1851.

(1327) 5. Nancy, b. 9, 6, 1819; m. 3, 1, 1838.
1344 Nicholas Gooding.

(1328) 6. Andrew Dodson, b. 16, 2, 1821; m. 12, 30, 1845.
1345 Sarah E. Matthis.

(1329) 7. Josiah Dodson, b. 10, 2, 1823; m. 5, 23, 1844.
1346 Polly Burnett.

(1330) 8. George Dodson, Jr., b. 12, 21, 1825; d. 12, 14, 1844.

(1332) 9. Mary Ann (Polly) Dodson, b. 1, 8, 1829. Married.
1347 Sylvanus Butler.

(1333) 10. Jane Dodson, b. 10, 5, 1830; m. 1886.
1348 Andrew Jackson Davis.

(1334) 11. William B. Dodson, b. 3, 12, 1833; d. 6, 19, 1834.

(1335) 12. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 10, 19, 1836; m. 1864.
1349 William Nichols.

(1336) 13. Dr. Shelby Martin Dodson, b. 1, 6, 1839; m. 8, 11, 1864.
1350 Susan E. Proctor.

(1337) 14. Leonard H. Dodson, b. 5, 15, 1841; m. 12, 25, 1862.
1351 Marietta A. Phipps.

(1338) 15. Sarah Catharine Dodson, b. 10, 19, 1844; d. 11, 24, 1844.

(1339) 16. Jesse Clay Dodson, b. 10, 16, 1845; m. 1871.
1352 Sarah E. Hare.

(1341) 17. Sarah Alice Dodson, b. 3, 30, 1850; d. 1871. Married.
1353 David Hall.

Note.—The genealogy obtained of these will follow, viz: 2. Thomas; 6. Andrew; 13. Dr. Shelby M.; 14. Leonard H.; and 16. Jesse Clay. The only living ones being Leonard H. and Jesse Clay Dodson.

Most of the children of George's first wife remained in Kentucky, after his going to Missouri, and no doubt many of their descendants are still there.

(1324) 2. Thomas Dodson, 4George, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia ancestor.

(1324) 2. Thomas Dodson, b. 10, 22, 1813; m. 1, 15, 1839.
(1342) Katharine Ann Fletcher, b. 11, 4, 1816.
1354 G VIII: 1. James M. Dodson, b. 11, 16, 1839.
1355 2. Nancy J., b. 8, 16, 1843.
1356 3. George,
1357 4. William,
1358 5. Thomas B., b. 5, 1, 1848.
1359 6. Taylor,
1360 7. Charles,
1361 8. Rachel F., b. 8, 5, 1853.
1362 9. Mary Ann, b. 9, 24, 1855.
1363 10. Sarah E., b. 5, 2, 1858.
1364 11. Maggie, b. 5, 3, 1860.

(1354) 1. James M. Dodson, 2Thomas, 4George, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
(1354) 1. James M. Dodson, b. 11, 16, 1839; m. 12, 8, 1872.
1365 Arethusa E. Sims, b. 10, 26, 1849.
1366 G VIII: 1. Hardin H. Dodson, b. 10, 4, 1873.
1367 2. Ernest E., b. 4, 26, 1875.
1368 3. Elizabeth S., b. 10, 23, 1876.
1369 4. George D., b. 4, 5, 1881.

(1355) 2. Nancy J. Dodson, 2Thomas, 4George, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
(1355) 2. Nancy J. Dodson, b. 8, 16, 1843; m. 1, 1, 1873.
1370 Jacob Evans, b. 7, 13, 1846.
1371 G VIII: 1. Charles Evans, b. 5, 16, 1878.
1372 2. Ernest, b. 8, 7, 1882.
1373 3. Wilbur, b. 12, 8, 1884.

(1358) 5. Thomas B. Dodson, 2Thomas, 4George, Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
(1358) 5. Thomas B. Dodson, b. 5, 1, 1848; m. 12, 23, 1875. Cairo, Mo.
1374 Alice Willcox, b. 11, 1, 1852.
1375 G VIII: 1. Lillian Dodson, b. 11, 9, 1876.
1376 2. Bernice, b. 7, 15, 1879.
1377 3. Riley, b. 7, 18, 1881.
1378 4. Myrtle, b. 4, 6, 1887.

(1361) 8. Rachel F. Dodson, 2Thomas, 4George, Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
(1361) 8. Rachel F. Dodson, b. 8, 5, 1853; m. 4, 28, 1873.
1379 William A. Shouse, b. 7, 22, 1849.
1380 G VIII: 1. Marion Shouse, b. 4, 10, 1880.

(1362) 9. Mary Ann Dodson, 2Thomas, 4George, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
(1362) 9. Mary Ann Dodson, b. 9, 24, 1855; m. 1, 20, 1881.
1381 Samuel A. Jean, b. 7, 10, 1857.
1382 G VIII: 1. William T. Jean, b. 10, 17, 1881.
1383 2. Lottie M., b. 10, 3, 1883.
1384 3. David C., b. 2, 9, 1886.
1385 4. Jessie C., b. 6, 21, 1891.
1386 5. Ola A., b. 1, 2, 1894.

(1363) 10. Sarah E. Dodson, 2Thomas, 4George, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
(1363) 10. Sarah E. Dodson, b. 5, 2, 1858; m. 2, 15, 1879.
1387 William H. Robuck, b. 11, 19, 1859.
1388 G VIII: 1. Claude Robuck, b. 3, 5, 1880.
1389 2. Calvin, b. 5, 7, 1881.
1390 3. Ruby, b. 4, 15, 1882.
1391 4. Bertha, b. 7, 30, 1883.
1392 5. Minnie, b. 10, 1, 1884.
1393 6. Vernie, b. 8, 3, 1886.
1394 7. Iola, b. 1, 18, 1888.
1395 8. Pearl, b. 6, 3, 1890.
1396 9. Robert, b. 11, 6, 1891.
1397 10. Lewis, b. 2, 22, 1892.
1398 11. Lydia, b. 9, 15, 1897.
(1364) 11. Margaret Dodson, 2Thomas, 4George, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
(1364) 11. Margaret Dodson, b. 5, 3, 1860; m. 9, 1, 1881.
1399 George W. Robuck, b. 2, 2, 1860.
1400 G VIII: 1. Minor Robuck, b. 9, 28, 1882.
1401 2. Lottie, b. 1, 27, 1885.
1402 3. Orlie, b. 2, 22, 1888.
1403 4. Yala, b. 3, 25, 1891.
1404 5. Frank, b. 3, 13, 1898.
1405 6. Charles, b. 3, 24, 1900.
(1328) 6. Andrew Dodson, 4George, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
(1328) 6. Andrew Dodson, b. 10, 2, 1821; m. 12, 30, 1845.
1345 Sarah E. Mathis.
1345(a) 1. George William Dodson. Macon City, Mo.
(1336) 13. Dr. Shelby Martin Dodson, 4George, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
(1336) 13. Dr. Shelby Martin Dodson, b. 1, 16, 1839; m. 8, 11, 1864; d. 3, 4, 1906.
1406 Susan E. Proctor, b. 6, 7, 1838.
1407 G VII: 1. George Rowland Dodson, b. 8, 20, 1865.
1408 2. James Berry, b. 5, 10, 1867; d. 10, 5, 1867.
1409 3. Jesse Clay, 2nd, b. 5, 25, 1869; d. 11, 23, 1900.
1410 4. Julia Proctor, b. 4, 10. 1871.
1411 5. Shelby Martineau, b. 2, 9, 1873.
1412 6. Minnie May, b. 4, 19, 1875.
1413 7. Susan Eleanor, b. 8, 29, 1879.

—OF THESE.—

(1407) 1. Rev. George Rowland Dodson, m. 6, 24, 1890.
1414 Nellie Wheeler, b. 1, 29, 1866. Fulton, Mo.
1415. G VIII: 1. Rowland Wheeler Dodson, b. 8, 21, 1892.
1416 2. Virginia Adele, b. 5, 27, 1895; d. 2, 14, 1899.
1417 3. Eleanor, b. 9, 14, 1900.

(1413) 7. Susan Eleanor Dodson, m. 10, 9, 1901.
1418 Newell O. Morse, b. 1, 29, 1878.
1419 G VIII: 1. Paul Dodson Morse, b. 7, 8, 1902.
1420 2. Newell O., Jr., b. 9, 4, 1904.
1421 3. Helen Gertrude, b. 11, 16, 1906.

VIRGINIA BRANCH.

SKETCH OF DR. SHELBY M. DODSON.

Dr. Shelby M. Dodson was born January 16th, 1839, in Randolph County, Missouri, where George Dodson, his father, moved from the old homestead near Monticello, Ky. His father belonged to that hardy band of pioneers that hewed our civilization from the great wilderness, overcoming obstacles and enduring privations and calamities little less than miraculous. Said George was a member of the famous Kentucky Riflemen, who under General Jackson at New Orleans proved such a living wall of fire to the British, January 8th, 1815. Such, too, was the spirit and energy of this son, but, unlike the father, Shelby Martin's aspirations were toward the ethical. Raised on the farm, his mind and soul hungered for expansion. Even in the furrows when his horses rested from the plowing, his thoughts were ever on books. He attended the successive three months' school term held in the little school house on his father's farm, reading with avidity the meagre literature of his day of which he could lay hold. Intermitted with the hard work on the farm he taught school in the winter season, and finally studied at McGee College. After which he began the study of medicine, with Dr. Robert Terreli as preceptor, entering thereafter the medical college at Keokuk, Iowa. He graduated finally with high honors at the age of twenty-five from the St. Louis Medical College. He at once began active practice. During the Civil War and after

its close, his professional services were in constant demand and were given unreservedly to every one. Northern and Southern men, non-combatants, renegades, alike received his aid. Over rough roads, through heat and cold, day and night, he was kept busy. Epidemics broke out among the men returned from the war, and the strain of labor and exposure was doubled, so much so that it told heavily on his strength. Successive breakdowns occurred, yet with the characteristic energy of his ancestry he kept up the fight against sickness and disease, until almost the end, which occurred at San Jose, California, March 4th, 1906.

Dr. Dodson was a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, an honored Mason, a friend of the poor, and all through his life he bore that fine spirit which marks and fulfills our highest ideal, that of a "Christian gentleman."

Dr. Dodson was married August 11th, 1864, to Susan Eleanor Proctor, of the following quite noted ancestry: Her great-grandfather was General John Thomas of Revolutionary War history. His daughter (Jane Thomas), her grandmother, married George Proctor, and their son, Rowland Thomas Proctor, married Diana Chapman, who were the parents of Mrs. Shelby M. Dodson. The family of General Thomas were kindred of Thomas Jefferson, whence his christian name.

The following historic incident, unnoticed by most historians, is quoted from the U. S. History of Mrs. Emma Willard published by Barnes & Co., New York, in 1856, (page 204, section 6). "May 5th, 1776.—General Thomas now arrived and superseded Arnold. He made several attempts to reduce Quebec, but the sudden appearance of the British fleet obliged him to retreat with such precipitation that he abandoned his baggage and stores. Many of the sick and wounded fell into the hands of Carleton, by whom they were treated with honorable humanity."

Of the children of Dr. Shelby M. Dodson, Rev. George Rowland is a minister, "Church of the Unity," St. Louis, Mo. Graduate University of Missouri, A. B., 1887; A. M. Harvard, 1902; Ph. D. Harvard, 1903.

Jesse Clay, Corporal Co. K, U. S. A. Died in the Philippines.

Shelby M., Jr., Attorney-at-Law, San Jose, Calif. Graduate of Stanford University.

Minnie May, graduate nurse, Hahneman Hospital, San Jose.

Susan Eleanor, graduate Conservatory of Music, University of the Pacific.

(1337) 14. Leonard H. Dodson, 4George, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1337) 14. Leonard H. Dodson, b. 5, 15, 1841; m. 12. 25, 1862.

1422 Marietta A. Phipps, d. 10, 9, 1904.

1423 G VII: 1. William F. Dodson, b. 10, 4, 1863.

1424 2. John Ernest, b. 5, 26, 1868; d. 8, 16, 1869.

1425 3. Finis M., b. 5, 6, 1871.

1426 4. Jeannie B. (S), b. 3, 13, 1875.

—OF THESE.—

(1423) 1. William Franklin Dodson, m. 1892.

1427 Mary Williamson, b. 7, 10, 1872.

1428 G VIII: 1. Russell Dodson, b. 12, 6, 1894.

(1425) 3. Finis M. Dodson, m. 3, 8, 1896.

1429 Gabrielle Johnson, b. 3, 27, 1877.

1430 G VIII: 1. Irene Belle Dodson, b. 10, 23, 1897.

1431 2. Agnes Bernice, b. 1, 4, 1900.

1432 3. Mary G., b. 12, 29, 1902.

1433 4. Leonard H., b. 1, 21, 1905.

(1339) 16. Jesse Clay Dodson, 4George, Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1339) 16. Jesse Clay, b. 10, 16, 1845; m. 1871.

1434 Sarah E. Hare.

1435 G VII: 1. William H. Dodson.

1436 2. Jessie Pearl Dodson.

JOHN R., AND SARAH BURNETT DODSON LINE.

SKETCH.

(1437) 5. John R. Dodson, son of Thomas, and brother next in age to George, was born in Virginia in 1792, removed with his parents to Wayne County, Kentucky, in his child-

hood; married Sarah Burnett in 1816, daughter of Isham and Winnifred Mayo Burnett, of Virginia, who accompanied the emigration to Kentucky. The Mayo family of Virginia claim descent from Pocahontas. Several others of the Virginia-Kentucky Dodson branch intermarried with the Burnett family. John R. Dodson removed to Adair County, Missouri, in 1841, where a large number of his descendants still reside.

(1437) 5. John R. Dodson, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1437) 5. John R. Dodson, b. 12, 22, 1792; m. 1816.
1438 Sarah Burnett, b. 5, 2, 1797.
1439 G VI: 1. James Dodson, b. 7, 20, 1817.
1440 2. Isham B., 1st, b. 12, 7, 1818.
1441 3. Simeon W., b. 10, 9, 1820.
1442 4. Thomas, b. 9, 2, 1823.
1443 5. George, b. 3, 28, 1825.
1445 6. Jemima, b. 2, 11, 1827.
1446 7. Obadiah, B., b. 12, 12, 1828.
1447 8. Marcus M., b. 1, 20, 1831.
1448 9. John Ezra, b. 3, 26, 1833.
1449 10. Job, b. 11, 8, 1836.
1450 11. Francis M., b. 2, 27, 1838.
1451 12. Socrates R., b. 11, 22, 1840.

(1439) 1. James Dodson, 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1439) 1. James Dodson, b. 7, 20, 1817. Married.
1452 Huldah Kanatsa.
1453 G VII: 1. George Dodson.
1454 2. Henry,
1455 3. Eli,
1456 4. Elijah,

Note.—(1438) Sarah Burnett was daughter of 1457 Isham and 1458 Winnifred Burnett, of Virginia and Kentucky, and descendant of the Virginia family of Mayo.

(1440) 2. Isham Burnett Dodson, 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1440) 2. Isham Burnett Dodson, b. 12, 7, 1818; d. 12, 25, 1879; m. 8, —, 1844.

1459 Nancy J. Murphy.

1460 G VII: 1. John Wood Dodson.

1461 2. Benjamin Commodore,

1462 3. Mary Jane,

1463 4. Sarah Marguerite,

1464 5. Katura Elizabeth,

1465 6. Frances Josephine,

1466 7. Don Oscar,

1467 8. James Butler,

1468 9. William Sherman (S), b. 9, 19, 1864; d. 2, 23, 1902.

1469 10. Bentley Sheridan,

1470 11. Effie Altora Corraine,

(1460) 1. John W. Dodson, 2Isham B., 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1460) 1. John W. Dodson. Married.

1471 Louisa Cook.

1472 G VIII: 1. Katharine Wood Dodson.

1473 2. Fannie Juanita,

1474 3. Winnifred,

1475 4. Ross,

—OF THESE—

(1472) 1. Katharine Wood Dodson. Married.

1476 Thadeus Baker.

||1477 G IX: 1. Child.

(1473) 2. Fannie Juanita Dodson. Married.

1478 Clyde Sturgis. Denver, Colo.

||1479 G IX: 1. Two children.

1480 2.

(1461) 2. Benjamin C. Dodson, 1Isham B., 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1461) 2. Benjamin C. Dodson. Married.
1481 Maggie Linder.
1482 G VIII: 1. Lura Dodson.
1483 2. Elzira Olivia (S),
1484 3. Flora,
1485 4. John William,
1486 5. Coston,
1487 6. James Raymond (S),

—OF THESE—

(1482) 1. Lura Dodson. Married.
1488 James Hibbard.
1489 G IX: 1. Hazel Hibbard.
(1484) 3. Flora Dodson. Married.
1490 Herbert Bryant.
1491 G IX: 1. Child.
(1485) 4. John William Dodson. Married.
1492 Alpha Lenhart.
1493 G IX: 1. John Dodson.
1494 2. Samuel,
1495 3. Infant,
(1486) 5. Coston Dodson. Married.
1496 Bertie Schober.
1497 G IX: 1. Robadine Dodson.
1498 2. Infant.

Note.—Elzira, John W. and Coston Dodson are very successful and prosperous osteopathic physicians, in Oakland, California.

(1462) 3. Mary J. Dodson, 2Isham B., 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1462) 3. Mary J. Dodson. Married.
1499 George Wall Smith.
1500 G VIII: 1. Clarence Royal Smith.
1501 2. Forest,
1502 3. Georgia May,
1503 4. Bentley William,
1504 5. Clara Folsom,

—Of These—

(1500) 1. Clarence Royal Smith. Married.
1505 Lucy ————
1506 G IX: 1. Pauline Smith.
1507 2. Gladys,
1508 3. Marguerite,

(1463) 4. Sarah M. Dodson, 2Isham B., 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
(1463) 4. Sarah M. Dodson. Married.
1509 Amasus Tufts.
1510 G VIII: 1. Walter Tufts,
1511 2. Edgar,
1512 3. Norman,
1513 4. Harry,
1514 5. Grace, d. 7, 6, 1905.
1515 6. Jesse (S),
1516 7. Gladys,
1517 8. Glennie Geraldine,
1518 9. Jennie Daphene,
1519 10. Filmore Honor,
1520 11. Fleta Maud,

—Of These—

(1514) 5. Grace Tufts, m. 4, —, 1905; d. 7, 6, 1905.
*1521 Carl Dudgeon.

(1516) 7. Gladys Tufts. Married.
*1522 Ernest Busby.

(1465) 6. Frances J. Dodson, 2Isham B., 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virgina settler.
(1465) 6. Frances J. Dodson. Married.
1523 Thomas Tufts.
1524 G VIII: 1. Norma Lee Tufts.
1525 2. Edgar,
1526 3. Bessie,
1527 4. Fern,
1528 5. Alma,

—Of These—

(1526) 3. Bessie Tufts. Married.
1529 Samuel Gresham.
1530 G IX: 1. Edgar Gresham.

(1466) 7. Don Oscar, 2Isham B., 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
(1466) 7. Don Oscar. Married.
*1531 Ella Anderson.

(1467) 8. James B. Dodson, 2Isham B., 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of William, of 1st Virginia settler.
(1467) 8. James B. Dodson. Married.
*1532 Alma Smith.

(1469) 10. Bentley S. Dodson, 2Isham B., 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of William, of 1st Virginia settler.
(1469) 10. Bentley S. Dodson. Married.
*1533 Ida May Hathaway.

(1470) 11. Effie A. C. Dodson, 2Isham B., 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of William, of 1st Virginia settler.
(1470) 11. Effie A. C. Dodson. Married.
1534 Rev. John Richmond Blunt.
1535 G VIII: 1. John William Dodson Blunt.
1536 2. Bentley Leon,

Sketch.

Isham Burnett Dodson, the head of this line of family descendants, was born in Kentucky and removed with his parents to Missouri in 1841, where he soon after married. Before the Civil War he owned and enjoyed a beautiful home and estate near Kirksville, Mo. In this hospitable home, the courtly and cordial manner of the father and genial smile of the gentle mother was the charm of the happy household, attracting many visitors, and many a passer-by who enjoyed their friendship. Nor did any one in need ever appeal in vain. Travelers stopped without money and without price. And many a poor boy found a home and help in life's beginning. Possess-

ing a large estate, he owned and employed many helpers and servants, and these all found in him a kind and considerate master, and though a slave owner, he espoused the cause of the Union and fought to make them free, and many of those who had been his slaves wanted to remain as his servants. He entered the army and was a Major of the 2nd Missouri Cavalry. In civil life he was twice elected Sheriff, and afterward Representative for two terms, and Senator in the Assembly of his State. When the war closed he came home to find his fine estate in almost a ruined condition. His home had been used as a hospital and had been stripped of everything. At the close of the war the officers and members of his company presented him with a costly sword, bearing the inscription: "Honor to whom honor is due." After the war his health failed. His well-nigh ruined estate and his love and generosity among his people left him a poor man. He died on Christmas evening in 1879. Thus calmly and peaceably a life full of usefulness and good deeds passed away mourned by a large family and by all who knew him.

A tribute to the memory of Professor W. S. Dodson, son of Major Isham B. Dodson, is worthy of mention here. He died of consumption at the early age of thirty-five, in the prime of a very successful educational life. He was a man of education and refinement and ranked high as a teacher, and had done much to bring the schools up to a high standard both morally and intellectually. He began teaching at sixteen years of age and ceased only when broken health compelled. He particularly loved children, winning their confidence and affection, and thus leading them and inspiring them to noble aspirations for good. He was above all an earnest and devoted Christian and his example and influence remains indelible on many hearts and lives.

James Butler Dodson, another son, is a prominent lawyer in Springfield, Mo., and is a fine orator. He served two terms as Clerk of the Circuit Court and one as Prosecuting Attorney of Adair County.

Grace Tufts, a granddaughter, in a brief life of Christian character and remarkable power and influence, also deserves special mention and memory. From early childhood she developed the faculty and ability of leadership in church affairs and social reforms. Gifted with charming voice and

manner she led many young people into paths of virtue and religion. She became assistant pastor to her uncle, Rev. J. R. Blunt, and during his evangelistic services in Richland, Mo., she was a power and a blessing. In 1903 her parents removed to Okemah, Indian Territory. She began at once to organize there Christian Endeavor Societies, establish prayer meetings and the founding of a Christian church. In 1905 she married Carl Dudgeon, and when but thirteen weeks a bride, death claimed her and her work was done.

(1441) 3. Simeon W. Dodson, 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.

(1441) 3. Simeon W. Dodson, b. 10, 9, 1820. Married.

1537 Sally Dabney.

1538 G VII: 1. Sallie Dodson. Died at 13 years.

1539 2. James,

1540 3. John,

1541 4. Perry M.,

(1442) 4. Thomas Dodson, 5John R.,of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of the early Virginia settler.

(1442) 4. Thomas Dodson, b. 9, 2, 1823; m. 8, 16, 1847; d. 10, 28, 1896.

1542 Lucinda Grogan, b. 10, 8, 1827; d. 1, 27, 1874.

1543 G VII: 1. Sarah Frances Dodson, b. 6, 24, 1848; d. 3, 18, 1870.

1544 2. Nelson Grogan, b. 11, 16, 1849.

1545 3. John William (S), b. 10, 10, 1851. St. Louis, Mo.

1546 4. Mary Stacey, b. 2, 27, 1854; d. 12, 3, 1887.

1547 5. Amanda Hannah, b. 3, 19, 1856; d. 8, 26, 1877.

1548 6. Willard Abraham, b. 12, 25, 1858.

1549 7. James Mitchell, b. 1, 7, 1861; d. 12, 26, 1879.

1550 8. Minerva Jane, b. 4, 16, 1863; d. 10, 12, 1886.

1551 9. Henry Socrates, b. 11, 8, 1865.

1552 10. Duffie Lucinda, b. 9, 7, 1868; d. 2, 17, 1885.

1553 11. Charles, b. 4, 28, 1871; d. 11, 10, 1877.

Mrs. Louisa Allen, 2nd wife, b. 3, 13, 1846; m. 4, 17, 1878.

1554 12. Thomas Everett Dodson, b. 10, 16, 1883.

1555 13. Lena Belle, b. 9, 7, 1887.

—Of These—

(1543) 1. Sarah F. Dodson, b. 6, 24, 1848; m. 1, 1, 1865; d. 3, 18, 1870.
1556 William Ownbey.
1557 G VIII: 1. Etta Ownbey. Married.
||1558 Albert Nichols.

(1544) 2. Nelson G. Dodson, b. 11, 16, 1849; m. 10, 29, 1874.
1559 Lizzie R. Heinzman.
1560 G VIII: 1. Norma Flavia Dodson, b. 8, 21, 1875. Died.
1561 2. Aubrey Thomas, b. 3, 1, 1878.
1562 3. John William, b. 1, 11, 1880.

(1546) 4. Mary Stacey Dodson, b. 2, 27, 1854; m. 10, 11, 1876; d. 12, 3, 1887.
1563 2. Samuel Heuston.
1564 G VIII: 1. Irene E. Heuston, b. 7, 23, 1877; d. 9, 14, 1880.
1565 2. Dada, b. 9, 11, 1878; d. 9, 6, 1880.
1566 3. Pearl Glen, b. 10, 7, 1882; m. 6, 19, 1902.
1567 E. Blatt Dawson. Wichita, Kansas.
1568 G IX: 1. Robert Dodson Dawson, b. 4, 19, 1903.

(1548) 6. Willard A. Dodson, b. 12, 25, 1858; m. 11, 27, 1877.
1569 Agnes Mulligan.
1570 G VIII: 1. Lottie Ellen Dodson, b. 11, 8, 1879.
1571 2. Bijou Duffie, b. 5, 24, 1889.

—Of These—

||(1570) 1. Lottie Ellen Dodson. Married.
1572 S. I. Furlong.
(1551) 9. Henry S. Dodson, b. 11, 8, 1865; m. 6, 28, 1897.
*1573 Anna V. Kettler. Died 1907.

(1443) 5. George Dodson, 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of the early Virginia settler.
(1443) 5. George Dodson, b. 3, 28, 1825. Married.
1574 Nancy Russell.
1575 G VII: 1. Paul Dodson.
1576 2. Flint Dodson.

(1446) 7. Obadiah B. Dodson, 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of the early Virginia settler.

(1446) 7. Obadiah B. Dodson, b. 12, 12, 1828. Married.

||1577 Mary ————.

Note.—Obadiah emigrated to Texas in 1852. John Ezra Dodson, a brother, followed in 1853, then unmarried. Nothing further known of them or any issue.

(1447) 8. Marcus M. Dodson, 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of the early Virginia settler.

(1447) 8. Marcus M. Dodson, b. 1, 20, 1831. Married. Latrobe, Colo.

1578 Mary Taylor.

1579 G VII: 1.

1580 2.

1581 3.

1582 4.

1583 5.

1584 6.

(1449) 10. Job Dodson, 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of the early Virginia settler.

(1449) 10. Job Dodson, b. 11, 8, 1836; d. 1894. Married.

1585 Polly Doze.

1586 G VII: 1. J. V. Dodson. Norwich, Kansas.

1587 2. F. M.,

1588 3. Mary,

Note.—Job Dodson was a First Lieutenant of Missouri Vol. Inf. during the Civil War.

(1450) 11. Francis M. Dodson, 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of the early Virginia settler.

(1450) 11. Francis M. Dodson, b. 2, 27, 1838. Married. Milan, Mo.

1589 Eliza J. Williams, b. 2, 2, 1846; d. 4, 6, 1903.

1590 G VII: 1. Dr. John F. Dodson, b. 6, 4, 1866.

1591 2. Thomas A., b. 5, 23, 1868.

1592 3. Sarah E., b. 5, 11, 1870.

1593 4. Isham B., 2nd, b. 7, 25, 1872.

1594 5. C. M. (S), b. 1, 4, 1874.

1595 6. Minnie B., b. 5, 28, 1877.

1596 7. Dr. Job T. (S), b. 4, 10, 1878.

1597 8. Laura, b. 10, 4, 1879; d. 6, 14, 1880.

1598 9. Eva (S), b. 6, 28, 1885.

Note.—Francis M. Dodson came with parents from Wayne County, Kentucky, in 1841, to Adair County, Missouri; later, in 1855, to Putnam County, and finally, in 1899, to Milan, Sullivan County, where he is associated with his son, Isham B., in a general milling business, and as wholesale and retail dealers in flour, meal and all kinds of feed.

—OF THESE—

(1590) 1. Dr. John F. Dodson, b. 6, 4, 1866; m. 6, 10, 1884.
1599 Mattie Dodson, b. 11, 3, 1870.
1600 G VIII: 1. Isabel Dodson, b. 6, 8, 1899.
1601 2. Wallace, b. 2, 13, 1902.

Note.—Dr. J. F. Dodson is a physician of prominence and reputation in the city of Milan, Mo. In church affiliation, a Methodist. Married a cousin.

(1591) 2. Thomas A. Dodson, b. 5, 23, 1868; m. 2, 5, 1889.
1602 Cora Heacox, b. 3, 8, 1870.
1603 G VIII: 1. Dovie Dodson, b. 12, 13, 1889.
1604 2. Nora, b. 1, 27, 1893.
1605 3. Thomas, b. 1, 6, 1896.
1606 4. Maggie, b. 2, 6, 1898.
1607 5. Theodore, b. 3, 2, 1902.
1608 6. Minnie, b. 5, 14, 1894.

(1592) 3. Sarah E. Dodson, b. 5, 11, 1870; m. 8, 11, 1889.
1609 Lee R. Jeffers, b. 11, 3, 1868. Unionville, Mo.
1610 G VIII: 1. Grace Jeffers, b. 4, 30, 1891.
1611 2. Mayme, b. 6, 29, 1893.
1612 3. Marie, b. 1, 3, 1896.
1613 4. Winnifred, b. 1, 25, 1898; d. 9, 26, 1899.
1614 5. Roy, b. 2, 11, 1900.
1615 6. Wineva, b. 6, 26, 1902.
1616 7. Raymond, b. 9, 28, 1906.

(1593) 4. Isham B. Dodson, 3rd, b. 7, 25, 1872; m. 12, 5, 1897.
1617 Pet Shaw, b. 12, 28, 1880.
1618 G VIII: 1. Georgia Dodson, b. 3, 13, 1901.
1619 2. Dorothy M. Dodson, b. 4, 4, 1906.

Note.—Isham B. Dodson, 3rd, is associated with his father, Francis M., in business in Milan, Mo. He has been

Mayor of Milan 1904-06, is Lieutenant in Missouri National Guards, Commanding Co. E. Church relation, a Methodist.

(1595) 6. Minnie B. Dodson, b. 5, 28, 1877; m. 7, 3, 1891.
1620 Dr. D. M. Riggins.
1621 G VIII: 1. Paul R. Riggins, b. 7, 6, 1898.
1622 2. Eva, b. 8, 12, 1900.

Note.—Dr. D. M. Riggins is a successful practitioner of medicine in Greene City, Sullivan County, Mo.

(1596) Dr. Job T. Dodson No. 7 of this family line, is also a practicing physician in Kirksville, Adair County, Mo.

(1451) 12. Socrates R. Dodson, 5John R., of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of the early Virginia settler.
(1451) 12. Socrates R. Dodson, b. 11, 22, 1840. Married.
1623 Barbara Vaughn. Died.
1624 G VII: 1. William T. Dodson. Chicago.
1625 2. John B..
1626 3. Augustus.
1627 Ellen Klipsch. 2nd wife.
1628 4.
1629 5.
1630 6.

Leonard and Jemima Rodgers Dodson Line.

The Leonard here named was a younger brother of George and John R. Dodson, whose genealogy immediately precedes in chronological order. Leonard also was of the number who emigrated from Kentucky to Missouri, where descendants are still living. The names of his children here follow:

1631 Leonard Dodson, 2nd, of Thomas, of George, of Jesse, of early Virginia settler.
1631 Leonard Dodson. Married.
1632 Jemima Rodgers.
1633 G VI: 1. George R. Dodson, b. 6, 1, 1827.
1634 2. Thomas, b. 12, 5, 1828.
1635 3. Rhoda, b. 11, 5, 1830.
1636 4. James R., b. 3, 24, 1833; d. 8, 29, 1851.
1637 5. Elizabeth J., b. 8, 30, 1835; d. 4, 4, 1849.
1638 6. Andrew G., b. 2, 28, 1838; d. 8, 18, 1902.
1639 7. Margaret K., b. 9, 30, 1840.
1640 8. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 28, 1842; d. 1, 11, 1897.
1641 9. Mary Winnifred, b. 1, 10, 1846; d. 2, 21, 1882.
1642 10. Louisa Nancy, b. 10, 1, 1848.
1643 11. Rollo Scott, b. 8, 15, 1851; d. 8, 22, 1852.

—OF THESE—

(1633) 1. George R. Dodson, m. 8, —, 1848.
1644 Sarah L. Dameron.
Issue: Ten children. Names not given.
La Plata, Mo.

(1634) 2. Thomas Dodson, m. 12, 21, 1853.
*1645 Millie Boucher.
Runnels, Texas.

(1635) 3. Rhoda Dodson, m. 1, 26, 1854.
1646 F. M. Chitwood. Cairo, Missouri.
Issue: Two children. Names not given.

(1638) 6. Andrew G. Dodson. Married.
1648 Martha Phipps.
Issue: Six children. Names not given.

(1639) 7. Margaret K. Dodson, m. 6, 9, 1860.
1647 West H. Baker.
Issue: Eleven children. Names not given.
Cairo, Missouri.

(1640) 8. Sarah Ann Dodson. Married.
1649 John Romans.
Issue: One child. Name not given.

(1641) 9. Mary W. Dodson. Married.
1650 Thomas H. Davis.
Issue: One child. Name not given.

(1642) 10. Louisa Nancy Dodson. Married.
1651 Frank Scrutchfield. Perry, Oklahoma.
Issue: One child. Name not given.

WILLIAM DODSON LINE.

1700. Descendants of this William, in Tennessee have the tradition that, "he was born in Wales; married an English lady, and, coming to America, settled in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, long before the Revolutionary War."

This statement the writer, from other circumstances, is led to believe an error. In the first place, the "Dodson" name is English from very early centuries, and while the earliest Dodson Virginia settler may have had a temporary connection in Wales, two generations in this country at least must have preceded that of the William of this sketch. Besides this, William was a very strong adherent of the English Church and faith, and because of this his oldest son, Jesse, who had become a convert to the Baptist faith, was banished from his home. Jesse therefore wended his way westward, and after many hardships of the journey, and narrow escapes from the Indians, settled in Warren County, Tennessee. About this same period other Dodson families from Virginia emigrated to Kentucky, among whom the same family names appear, and especially that of Jesse.

(1701) Jesse, the son of William, married, and raised quite a family in Warren County. He adhered to his Baptist faith and became an earnest and successful minister of that denomination. His children were: Jesse, Elisha, William, Nimrod, Sarah and Tabitha. These children were born

from about 1780, and after. After these were grown up and married, Jesse and Elisha went to seek a new home in McMinn County, and deciding to settle there, returned and brought their aged father, where they all found a home in the beautiful Estanalle Valley.

His children grew up in the same faith, and Elisha, the second son, also became a Baptist minister. Many descendants of these still remain in that locality, while others have become widely scattered as the years have passed. Genealogy of these, as fully as ascertained, will follow. (Reference to Kentucky families.)

(1701) Jesse Dodson, of William, (probably) of George, of Jesse, of the early James River, Va., colony.

(1701) Jesse Dodson, born probably about 1760. (Wife unknown.)

1702 G V: 1. Jesse Dodson.
1703 2. Elisha,
1704 3. William,
1705 4. Nimrod, 1st,
1706 5. Sarah,
1707 6. Tabitha,

(1702) 1. Jesse Dodson, 2nd, b. 1785. Married.
1702(a) Name of wife unknown.
1708 G VI: 1. Levi B. Dodson.
1709 2. William,
1710 3. Nimrod, 2nd,
1711 4. Wilford,
1712 5. A. J.,
1713 6. J. W.,
1714 7. John B.,
1715 8. W. C.,
1716 9. C. F.,
1717 10. E. M.,
1718 11. John,

Descendants of these have not been ascertained, but the following information is learned:

Jesse Dodson, 2nd, was a deacon of the Estanalle Valley Baptist Church.

1. Levi B. Dodson was clerk of the same church, school director for several years, Justice of the Peace, was solicited to run for Representative, but never would consent.
2. William was a noted educator of his day.
3. Nimrod was elected Representative for McMinn Co.
4. Wilford and
5. A. J. Dodson were successful merchants. A. J. also represented his county in the State Legislature.
6. J. W. was also a deacon in the Estanalle church.
7. John B. Dodson settled in Texas, and founded the Dallas Military University School.
8. W. C. Dodson was Justice of the Peace for twenty years; was elected Clerk of Circuit Court for some three terms; resides now in Athens, Tennessee, and is chairman of County Committee.
9. C. F. Dodson is a successful railroad man.
10. E. M. Dodson was a Major in the C. S. A. during the Civil War and was a successful lawyer in Chattanooga, recently deceased.
11. Major John Dodson, holds a responsible position in the Southern Railroad offices and resides in Washington, D. C.

John Bell Dodson, son of Nimrod, 2nd, is a wealthy rancher in Texas.

(1703) 2. Elisha Dodson, of Jesse, of William, &c.
(1703) 2. Elisha Dodson, b. 1786; d. 1863; m. 1804.
1719 Mary Matlock, b. 1788; d. 1854.
1720 G VI: 1. Elizabeth Dodson, b. 12, 30, 1804; d. 6, 30, 1871.
1721 2. Nicholas, b. 1806.
1722 3. William, b. 1807.
1723 4. Warren, b. 1811; d. 1855.
1724 5. Charles (S), b. 1812.
1725 6. Henry, b. 1813; d. 1855.
1726 7. Sarah, b. 1814.
1727 8. Mahala, b. 1816.
1728 9. Tabitha, b. 1818.
1729 10. Harriet, b. 1820.
1730 11. John Matlock, b. 1822.
1731 12. Jesse Allen, b. 1824.
1732 13. Caroline, b. 1826.
1733 14. Martha, b. 1828.
1734 15. Mary, b. 1830.
1735 16. Eliza, b. 1832.

—OF THESE—

(1720) 1. Elizabeth Dodson. Married.
1720(a) Zack Stubelfield.

(1721) 2. Nicholas Dodson. Married.
1721(a) Martha Stubelfield.

(1722) 3. William Dodson. Married.
1722(a) Mary Ann Porter.

(1723) 4. Warren Dodson. Married.
1723(a) Malinda Bean.

(1725) 6. Henry Dodson. Married.
1725(a) Patsey Bean.

(1727) 8. Mahala Dodson. Married.
1727(a) Pleasant Neil.

(1729) 10. Harriet Dodson. Married.
1729(a) Henry Porter.

(1730) 11. John Matlock Dodson. Married.
1736 Sarah Ann Roddy.

(1731) 12. Jesse Allen Dodson. Married.
(1750) Mary Scott.

(1732) 13. Caroline Dodson. Married.
(1756) Hamilton Pearce.

(1733) 14. Martha Dodson. Married.
1733(a) William Porter.

(1734) 15. Mary Dodson. Married.
(1801) Riley Thompson.

(1735) 16. Eliza Dodson. Married.
(1803) James Charles.

The records of but few of these have been obtained. This is much to be regretted, as the family have been most worthy and substantial people in the region where they settled over a century ago.

Henry, the sixth child became a Baptist preacher and was a noted evangelist whose sermons and impressive oratorical power won many to lead Christian lives. Descendants of a few of these will follow. John M. Dodson, known familiarly as "Judge Jack," was also a deacon of Estanalle church, and one of the most esteemed citizens of his county.

(1730) 11. John Matlock Dodson, 2Elisha, 1Jesse, William.
(1730) 11. John Matlock Dodson, b. 2, 22, 1822; d. 5, 15, 1894; m. 6, 2, 1857.
1736 Sarah Ann Roddy, b. 9, 13, 1829; d. 9, 19, 1861.
1737 G VII: 1. Mary Elizabeth Dodson, b. 5, 23, 1858.
1738 2. Charlotte Ellen, b. 5, 18, 1860.

—OF THESE—

(1737) 1. Mary Elizabeth Dodson, m. 9, 23, 1879.
1739 James K. Powell.
1740 G VIII: 1. John Dodson Powell, b. 2, 23, 1882.
1741 2. Vesta, b. 1, 24, 1885.
1742 3. Charlotte Isabel, b. 12, 10, 1886.
1743 4. James Knox, b. 8, 23, 1889.
1744 5. Bessie Mae, b. 3, 5, 1899.
1745 6. Frank Preston, b. 6, 12, 1901.

(1738) 2. Charlotte Ellen Dodson, b. 5, 18, 1860; m. 5, 10, 1882.
1746 John M. McKamy.
1747 G VIII: 1. Sarah Amy McKamy, b. 10, 1, 1883.
1748 2. William Park, b. 12, 2, 1885.
1749 3. Dorothy Dodson, b. 10, 13, 1890.

(1731) 12. Jesse Allen Dodson, 2Elisha, 1Jesse, of William, &c.
(1731) 12. Jesse Allen Dodson, b. 1824. Married.
1750 Mary Scott.
1751 G VII: 1. F. B. Dodson.
1752 2. J. B.,
1753 3. W. R.,
1754 4. Allen Edward,
1755 5. Annie May,

(1753) 3. Prof. W. R. Dodson, 12Jesse A., 2Elisha, 1Jesse, of William, &c.

Note.—Prof. W. R. Dodson is director of experiment stations of the Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Military College, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

(1754) 4. Allen E. Dodson, 12Jesse A., 2Elisha, 1Jesse, of William, &c.
(1754) 4. Allen E. Dodson, m. 6, 1, 1907.
*1754 Shirley Minor Carter.

(1755) 5. Annie May Dodson, 12Jesse A., 2Elisha, 1Jesse, of William, &c.
(1755) 5. Annie May Dodson. Married.
1755(a) ———— Atkinson.

(1732) 13. Caroline Dodson, 2Elisha, 1Jesse, of William.
(1732) 13. Caroline Dodson, b. 1826; m. 1840.
1756 Hamilton Pearce, b. 1818; d. 1888.
1757 G VII: 1. Eliza Pearce, b. 10, 28, 1842.
1758 2. Mary, b. 1, 8, 1846.

1759 3. Henry, b. 1848.
1760 4. Sarah E., b. 1851.
1761 5. Caroline, b. 1852.
1762 6. Harriet A., b. 1854.
1763 7. Ellen, b. 5, 11, 1856; d. 6, 15, 1898.
1764 8. Allen, b. 1858.
1765 9. Scott, b. 1860.
1766 10. Charles, b. 1863; d. 12, 23, 1897.
1767 11. Emma, b. 1869.
1768 12. John M., b. 1, —, 1870.
1769 13. William, b. 1872; d. 3, 13, 1907.

—OF THESE—

(1757) 1. Eliza Pearce, b. 10, 28, 1842; m. 12, 25, 1856.
1770 Benjamin F. Cloud, b. 1833.
1771 G VIII: 1. James Cloud, b. 11, 10, 1857.
1772 2. Isaac, b. 1859.
1773 3. Dora, b. 1861.
1774 4. Caroline, b. 1864.
1775 5. John M., b. 1867.
1776 6. Henry, b. 1869.
1777 7. Lettie, b. 1871.

(1758) 2. Mary Pearce, b. 1, 8, 1846; m. 5, 11, 1867.
1778 Peter Joseph Grubb, b. 1841.
1779 G VIII: 1. William Grubb.
1780 2. Mollie,

(1759) 3. Henry Pearce, b. 1848; d. 1, 7, 1904. Married.
1781 Edna Scott.
1782 G VIII: 1. Horace Pearce.
1783 2. Herbert,
1784 3. Mollie,
1785 4. Thomas,

Note.—Henry Pearce was Judge of Carroll County Courts, Arkansas, for four years, and editor of an Aurora (Mo.) paper at the time of his death.

Hamilton Pearce, head of this family, served as Justice of the Peace for ten years. He enlisted as Second Lieutenant and passed through the Civil War.

Missing Page!

Missing Page!

(1774)(a) 5. Charles Dodson, b. 1880. Married.
*1780(a) Anne Pollard. Hot Springs, Ark.

(1775)(a) 6. Lena Dodson, b. 1882; m. 9, 17, 1903.
1781(a) J. P. Parker, Jr. Monroe, La.
1782(a) G VIII: 1. Cora Lena Parker, b. 1904.

(1767)(a) 6. Caroline Dodson, of George C.
(1767)(a) 6. Caroline Dodson. Married.
||1790(a) ———— Porter.
(1776)(a) 7. Sallie Dodson. Married.
||1799(a) Henry Long.

MISCELLANEOUS I.

1806 John James Dodson. Born 1800 in Prince Edward County Virginia; died 1864 in Lafayette, Alabama. Names of parents not known. Had two brothers who emigrated to Missouri; were drowned; supposedly unmarried. And one sister unmarried. This gives, therefore, a single representative of a brief line of descendants.

(1806) John James Dodson, b. 1800; d. 1864. Married.
1807 A Miss Snowdy, 1st wife.
1808 G III: 1. Sarah Frances Dodson.
1809 2. Mary Baker,
1810 3. Martha Ann,

—OF THESE—

(1808) 1. Sarah Frances Dodson. Married.
1811 Rev. H. L. Harvey.
1812 G IV: 1. Florida Newell Harvey.
1812(a) 2. Arthur, died in early manhood.
1812(b) 3. Micon, died aged 22 years.

—OF THESE—

(1812) 1. Florida Newell Harvey. Married.
1813 A Mr. Nunn.
1814 G V: 1. Floyd Nunn, b. 1904.

(1809) 2. Mary Baker Harvey, d. 1903. Married.
1815 Watson Harwell. A soldier in the Civil War, C. S. A., and died as prisoner of war in a U. S. prison.
1816 G IV: 1. Willie Harwell, who married
||1817 Frank L. Adams. West Point, Ga.

(1810) 3. Martha Ann Dodson, d. 1900. Married.
||1817(a) A Mr. Martin.

(1806) John James Dodson. Married.
1818 Mary Allen, 2nd wife, b. 1810; d. 1883.
1819 G III: 1. Harriet Newell Dodson (S), d. 1864.
1820 2. William Carey Dodson, b. 4, 14, 1846.
1821 3. Julia Anna, b. 10, 21, 1849.
1822 4. Lucy Virginia, b. 1853; died, infant.

—OF THESE—

(1820) 2. William Carey Dodson, m. 1872. Atlanta, Ga.
1823 Ella Hall, b. 1855.
1824 G IV: 1. Duff Child Dodson, b. 1874.
1825 2. Willis Hall, b. 1877.

—OF THESE—

(1824) 1. Duff Child Dodson. Married.
1826 Irene Williams.
Issue: Two children; died in infancy.

(1825) 2. Willis Hall Dodson. Married.
*1827 Calata Yelverton.

(1821) 3. Julia Anna Dodson, b. 10, 21, 1849; m. 1880.
1828 Howard Iverson Hall, of Norfolk, Va.
1828(a) G IV: 1. John Howard Hall, M. D., b. 9, 21, 1881.
1828(b) James Bell, 2nd husb., m. 12, 14, 1898. Atlanta, Ga.

SKETCH.

William C. Dodson, now a resident of Atlanta, Georgia, and an influential citizen and prosperous business man, was a private soldier in the Confederate Army of the South, and

now a member of Atlanta Camp, U. C. Veterans. On December 31, 1861, three months before his 16th birthday, he joined Co. C, 43rd Mississippi Infantry. At the end of six months' service he was discharged on account of his youth, but within thirty days he re-enlisted in a troop of partisan rangers, which became Company D of the 51st Alabama Regiment, commanded by Col. John T. Morgan. He served as a private in this command, with Gen. Joe Wheeler's Cavalry Corps, during his campaigns of 1862, including the fighting around Nashville and the battle of Murfreesboro. In 1863 he was on duty with the outposts of Bragg's army, and in almost continuous fighting during the retreat to Chattanooga and North Georgia. On September 9th, 1863, in a fight at McLemore's Cove, Georgia, he was taken prisoner, sent North, confined at Camp Chase, Ohio, six months, and one year at Rock Island, Ill. In March, 1865, he was taken to Virginia and exchanged. On his return to Alabama he engaged in one more fight near Anniston, with a body of Wilson's Raiders. Before starting for the war his father, then quite advanced in years, broken in health and spirit, said to him: "You will probably not see me again, my race is run. I have not a dollar to leave you, but leave you the name of an honest man, for with all my misfortunes there is not living a man, a woman or a child who can say that John J. Dodson defrauded them of a single cent." Though the subject of this sketch was so young, he says "it has come back to him a thousand times since, and has been an inspiration to leave to his boys the legacy his father left him, a legacy," he says, "I have never seen the time I would have exchanged for a million of dollars." He never saw his father again. Beginning after the war as a journeyman printer he soon advanced to the ownership of a printing establishment, and in 1885 he established a "Printers' Supply Company," which commands a large trade throughout the Gulf States. He has also edited the very valuable history of the "Campaigns of Wheeler and His Cavalry."

THE OLD MAN'S STORY.

I am a stenographer, employed by a corporation, the President of which is an old gentleman, or rather a gentle old man, to whom all who know him well are much attached. One

day "the old man," as he is called by the younger ones, noticed in one of my books my name written "Sallie A," and asked me if I was not christened Sarah. I replied that I was, but that I preferred being called Sallie. His reply was:

"I like the name of Sarah best, for I once knew a heroine of that name, and if you would like to hear it I will some time tell you the story of her life."

A few days later he handed me the following manuscript:

"Carve deep their names in brass or stone
  Who for their homes and country bled,
Who lie uncoffined and unknown
  Upon the field of honor, dead.

But carve there, too, the names of those
  Who fought the fight of faith and truth,
Bending beneath life's wintry snows,
  Or battling in the pride of youth.

Who'er have kindled one bright ray
  In hearts whence hope and joy have fled,
Have not lived vainly, such as they
  Are on the field of honor, dead."

I am, as you know, not much given to poetry, but the above extract seems appropriate to the story I will relate, as it is not one of brilliant achievement, not even of a brilliant woman, but of an humble little school mistress who "fought the fight of faith and truth," and many years ago passed to her sure reward, but who was, nevertheless, the bravest woman I have ever known.

Her name was Sarah Frances—not a high-sounding one by any means, but the parents of a few generations ago were plain people and gave to their children plain names. She was the eldest of three sisters belonging to a family best described as poor and proud—and she the proudest of them all—but with a different pride from the rest. There were three younger children in the family—two girls and one boy. As the father had been married twice, it was not a happy family—few such families ever are—and the lot of the step-mother was not an enviable one. There was friction between the younger and older children, and even the family servants were divided in their loyalty.

There was but little congeniality or affection between Sarah and her own sisters, but the younger children loved her, for she was kind to them and their mother, and among the first words the little ones learned to lisp were "Thith Tharah."

She was always practical and industrious, and being a little prim and precise in her manners, was early called an old maid, though only two years the senior of her sisters, and really handsomer.

All three received liberal education, but only Sarah turned hers to practical account. Soon after her graduation from college she commenced teaching, so as to relieve her father from some of the burden of a large family by paying her own expenses, and when she married she had saved up enough to buy a modest home.

Her marriage appeared auspicious, as her husband was a young Presbyterian minister, whom I will call Harris, though that was not his name. He was highly educated, popular, and with reasonably bright prospects for future success. It soon developed, unfortunately, that he was deficient in practical wisdom, and after only a few years of married life the home was sold, and the wife was forced to resume teaching in order to assist in maintaining a growing family.

Then the Civil War came on and the end found the fortunes of the family much changed for the worse. The father and one of the younger sisters had died, the mother had left the old home, one of the older girls, who had also married, was a widow, her husband having died in a Federal prison, and life with all had resolved itself into a struggle to keep the wolf from the door.

Mr. Harris and his family were lost sight of for a time, and when I again heard from them they were in South America. A number of ex-Confederates, despairing of their future under the government they had fought to dissolve, had formed a colony and emigrated to Brazil, and Mr. Harris, always visionary and impractical, cast in his lot with them to act as chaplain.

Of the history of this ill-starred enterprise but little is known, except that all of the colonists eventually made their way back to the States, but that the hardships and privations of Mrs. Harris and her husband were fearful I have heard her reluctantly relate, and when at last they were rescued by the U. S. Government they left behind them the graves of two of their

little children. They came to Springfield, Illinois, where Mr. Harris for a time preached in their own language to a Portuguese congregation. Here they made the acquaintance of Mrs. Lincoln and received many kindnesses from the widow of the martyred President.

Early in the seventies the Harris family landed in this city, it consisting, besides the parents, of three children—one boy and two girls. They were poor even to the verge of desperation, and why the wife and mother was not overwhelmed with despair, seemed a wonder—perhaps it was because she was a wife and mother. She did not, however waste time in useless repining, but at once set about to find means to better their condition, while Mr. Harris, though a good man and a Christian—but Micawber-like—did not seem greatly impressed with the distress of himself and family.

A little school was opened, but it scarcely served to provide even scant bread, and gave no promise for the future. About this time our public school system was inaugurated, and Mrs. Harris applied for a position, but being a stranger and without influence, hers was not among the number when the names of the successful candidates were announced. Greatly disappointed, but not despairing she again went before the Board of Education and pleaded for recognition. I've said she was a proud woman, and she was, but she asked no charity—only the privilege of performing efficient labor in exchange for her childrens' bread. But there was in store for her a still greater trial of her pride.

One of the Board of Education, who had known her when she was a girl, and members of her church, interested themselves in her behalf with the result that she was offered a position in one of the colored schools. What this meant to a proud Southern woman, who had at least once been high strung and sensitive, only Southern men and women can know or appreciate, and though the thought of such work harried her very soul, she rose grandly equal to the occasion. She would accept the situation, but not without the approval of her younger half-brother—then the sole male representative of her family. She sent for him and laid the proposition before him, saying:

"Cabe," (the pet name she had called him when a child) "I am an old woman, I haven't long to live, but you and Jule (his sister) are young; I don't mind it for myself, but don't wish to do anything that would mortify you."

Then in that brother's heart was a struggle—maybe one between pride and principle, but that will pain him to his dying day,—but he gave the right answer, though with tears in his eyes, as he said:

"Yes, take it, Sis-Sarah—no honest work is dishonorable—but God knows that if I was able to keep you from it, you should never do it while I lived."

She accepted the situation resignedly, and did her duty faithfully and well, and if she felt humiliated she gave no outward sign. Only once did she revolt, and that was when there was to be a public parade of the children of all the schools with the teachers at the head of each grade. She marshalled her dusky pupils, gave them in charge of the janitor, with a note to the superintendent, saying that was all she could do. And it was enough, for the superintendent respected her feelings and asked no more.

As soon as it could be consistently arranged she was transferred to the white schools, in which she spent the remainder of her life.

Mr. Harris' health, never robust, had been gradually giving away. He had for several years been afflicted with epilepsy, which, either from sensitiveness or ignorance of the nature of the malady, he and his wife had tried to conceal. In one of his spasms his life went out. There was no money to pay funeral expenses, for her small salary provided only a bare living, but here her pride now commenced to show the stuff of which it was made. She rejected all offers of help, only asking her brother to arrange for her to pay in instalments the expense necessary to give her husband decent burial.

A few years later her son, who had arrived at the age when she could reasonably hope that he would be a help and comfort to her, came home from extensive wanderings to die with consumption. Again only the help of her brother was sought, and it only in the way it was first accepted.

Then her youngest daughter was stricken with a paralysis that destroyed all use of her arms—she not being able to brush a fly from her face—and for nearly three years lay in this condition. To make the situation more horrible she became irritable to the last degree, and frequently abusive even to her mother.

Then the eldest daughter, after an unfortunate marriage which brought great distress and unhappiness to her already overburdened mother, died after a lingering illness.

Throughout all this the Spartan mother kept calmly on her weary way, making no complaint and appealing for no sympathy or assistance. If she shed tears no one ever saw them, and to some she appeared cold-hearted and lacking in affection, but maybe her burdens and responsibilities left her no time for grief. Once when she had fallen on the ice and broken her arm, her brother made a last appeal to her to allow him to assist her—telling her that he was not as poor as he had been, and was able to share some of her pecuniary burdens. With a grateful smile she replied:

"No, Cabe, you have your work to do and I have mine. When I can go no further I will call for you, and I know you will come," and the only assistance he ever rendered was done without her knowledge.

After a time the younger daughter died, and then I knew the end of the mother was not far off, for I felt that with the severing of the last tie that held her to earth, the tired spirit would cease its striving and relax its hold; that her work being done, and well done, she would wish for the rest and peace she had so long craved, and which only the grave and the hope of blessed immortality could give.

And so it proved, for in a few days the brother was sent for, and when he came she said: "I need you now, for my journey is about ended, and I wish to tell you what I wish done when I am gone." She was not in bed, and he tried to comfort her by telling her that she could get well, but he saw only too plainly that her strength was well-nigh spent.

Ever self-poised and self-reliant through life, at the last she was able to enter the valley of the shadow and feel no fear; so she gently put aside her brother's hopes, telling him that she knew her end was near, and that she was ready to go, that death had no terrors for her whatever, and then gave him a letter to be opened when she was dead, and which letter was found to contain minute directions as to the disposition of her small worldly effects, even to a provision for the care of the lot where she was to be buried, and where all of her family were sleeping except the two little ones left in far-off Brazil.

The brother left, promising to come back the next day,

to which she objected, saying that it was not necessary, but to come the day after. He came, though, the second day, and on the third he found her dying. She was entirely conscious, but said she was suffering considerably, and asked that something be given her to make death a little less painful. Before the physicians could be summoned she had passed quietly to the comfort and peace she deserved so well. And knowing what her life had been—knowing that now her mission was accomplished, and life held nothing for which she cared, I cannot say that I would have called her back if I could.

It was not a grand funeral—the relatives, the minister and a few of her humble neighbors only followed the little schoolmistress to her last resting place. But when I went back to my office I called up the employes of the establishment, and told them this simple true story I am telling you, saying to them I hoped it would be an inspiration to them as it had been to me—adding that she had fought the fight of faith and truth and in comparison with the bravery which her life had exemplified the courage of battlefield heroes sank into utter insignificance.

My story is practically ended, but there is a little more to add. In order to legally dispose of her small amount of money and other effects, it became necessary for the brother to take out letters of administration from the Ordinary (Probate Judge in most States). In making final settlement he told the Judge he would like to devote a small sum to the erection of a modest monument, but if the regular court fees were charged there would not be enough money left.

"How much do wish the monument to cost?" asked the kind-hearted Judge. The sum was named, and he replied: "Then erect the monument and pay me only what is left."

So this brave woman sleeps under a monument erected from the proceeds of her own labor, and on it is inscribed, after name and dates:

"After a life of unselfish toil, and heroic devotion to duty, she finds rest and reward in Heaven."

Note.—The name "Harris" in above sketch is fictitious. The real name is Harvey. Miss Sarah Frances Dodson married Rev. H. L. Harvey, as will be seen by reference to this branch of the Dodson family history.

Miscellaneous II.

1829 1. William Lucket Dodson, b. 1819; d. 1883.
Married.
1830 Elizabeth Pearson.
1831 G II: 1. Thomas Craven Dodson.
1832 2. William,
1833 3. James K. Polk,
1834 4. John,
1835 5. Charles H.,
1836 6. Samuel,
1837 7. Sarah Jane,
1838 8. Julia,

Note.—The ancestors of William L. Dodson, though unknown by name among living descendants, are said to be of the early Dodson settler in Virginia. A grandson of the William L. heading this list of descendants, states that both grandparents and his father were born in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, in a section commonly called "Old Tuckahoe," and grew to manhood there. In 1855 they removed to Ohio. Two sons of these, named William and Charles H., were engaged in the Civil War. William died just at the close of the war in Concord, North Carolina. Charles H. still survives and resides at Quincy, Ohio.

(1831) 1. Thomas Craven Dodson, of William L.
(1831) 1. Thomas Craven Dodson. Married 1855.
1839 Catharine Reno. Died 1874.
1840 G III: 1. Elizabeth Ellen Dodson, b. 7, 7, 1856; d. 7, 26, 1856.
1841 2. William Thomas, b. 8, 18, 1857.
1842 3. Mary Jane, b. 4, 30, 1859.
1843 4. Charles Henry, b. 2, 8, 1861.
1844 5. Emily Ann, b. 11, 8, 1867; d. 4, 8, 1868.
1845 6. Walter Allen, b. 8, 10, 1873; d. 8, 27, 1873.
1846 Dora Goings, 2nd wife, m. 1882.
1847 7. Bruce Dodson.
1848 8. Lillie,
1849 9. Edna,

||(1841) 2. William T. Dodson, 1Thomas C., 1William L.
||(1841) 2. William T. Dodson, m. 8, 27, 1881.
Springfield, Ohio.

(1842) 3. Mary Jane Dodson, 1Thomas C., 1William L.
(1842) 3. Mary Jane, b. 4, 30, 1859; m. 8, 7, 1880. Kenton, Ohio.
1855 Joshua D. Finch, b. 2, 1, 1852.
1856 G IV: 1. Bertha Finch, b. 3, 27, 1883.
1857 2. Myrtle, b. 6, 14, 1885.
1858 3. Cora, b. 11, 28, 1887.
1859 4. Alice, b. 4, 10, 1889.
1860 5. Thomas Maschal, b. 10, 29, 1892.
1861 6. Florence, b. 7, 29, 1896; d. 4, 12, 1897.
1862 7. Henry Austin, b. 6, 1, 1899.

—Of These—

||(1856) 1. Bertha Finch, m. 3, 27, 1901.

||(1857) 2. Myrtle Finch, m. 9, 27, 1905.

|(1843) 4. Charles H. Dodson, 2nd, 1Thomas C., 1William L.
|(1843) 4. Charles H. Dodson, b. 2, 8, 1861. Orchard, O.

Miscellaneous III.

1875 John Dodson, of Culpepper Co., Va., was a minister of a denomination known as "Disciples of Christ." He removed frim Virginia to Ohio when a young man. Married there.
1876 Eliza Wintermute, who died June 30th, 1898, in Newark, Ohio. John Dodson died in 1868, in Chenoa, Illinois.

—Issue—

1877 1. Frank B. Dodson, b. 7, 11, 1857; d. 1, 11, 1895. Married.
1878 Emma Jeannette Maholme, b. 1, 18, 1863.
1879 G III: 1. Amy Jeannette Dodson, b. 1, 18, 1884. m. 11, 15, 1906; d. 2, 9, 1907, at Columbus, O.
1880 A. Brooks Fleming, Jr., youngest son of ex-Goxernor A. Brooks Fleming, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Note.—Mrs. Amy Dodson Fleming was a young woman of very charming personality which endeared her to all who knew her. She was finely educated. Being an only daughter

every advantage of school and college in music and art was given her, and in this wide culture she developed into a noble character. Her brief wedded life soon ended what promised to be one of long happiness and joy to husband and friends, and when taken ill they were just ready to enter a new and well-furnished home. She was buried in her bridal robes, in Cincinnati. On her maternal side she was connected with the well known Wilson family of Harrison County, Ohio. Her great-great-grandfather was Colonel Benjamin Wilson, of Clarksburg, and her great-grandfather was the late Daniel D. Wilson, of the same place. Her grandmother was Mrs. William C. Maholme, of Newark, Ohio, who before her marriage was Miss Henrietta Wilson, and whose early life was spent at the Wilson homestead at Clarksburg.

MISCELLANEOUS IV.

1881. James Dodson, of Americus, Ga., was a lawyer of note for many years, now deceased, Nov. 28, 1898. His son is also a lawyer at the same place, viz, Hon. W. A. Dodson, who was president of the Georgia State Senate and delivered the address of welcome to the late President McKinley on the occasion of his visit to the South in 1899. It is a source of regret that the genealogy of this line has not been obtained.

In Albany, Texas, are the names of two brothers, 1883 J. C., and 1884 J. E. Dodson, in connection with the Albany National Bank.

MISCELLANEOUS V.

The following very interesting family sketch was furnished by Mr. Alfred T. Dodson, an English gentleman now residing in Chicago: "My great-grandfather lived at 'The Ashes,' Selston, Nottinghamshire, England." "Selston" was the ancient home of many generations of the Dodson family, and where several generations are buried in the Seltston parish churchyard.

1885 The great-grandfather (name not mentioned) had several sons and daughters, 1886 Thomas, 1887 William, 1888 Matthew, 1889 George, and 1890, a daughter, who married

1891 Thomas Bland, of "Shipton Hill," Selston.

(1886) Thomas Dodson, the grandfather, also resided at "The Ashes," Selston.

Issue:

1891 1. Henry Dodson, who left a son, William, and a daughter, Althea.

1892 2. Samuel,

1893 3. Thomas, who never married, now deceased.

1894 4. William, who never married, now deceased.

1895 5. Maria, who married 1896 William Blake, of Selston, and left one son, 1897 Walter. All now deceased.

1898 6. Rebecca, who married, 1899 Thomas B. Fletcher, Melbourne street, Nottingham, a druggist and chemist.

(1892) 2. Samuel Dodson, of "Midland Hotel," Langly Mill, Nottingham. Died 1886.

Issue:

1900 1. Frederick Dodson, born Dec. 19, 1863, Rugby, Northampton, England.

1901 2. Alfred T., born Feb. 6, 1865, at Kirkby, Ashfield, Nottingham, now resident in Chicago, Ill.

1902 3. Mary Catharine, who married, 1903 G. H. Noon, Church street, Eastward, Nottinghamshire.

1904 4. Annie Rebecca, who married Robert Noon. Highbury Vale, Hotel Bulwell, Nottingham.

1905 5. Alice Jane, who married, 1906 John Noon, Marlpool Heanor, Derbyshire.

Note.—The early families were all well-to-do farmers and owned their lands for generations. (1901) Mr. Alfred T. Dodson is the only one of the family in this country. 1907 Benjamin Dodson, a cousin of Samuel, his father, fought in the Civil War in this country and was never heard of afterwards. But few of this male line in England yet survive.

MISCELLANEOUS VI.

Another Dodson line of hardy and pioneer stock, with the same characteristic traits of sturdy worth and energy, in

the peopling of this new country, as of the numerous family lines recorded herein, claim a brief tribute and record on this final page.

Two brothers, William and Jesse Dodson, were among the early settlers of South Carolina. Tradition of the family is that they came from Scotland. If so, it must have been from England first, as long and patient research and investigation by the author finds the Dodson name there from the early centuries.

Said William the Elder left two sons,—William, Jr., and Joshua,—and one daughter. William, Sr., while clearing land for his home, was surprised by the Indians, and in attempting to escape, through and over the piles of brush, dislocated his ankle, was overtaken, killed and scalped.

Jesse, the brother, with his family of twelve sons, finally settled in Tennessee, whose numerous descendants are scattered far and wide South and West.

William Dodson, Jr., also settled in Tennessee, where his family of four sons were born and reared, viz.: Constantine, Joel, Elisha and William Riley Dodson. The three elder of these sons finally emigrated to Texas. Among their numerous descendants, nine were soldiers in the Civil War, C. S. A., and four of these were slain in battle. Colonel Jasper Dodson, a son of Constantine, served under General Jackson in the War of 1812-14. Constantine died at his home near Fort Worth. Elisha Dodson was a practicing physician in Eastern Texas. William Riley Dodson later removed to Mississippi, and was also a physician and planter in Winslow County.

William Dodson, Jr., the father of these, in his advanced years removed to Alabama and died there.

Dr. William Riley Dodson left one son, Dr. W. J. Dodson, and three daughters.

Dr. W. J. Dodson, now resident of Dossville, Miss., is still engaged, after thirty-three years, in the active duties of his profession. His family consists of six children, viz.: Dr. J. R. Dodson, Dr. J. C. Dodson, George, Annie, Connie and Nannie Dodson. Annie, the oldest daughter, is the wife of James T. Buck, editor of the "Chilicothe Independent," Texas.

In this rather meagre sketch of a quite remarkable family line, the number of physicians named is specially worthy of note, as follows:

Dr. Joshua Dodson, brother of William Dodson, Jr., who practiced at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn.

Dr. Elisha Dodson, of Eastern Texas.

Dr. William Riley Dodson, Winslow Co., Miss.

Dr. William J. Dodson, Dossville, Miss.

Dr. J. R. Dodson, Dossville, Miss.

Dr. J. C. Dodson Gray, Leake Co., Miss.

The early William, of South Carolina, who was slain by the Indians, is named as the great-great-grandfather of Dr. W. J. Dodson, of Dossville, Miss., who contributed notes for this sketch.

ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

PENNSYLVANIA BRANCH.

994 Howard Storrs. Sheldon, Mo. Married.
Eveline Hatch, b. 2, 27, 1908.

4319 Susannah A. Fellows, m. 1866.
David M. Wolfe.
G VIII: 1. Leo D. M. Wolfe, b. 1, 16, 1867; m. 1, 18, 1888.
Sarah Wright, b. 1867. Keosauqua, Iowa.
G IX: 1. Ellen Wolfe, age 16 years.
2. Dora, age 6 years.

2181-4 Anna E. Ege. Married. Died 5, 11, 1908.
Dr. Samuel Yorks Thompson.

2452 Bertha M. Faulds. Married.
Dr. Merton Elwood Marvin. Kingston, Pa.
G X: 1. Elenor Marvin, b. 3, 1, 1908.

3340 Mary Dodson. Married.
George Reginald Radford. Bethlehem, Pa.
G VIII: 1. Elizabeth Weston Radford, b. 12, 8. 1888; d. 10, 18, 1889.

3342 Jane Weston Dodson, m. 12, 21, 1904; not '05.
William Radford Coyle. Bethlehem, Pa.
G VIII: 1. William Radford, Jr., b. 6, 26, 1906.

GENERAL OUTLINE.

Addenda and Errata, page 415.
Pennsylvania Branch, page 11-275; Index, page 418.
Maryland Branch A, page 276-313; Index, page 428.
Maryland Branch A, continued in Va. and N. C., 314-329.
Maryland Branch B, page 330-342.
Maryland Branch C, page 343-362.
Virginia and Miscellaneous Branches, 363-415.
Index of Maryland Branches, page 428.
Index of Virginia and Miscellaneous Branches, page 432-435.

INDEX

Pennsylvania Branch

D—A

Dodson Abbott
2931, 3349-50 3349
Dodson Adams
1254, 1519-29 1519
Dodson Adams
4108, 4116-19 4116
Dodson Adelman
1928, 1951-58 1951
Dodson Adelman
2311, 2320-27 2320
Dodson Alden
660, 663-66 663
Dodson Allen
885, 1053-56 1053
Dodson Alsover
3400, 3402-07 3402
Dodson Atherton
1988 2000

D—B

Dodson Babcock
1071, 1101-02 1101
Dodson Bacon
916 950
Dodson Bacon
1932, 2033-35 2033
Dodson Baer
2225, 2231-32 2231
Dodson Baird
917, 951-56 951
Dodson Baldwin
1072, 1103-06 1103
Dodson Barker
3452, 3469-71 3469
Dodson Barnes
1174, 1847-60 1847
Dodson Barrager
1172, 1576-88 1576
Dodson Basey
734, 734(a)-737 734(a)
Dodson Bateman
888, 893-98 893
Dodson Beadle
2060, 2063-71 2063
Dodson Beahm
3395, 3423-30 3423
Dodson Bear
356 359
Dodson Beacher
657, 677-80 677
Dodson Bennett
1908, 1914-24 1914
Dodson Benscoter
1246, 1336-42 1336
Dodson Beers
4016, 4028-31 4028
Dodson Betz
385, 398, 402 398
Dodson Bixby
22, 24-35 24
Dodson Bixby
23, 1164-74 1164
Dodson Blackman
1446 1456
Dodson Blain
1437, 1447-50 1447
Dodson Bobst
4066, 4066(a)-83 4066(a)
Dodson Bogart
384, 394-97 394
Dodson Boston
295, 306-08 308
Dodson Botner
277, 522-23 522
Dodson Botner
516, 524-25 524
Dodson Bowman
28, 640-49 640
Dodson Bowman
469 502
Dodson Bowman
35, 1227-34 1227
Dodson Bowman
2061, 2087-92 2087
Dodson Boyer
3392, 3399-3401 3399
Dodson Brader
553 358
Dodson Brader
2315, 2343-44 2343
Dodson Brandon
280 596
Dodson Brink
2852 2911
Dodson Brode
4752, 4753-57 4753
Dodson Brode
4620, 4758-63 4758
Dodson Brooks
285, 353-56 353
Dodson Broshay
2270, 2276-77 2276
Dodson Brown
2204, 2271-72 2271
Dodson Buck
3988, 4044-06 4044
Dodson Buckalew
277, 515-21 515
Dodson Burdick
2931 3351
Dodson Busk
521, 552-54 552

D—C

Dodson Callendor
1116, 1224-26 1224
Dodson Cameron
4107 4112
Dodson Camp
3462, 3465-68 3465
Canfield, 4540
Dodson Carr
920, 971-77 971
Dodson Cease
1931, 1997-99 1997
Dodson Chamberlain
368, 374-76 374
Dodson Chamberlain
2219, 3254-62 3254
Dodson Chandler
3373 3373(a)
Dodson Chapin
470, 503-07 503
Dodson Chapin
2256, 3673-83 3673
Dodson Chapman
508 509
Dodson Coleman
520, 548-52 548
Dodson Colestock
1078, 1115-21 1115
Dodson Collins
2067, 2075-82 2075
Dodson Cook
916, 946-49 946
Dodson Cook
1173, 1793-1803 1793
Dodson Cooper
3687, 3702-08 3702
Dodson Cooper
4665 4679

Dodson Cornett
2190 2191
Dodson Corrigan
2070, 2084-86 2084
Dodson Cortright
25, 26-34 26
Dodson Cortright
1166(a) 1166(b)
Dodson Craig
2930, 3339-42 3339
Dodson Craig
2936, 3371-73 3371
Dodson Creisler
834
Dodson Cresswell
1955, 1963-66 1963
Dodson Crouch
2201 2241
Dodson Croup
2202, 2251-56 2251
Dodson Covell
1916, 2059-62 2059
Dodson Coyle
3342 3347
Dodson Culver
27, 605-07 605

D—D

Dodson Daniels
4264 4780
Dodson Daniels
1920, 2192-96 2192
Dodson Daniels
2188, 2190-95 2190
Dodson Davenport
1993, 1997-99 1997
Dodson Davenport
2199, 2223-25 2223
Dodson Davenport
2926, 3325-31 3325
Dodson Davis
290, 410-18 410
Dodson Davis
367 373
Dodson Dean
512, 513-14 513
Dodson Dennison
1249 1405
Dodson Deremer
1995 2026
Dodson Desiemath
370, 381-82 381
Dodson DeTrain
4091 4095
Dodson Dexter
648, 727-35 727
Dodson Drake
598, 599-64 599
Dodson Driesbach
4015, 4021-27 4021
Dodson Duell
3384, 3555-62 3555
Dodson Dunlapp
2600, 2601-08 2601

D—E

Dodson Eberlin
4670 4693
Dodson Edgar
4063 4069
Dodson Edwards
643, 682-86 682
Dodson Edwards
942, 943-45 943
Dodson Edwards
1791 1792
Dodson Ege, Rev. T P
2173, 2183-84 2481
Dodson Eldredge
2207 2281
Dodson Elliott
467, 498-501 498
Dodson Elliott
1414 1416
Dodson Emmins
2050, 2052-54 2052
Dodson Emory
3453, 3476-78 3476
Dodson Engler
1436 1444
Dodson Eoff
2932, 3356-67 3356
Dodson Esser
3372 3374
Dodson Evans
10, 22-23 22
Dodson Eves
389 406

D—F

Dodson Fawcett
686, 687-90 687
Dodson Fell
2917 3211
Dodson Fellows
890, 902-03 902
Dodson Fellows
4124, 4271-79 4271
Dodson Field
1971 1980
Dodson Fisher
1583, 1700-06 1700
Dodson Fitzgerald
466, 491-93 491
Dodson Fitzpatrick
1702, 1726-27 1726
Dodson Fleming
2629, 2639-43 2639
Dodson Focht
3393 3417
Dodson Ford
1957, 1967-68 1967
Dodson Franklin
3386, 3593-3606 3593
Dodson Freeman
883, 1032-35 1032
Dodson Fritz
3892, 3893-95 3893
Dodson Fry
4671, 4696-4704 4696

D—G

Dodson Gahragan
2607, 2739-45 2739
Dodson Garthwait
1935, 1936-38 1936
Dodson Gaskell
1918, 2172-82 2172
Dodson Gearhart
4616, 4665-75 4665
Dodson George
878, 911-23 911
Dodson Gerlock
1170, 1568-74 1568
Dodson Glidden
4697, 4705-07 4705
Dodson Goff
4672, 4708-10
Dodson Good
2744, 2801-10 2801
Dodson Goodman
915, 931-36 931
Dodson Goodwin
1171 1575
Dodson Goss
1915, 1925-34 1925
Dodson Gray
3457 3457(a)
Dodson Griffith
2743, 2796, 2800 2796

D—H

Dodson Hahn
3674, 3684-89 3684
Dodson Hamlin
2933 3370
Dodson Hankey
2630, 2645-46 2645
Dodson Harleman
3689, 3738-43 3738
Dodson Harman
441, 418(a)-19 418(a)

Dodson 1588, 1782-85 — Harman 1782
Dodson 517, 526-36 — Harison 526
Dodson 2854 — Harrison 2912
Dodson 2857, 4120-29 — Harrison 4120
Dodson 2215 — Harrison 2222
Dodson 1252, 1470-73 — Harvey 1470
Dodson 276, 505-12 — Hawley 505
Dodson 1251, 1435-43 — Hazelet 1435
Dodson 519, 538-41 — Hazelhurst 538
Dodson 286, 360-63 — Hedden 360
Dodson 472 — Heller 477-80
Dodson 1165, 1175-84 — Henry 1175
Dodson 287, 367(a)-72 — Hess 367(a)
Dodson 518, 537-41 — Hess 537
Dodson 2316, 2345-47 — Hess 2345
Dodson 2935 — Hicks 3370
Dodson 3379, 3391-98 — Hicks 3391
Dodson 1559, 1564-67 — Hillerman 1564
Dodson 1520, 1530-33 — Hiney 1530
Dodson 1934, 2047-51 — Hobbes 2047
Dodson 2860 — Hoffman 4792
Dodson 1587, 1751-58 — Hofford 1757
Dodson 644, 693-99 — Hogan 693
Dodson 4783 — Hole 4788
Dodson 662, 667-68 — Hollande 667
Dodson 2317, 2348-49 — Hontz 2348
Dodson 2039, 2044-46 — Hoover 2044
Dodson 2639, 2655-58 — Hoover 2655
Dodson 2617, 2628-38 — Howard 2628
Dodson 1581, 1619-20 — Huff 1619
Dodson 2199 — Huffman 2287
Dodson 2927, 3337-38 — Huffman 3337
Dodson 2119 — Huffman 2387
Dodson 647, 724-25 — Hulburd 724
Dodson 3327, 3332-33 — Hutchinson 3332
Dodson 2739, 2746-58 — Hyskell 2746

D—I

Dodson 1525, 1549-51 — Irvine 1549
Dodson 1256, 1552-54 — Irwin 1552

D—J

Dodson 1783, 1786-88 — Jackson 1786
Dodson 3390, 3663-65 — Jennings 3663
Dodson 1953, 1959-60 — Jex 1959
Dodson 2026, 2072-74 — Johnson 2072
Dodson 3380, 3450-59 — Jones 3450
Dodson 1703 — Jones 1728

D—K

Dodson 1973, 1887-90 — Kammerly 1887
Dodson 289, 407-09 — Karns 407
Dodson 412, 421-24 — Karns 421
Dodson 922 — Katell 979
Dodson 686, 691-92 — Keiser 691
Dodson 3389, 3652-54 — Kilpatrick 3652
Dodson 481, 473-74 — Kingsbury 473
Dodson 4618, 4742-52 — Kleckner 4742
Dodson 506 — Knox 507

D—L

Dodson 908 — Laban 924
Dodson 2916, 3145-54 — LaBar 3145
Dodson 3341, 3344-46 — Lake 3344
Dodson 3685, 3690-94 — Lane 3690
Dodson 683, 684-85 — Leonard 684
Dodson 1442, 1463-66 — Lewis 1463
Dodson 1940, 1943-44 — Lewis 1943
Dodson 921 — Linder 978
Dodson 2634 — Lindley 2647
Dodson 26, 271-81 — Long 271
Dodson 1553 — Long 1555
Dodson 2272, 2278-79 — Lord 2278
Dodson 3328, 3334-35 — Ludlow 3344

D—M

Dodson 1054 — McKinnon 1055
Dodson 1994, 211-15 — Major 211
Dodson 4621, 4767-72 — March 4767
Dodson 3675, 3762-71 — Marshall 3762
Dodson 2210, 2288-92 — Mathers 2288
Dodson 2635, 2648-51 — Matthews 2648
Dodson 2200, 2223-35 — Martin 2223
Dodson 1586, 1749-50 — Marr 1749
Dodson 1250, 1410-16 — Meloy 1410
Dodson 2208 — Meers 2282
Dodson 919, 960-70 — Merry 960
Dodson 2918, 3212-20 — Millard 3212
Dodson 1697, 1720-25 — Miller 1720
Dodson 2179, 2185-86 — Milne 2185
Dodson 1077 — Miner 1117
Dodson 33, 1057-65 — McCafferty 1057

Dodson McClellan
3470 3472
Dodson McGaughey
2605 2668
Dodson McKeage
2269, 2273-75 2273
Dodson Mock
1585, 1729-34 1729
Dodson Monroe
2854, 2928-37 2928
Dodson Moody
1414, 1429-33 1429
Dodson Moore
369, 377-79 377
Dodson Moore
651, 659-62 659
Dodson Morgan
504 508
Dodson Morgan
4615 4664
Dodson Morris
884, 1040-47 1040
Dodson Mott
29, 130-37 130
Dodson Mowrer
388, 403-05 403
Dodson Murphy
525 525(a)
Dodson Myers
1916 2062

D—N

Dodson Naugle
1582, 1670-76 1670
Dodson Naugle
1921, 2205-10 2205
Dodson Neier
4771, 4775-77 4775
Dodson Neigh
4782 4787
Dodson New
4770, 4773-74 4773
Dodson Noble
4666, 4676-78 4676
Dodson Nostheid
4675, 4711-16 4711

D—O

Dodson Owen
2201, 2236-41 2236

D—P

Dodson Pace
1443, 1467-69 1467
Dodson Page
908 925
Dodson Palmer
3349, 3353-55 3353
Dodson Parker
1524, 1544-48 1544
Dodson Parks
1921, 2197-2210 2210
Dodson Peak
913, 226-31 226
Dodson Peak
914 932
Dodson Pell
878, 907-23 907
Dodson Pfontz
1577, 1590-93 1590
Dodson Phelan
1042, 1050-51 1050
Dodson Phillips
923, 980-81 980
Dodson Phillips
4626 4775
Dodson Pool
2612, 2615(a)-25 2615(a)
Dodson Post
1941, 1945-48 1945
Dodson Post
2914, 3012-19 3012
Dodson Prichard
4614, 4625-28 4625

D—R

Dodson Radford
3340 3343
Dodson Reed
1521, 1536-37 1536
Dodson Remailey
2318, 2350-55 2350
Dodson Rhodes
15, 1906-13 1906
Dodson Rhodes
20, 2850-60 2850
Dodson Rieger
4671 4698
Dodson Rimer
2214, 2218-21 2218
Dodson Rittenhouse
2224, 2226-30 2226
Dodson Rhone
3461, 3462-64 3462
Dodson Roadamel
1676, 1707-10 1707
Dodson Roberts
1523, 1542-43 1542
Dodson Roberts
2203, 2265-67 2265
Dodson Roberts
4785, 4789-91 4789
Dodson Rood
3979, 3989-92 3989
Dodson Rood
3981, 4014-20 4014
Dodson Rowlett
1449, 1451-53 1451
Dodson Ruch
1697, 1714-17 1714
Dodson Ruch
1698, 1718-19 1718

D—S

Dodson Santee
1924, 2536-62 2536
Dodson Savage
462, 471-76 471
Dodson Schmall
1996 2033
Dodson Schreckengost
2635, 2652-54
Dodson Scott
970, 1975-79 1975
Dodson Scott
1041, 1048-49 1048
Dodson Scott
4106, 4109-11 4109
Dodson Seeley
272, 282-92 282
Dodson Seeley
4086, 4089-94 4089
Dodson Seward
3679, 4047-50 4047
Dodson Seward
3980, 3996-4000 3996
Dodson Sexton
2934 3367
Dodson Dr. Sharp
1937, 1949-50 1949
Dodson Sheffer
290, 417-18 417
Dodson Sheppard
653, 669-73 669
Dodson Shupp
1995 2023
Dodson Simonson
1438, 1454-55 1454
Dodson Slater
510 511
Dodson Smith
291, 431-41 431
Dodson Smith
292, 450-60 450
Dodson Smith
288, 383-93 383
Dodson Smith
284, 349-52 349
Dodson Smith
884, 1044-47 1044
Dodson Smith
2051, 2055-58 2055
Dodson Smith
2904, 3361-69 3361
Dodson Smith
2859 4613
Dodson Snow
1073, 1110-16 1110

Dodson Snyder
3357, 3358
Dodson Solomon
4088, 4096-4100 4562, 4096
Dodson Sorber
2198, 2211-17 2211
Dodson Specht
476, 488-89 488
Dodson Speece
3385, 3576-83 3576
Dodson Stackhouse
1577, 1589-93 1589
Dodson Stacy
1121 1122
Dodson Staley
4683, 4104-08 4104
Dodson Steel
2201, 2239-41 2239
Dodson Sterner
416, 428-30 428
Dodson Stevens
274, 461-70 461
Dodson Stewart
1043 1052
Dodson Stiles
31, 786-98 786
Dodson Stiles
791, 844-46 844
Dodson Stuchell
2745 2814
Dodson Sutliffe
1245, 1257-69 1257
Dodson Sutliffe
3677, 3934-45 3934
Dodson Sutton
2237, 2242-49 2242
Dodson Swallow
3332, 3493-95 3493
Dodson Swallow
4619 4764

D—T

Dodson Taggart
3383, 3505-09 3505
Dodson Taylor
2855, 3378-90 3378
Dodson Taylor
2915, 3067-73 3067
Dodson Thomas
2069 2080
Dodson Thompson
2429 2436
Dodson Thrall
730 736
Dodson Tinker
2937, 3376-77 3376
Dodson Tolman
2313, 2338-42 2338

Dodson Travis
2608, 2815-16 2815
Dodson Travis
2741, 2779-86 2779
Dodson Trescott
1070, 1081-91 1081
Dodson Trescott
2034, 2036-39 2036
Dodson Trescott
3678, 3978-88 3978
Dodson Trescott
3682, 4084-88 4084
Dodson Trescott
3687, 3709-11 3709
Dodson Tripp
3454, 3479-87 3479
Dodson Tubbs
34, 1067-80 1067
Dodson Tubbs
642 681

D—V

Dodson Vallerchamp
2851 2861-62
Dodson VanHorn
1922, 2293-98 4364
Dodson VanHorn
2858, 4361-71 4361
Dodson VanHorn
4065, 4075-77 4545
Dodson VanHyke
3349 3352
Dodson VanLeuven
4472, 4778-79 4778
Dodson Vincent
2312, 2336-37 2637

D—W

Dodson Wadsworth
1929, 1969-74 1969
Dodson Wadsworth
3451 3460-62
Dodson Wagner
2238 2250
Dodson Wakefield
647 723
Dodson Warnick
2742, 2787-95 2787
Dodson Warren
641, 650-58 650
Dodson Waters
1522, 1538-41 1538
Dodson Watson
32, 875-85 875
Dodson Watson
1917, 2105-12 2105
Dodson Watson
3329 3336

Dodson Weir
1578, 1586-99 1586
Dodson Welding
1919, 2187-89 2187
Dodson Wells
656 676
Dodson Welsh
1710, 1712-13 1712
Dodson Wesley
354 357
Dodson Weston
2913, 2938-45 2938
Dodson Whitton
475 487
Dodson Widger
1253 1490-96
Dodson Winans
1923, 2310-19 3868
Dodson Winans
3676, 3866-73(a) 3866
Dodson Winget
915 937
Dodson Wilcox
3458 3491-92
Dodson Wiley
918, 957-59 957
Dodson Wilkinson
1706, 1583-86 1655
Dodson Wilkinson
1926, 1935-38 1935
Dodson Wilkinson
4017, 4032-34 4032
Dodson Williams
2631 2644
Dodson Williams
1248 1373
Dodson Williams
3394, 3418-22 3418
Dodson Williams
3986, 4040-43 4040
Dodson Wilson
3681 4062
Dodson Wolfe
2206 2280
Dodson Woods
888 899

D—V

Dodson VanTuyl
597 598

D—Y

Dodson Yaple
278 555
Dodson Yaple
283 293
Dodson Yeager
877, 904-06 904
Dodson Young
4667, 4685-87 4685

NAMES BY INTER-MARRIAGE.

A
Abbey, 1621-28
Abbott, 4473-78
Abbott, 4498
Achenbach, 3253
Adams, 2168-71 also 167
Adams, 2659
Albertson, 1311-14
Alinquist, 3277
Allen, 1773
Allen, 3311
Alsover, 3402-07
Amthor, Rev 3437
Anderson, 2694
Anderson, 4198
Andrews, 2415
Angus, 2698
Anthony, 1735
Ardre, 1231
Armstrong, 3033
Arthur, 4251
Asmus, 711
Austin, 4657
B
Bacon, 4180-87
Bacon, 4189-95
Bacon, 4190-06
Bacon, 4182-4212
Bacon, 4183, 4219
Bacon, 4184, 4222
Bacon, 4187, 4226
Baer, 3905
Bailey, 4152
Baldwin, 1105-07
Baldwin, 4207
Balliett, 260-61
Ballou, 2404
Banks, 1845
Barber, 2374
Barker, 3294
Barlett, 1740
Barnett, 2980
Barnes, 1840-60, 1905
Barnhart, 489(a)
Barr, 2663
Bartletts, 2946-54 to 2990
Basey, 4286
Bastin, 4739
Bateman, 893-901
Beahm, 3423-3449
Bean, 1744-45
Beard, 3576
Beeber, 3412
Beggs, 4317
Belknap, 120-21
Bell, 2777
Bender, 93
Benedict, 241(d)
Benscoter, 1336-42-72
Benscoter, Rev 1341
Benscoter, 1387
Benscoter, 1215
Benscoter, 305
Benscoter, 3803
Benscoter, 3805
Benscoter, Dr. U. S. A. 3964(a)
Benscoter, 3969
Benscoter, 4008
Berger, 1738-39
Bergold, 1613-16
Bettle, 1135-53
Betz, 398-402
Bidlack, 229
Birckhead, 2496-97
Bird, 4055
Birdsall, 3248
Blackman, 3036
Blair, 4347
Blanchard, 4424
Bolger, 108-11
Bonham, 154-57
Bonham, 4381
Boone, 3039
Boring, 2696
Boyd, 812-16
Boyd, 1603-11
Boyer, 266-68
Boyer, 2301
Bowen, 4288
Bracken, 3488
Bradley, 1534-35
Brandon, 596, 4383
Brant, 2140
Braucher, 3874-81, 3903
Breihoff, 3119-20
Brelsford, 1768
Bricker, 4156
Briggs, 3844
Brittain, 3057
Broshay, 2276
Brown, 630-33
Brown, 753-58
Brown, 1600
Brown, 753-58
Brown, 1901-02
Brown, 2454
Brown, 4225
Buckalew, 585-86
Buckingham, 3104-05
Buescher, 1636
Bullen, 4343
Burger, 2408
Burnand, 1686
Burpee, 862
Burroughs, 837
Buss, 3022
C
Cadwalader, 3635
Cahoon, 1232
Campbell, 2022
Canfield, 4520
Capin, 4246
Capwell, 1036
Cartte, 3284
Cassler, 3572
Chaffee, 3209
Chamberlain, 3256-69
Champlain, 578
Chandler, 3373(a)
Chapin, 326-27
Childs, 3894
Christian, 2984
Christianson, 4662-63
Clannan, 2724
Clapp, 3226
Clark, 1223-27
Clark, 3135
Clemens, 3175
Cocklin, 828-46
Cohee, 4529
Cole, 35
Collins, 1871-75
Collins, 74
Cook, 1808-46
Cook, 1797-1817
Cooke, 4402-45
Compton, 2416
Connor, 4470-72
Connor, 4471-81
Connor, 4472-96
Cope, 4651
Copeland, 572-74
Corrigan, 2084
Cotterman, 3837
Creisler, 834
Creveling, 759
Creveling, 3840
Creveling, 3856
Crockett, 1202-06
Culver, 609-19
Culver, 623
Culver, 740
Culver, 1718
Cummings, 1747
Cunningham, 248
Curtis, 1315-17
D
Daniels, 2190-95

Daniels, 4780 also 478
Darrow, 2594-96
Davenport, 2265
Davis, 2693-2700-03
Davis, 2813
Davis, 3167
Davis, 4168
Day, 2134
Deal, 3474
Deary, 3642
Deemer, 63-64
Deering, 1512
De Hart, 4569(a)
Dennis, 1092
Derickson, 2885
Dickover, 703-10
Dietz, 4741
Dilley, 827-29
Dimmick, 1150
Dittinger, 4584
Dodge, 3649
Donohue, 2699
Doss, 118
Doty, 314
Dow, 1869(b)
Downing, 4237, 4262
Drew, 1148-49
Drew, 4419
Drumheller, 3112
Du Boise, 3301
Dudley, 620
Dudley, 1645-49-57
Duell, 3555 to 3594
Duffield, 4311
Duffy, 2235
Durbin, 4387
Duy, 2891

E

Earl, 3074-75
Eaton, 3109-11
Easterline, 3128
Ebert, 4635-4447-69
Eby, 3571
Eddy, 4188
Edgely, 3173
Edson, 4849-50
Edwards, 158, 180
Egbert, 830
Ege, 2181-84
Eichelberger, 2953(a)
Eiter, 3154, 3183
Elam, 943-45
Eldredge, 2281
Eley, 4739
Ellis, 4314
Emory, 2050, 3476
Engler, 1444
Esser, 3374
Evans, 2412
Eversque, 1870

F

Farra, 2728
Faser, 3540
Faulds, 2452
Fellows, 4227
Fellows, 4270-79
Fellows to 4316
Felter, 2137
Field, 1838
Fisher, 2396-98
Fisher, 2705-12 to 2727
Fisher, 3491
Fitzgerald, 491-497
Folweiler, 3882-89
Ford, 958(a)
Forest, 4263-69
Fortwangler, 3750
Foster, 1151-53
Foster, 442
Foster, 1141-47
Foust, 1185
Fowler, 1813
Fowler, 2300
Frace, 2263
Frank, 2590
Franklin, 3593-3606
Franklin, 3594-3614
Franklin, 3595-3626
Franklin, 3596-3634
Franklin, 3598-3646
Franklin, 3599-3647
Franklin, 3600-3648
Franklin, 3604-51
Frazier, 1535
Frederick, 2576
Freed, 4576
Freeland,
Freeman, 1036-39
Freeman, 1033-37
French, 4430
Fritz, 3038
Fritz, 3923
Fry, 4696
Frymyer, 3700
Fulmer, 252-65
Funston, 2567(b)

G

Gabriel, 4606
Gahragan, 2739
Garinger, 592
Garrison, 3519
Garthwait, 1939
Gaskill, 2172
Gass, 1669
Gearhart, 2411
Gearhart, 3060
Gearhart, 4665
Gere, 2464
Gibbons, 852
Gibbons, 4058
Gibson, 1038-39
Giess, 868
Gihon, 3647
Gilmore, 3138
Ginter, 2375
Glenn, 4451
Glidden, 4705
Good, 1746-1746(a)
Good, 2801-04
Goodman, 939-42
Goodman, 4221
Goff, 4708
Gorden, 201-14
Gorham, 3245-46
Goss, 3970
Graham, 1230
Gray, 2363
Gray, 3457
Gregory, 3962
Gregory, 4384
Gregory, 4405
Gregory, 4422
Griffith, 2796
Grisch, 1877
Gross, 3604
Grundy, 2466

H

Haefeker, 3587-91
Hagenbach, 3820, 4441
Hall, 3273
Hallock, 2972
Halsey, 3510
Halsey, 3511-21
Halsey, 3514-3522(a)
Halsey, 3516
Hamilton, 2145
Hamlin, 3360
Hamore, 3113
Harlan, 230
Harleman, 3743-58
Harned, 3820, 4441
Harman, 1157
Harman, 4393
Harrington, 3792
Harris, 940-42
Harris, 847, 793
Harrison, 767
Harrison, 4127, 886-92
Harrison, 138-45
Harrison, 4120-29
Harrison, to 4148
Harrison, 4137-59
Harrison, 3573
Harrison, 4140-69

Harrison, 4123-4269
Harrison, 4128-4360
Harter, 4660
Hartman, 3250
Harvey, 3084
Harvey, 3087
Harvey, 3793
Harvey, 742
Harvey, 434(a)
Harvey,
Haughawout, 3228-31
Hausknecht, 2516-21
Hawk, 4482
Hazlett, 2672
Heath, 3666
Hedden, 309-13, 296
Hedden, 362-66
Hedden, 3064
Heiskell, 2748-71
Helmle, 3182
Hendricks, 4328
Henry, 1194-1234
Henry, 3094
Herring, 3972
Hess, 2345
Hevener, 103
Heywood, 181, 162
Hickman, 1688
Hill, 2596
Himes, 2584(a)
Hinch, 3718
Hiney, 1535
Hinkley, 4280-85
Hipple, 2697
Hirleman, 3083
Hobbes, 442-46
Hobbes, 2047
Hockman, 1688
Hoffman, 2449
Hoffman, 3235
Hole, 4758
Holgate, 4446
Holland, 3200
Hontz, 1499-1507
Hooper, 2586-96
Hoover, 2655-67
Hopkins, 2307
Houser, 3584-85
Howard, 2628
Howie, 4372
Howson, 2316, 3316
Hoyt, 4169
Hubbs, 4411
Hudson, 1677-81
Huff, 1617-20
Huffiger, 1819-24
Huffman, 2383-2410
Hughes, 68
Hughes, 338
Hughes, 2287
Hughes, 3157
Hulburd, 725
Hull, 2511
Hunt, 4640
Hunter, 2113
Huntzinger, 2093
Hurst, 310

I

Irvine, 1549
Irwin, 1552
Ivins, 1862(a)

J

Jackson, 1787-90
Jenkins, 4600-02
Jennings, 3664-72
Jewell, 1644
Jex, 1959-62
Johnson, 2072
Jones, 3179
Joy, 1868(a)
Just, 3164-66
Just, 3165-70

K

Kaehle, 3826, 3771-77(c)
Kammerly, 1987
Kane, 2726
Kantner, 1348
Karns, 407, 421
Katell, 979
Keen, 250
Keiser, 691-92
Keller, 2906
Kelley, 105-07
Kennedy, 240
Kepler, 1682
Kester, 195
Kester, 2887-2893
Kilpatrick, 3650-54
Kingsbury, 482-86
Kingsbury, 1401
Kinrade, 3175
Kirk, 207-09
Kishback, 1210
Kistner, 4513
Klapmyer, 1357
Kleckner, 4742
Kline, 175-80
Klotz, 3757
Knox, 507
Koons, 3741
Koons, 4574
Kostenborder, 1318
Kreitler, 1759-64
Kroner, 2982(e)
Kurtz, 4533

L

Laban, 924
La Bar, 3145-3210
Lafferty, 3554
Lambert, 2995
Lamoreaux, 337
Lane, 3691-94
Larned, 873
Larned, 3049
Lathrop, 473
Laubach, 3099-3118
Laubach, 4173
Laycock, 3221-27
Lefevre, 237
Leh, 3431
Lemering, 3615
Lenseman, 1692-94
Lentz, 3409
Lerch, 257
Lewis, 766
Lewis, 1107-08
Lewis, 1022
Lewis, 2766
Lewis, 1943
Liming, 4315
Linder, 978
Lindley, 2649
Line, 4356
Line, 53
Lineweaver, 1031
Lipp, 3550
Logan, 1865(a)
Long, 2682-83-91
Lord, 2278
Lorenz, 900
Lowry, 2474-79
Lucas, 4456
Luckhart, 2698(a)
Ludington, 2584
Lutes, 3959
Lutsey, 1812
Lutz, 4100
Lyman, 4603

M

Macfarlane, 2978-84
Mack, 2437
Madill, 2998-3011
Maguire, 1098
Major, 2012-21
MaKemson, 2125-36
MaKinnon, 1055-56
Mannen, 3898-3902
Marr, 1749
Marshall, 2769, 2750
Marshall, 3762-3771
Martin, 870-71

Martin, 2233-35
Martyn, 2463
Marvin, 2453
Mason, 3286
Masters, 3926
Mattis, 2883
Maury, 3519
May, 2514
Mayo, 4101
McAnall, 3107-09
McBride, 3087-97
McCallum, 1021
McClellan, 3472-73
McConanghy, 2572
McConnell, 3435
McCord, 182-83
McCormick, 1890
McDaniel, 1511
McDonald, 1353, 3954
McGaughey, 2669-75
McHenry, 782
McKeage, 2273
McKee, 855(a)
McKee, 3592
McKenny, 1832-37
McLaughlin, 2669-75
McMichael, 1158-59
McNeil, 2131
McVeah, 3281
McQuown, 2713
Medlar, 3637
Megary, 2485
Meigham, 1663
Meixell, 1471, 1474
Meeker, 1200(a)
Meers, 2282
Merrill, 1093-96
Migrath, 3973
Millard, 778-85
Miller, 575, 2299, 2716
Miller, 3797
Mills, 2147, 4399
Miner, 1117
Mingus, 3801-3856
Mock, 1736-46
Monroe, 2566(a)-70(a)
Monroe, 2928
Montaigne, 2991
Moody, 4214
Moore, 3602
Moreland, 1903-05
Morgan, 4664, 3911
Morris, 986-1031
Morrell, 3176
Morrow, 817
Moseman, 1861
Mostellar, 3848
Motley, 4253
Mott, 130-157
Mott, 3785
Mowrey, 1667
Moyer, 570
Muller, 4199, 2400
Murphy, 3249
Murray, 3489
Muth, 3903
Myers, 770, 3977(a)

N

Nafus, 4156(a)
Naugle, 1670-91
Neier, 4775
Neigh, 4788
Nelson, 3322
Neuffer, 65-67
New, 4773
Newell, 1029-30
Newton, 1741
Nichols, 2955
Nicholson, 3648
Nixon, 3616
Noble, 4676
Nordling, 3195
Norman, 3274
Nostheid, 4711
Nungesser, 1833(a)-37

O

Opdyke, 2469
Osborne, 2135, 3192
Ough, 1656-65
Owen, 2236
Owen, 3007

P

Pabst, 4499(a)
Pace, 192-200, 1467
Page, 908
Parker, 1544
Parks, 1876
Peak, 926-31
Pealer, 490
Pearsall, 2606(a)
Pell, 907
Perine, 2575
Perry, 2329, 3263
Peterson, 1109
Petrie, 1652
Pfoutz, 980, 1629
Phelan, 1050-51
Phelps, 4211
Philips, 980, 1629, 3156
Pierce, 712
Pitts, 715-16
Pollock, 2812
Pool, 700-02
Pool, 2615-25
Pope, 3048
Posey, 383
Post, 364-66, 1945
Post, 3012-3060
Poust, 3224, 3380
Prigg, 21(a)
Pringle, 608
Puckey, 3047
Pyburn, 3503

Q

Quick, 587-91

R

Race, 1195
Ragan, 1148
Ramey, 4336
Randall, 4661
Ransom, 84-124
Reber, 2527
Rebis, 3117
Redder, 842
Redfearn, 3596
Redfern, 3607, 3617
Redman, 3890-93
Reed, 713-14, 1536
Reed, 2669(a)
Remailey, 2350, 2699
Reynolds, 3699
Rice, 3141, 151
Rich, 934(a)
Richards, 170, 708, 4588
Rieger, 4698
Ritchie, 2811
Rimer, 2218
Risewick, 4240
Rittenhouse, 577, 2226
Rhodes, 1906, 1228, 2850
Rhone, 3463
Roadermel, 1707
Roberts, 1229, 1302
Roberts, 2267, 2996(a)
Rodgers, 3646, 3597
Rose, 4570(a)
Rossman, 2976
Rowe, 3497-3500, 4242
Rowlett, 1451
Royal, 2579
Rummel, 3332
Rumsey, 674
Rush, 1804
Ryder, 3440

S

Samuels, 1322
Santee, 2356-2418
Sands, 569
Savage, 2356, 2418, 1235
Savry, 1866(a)
Schmall, 2029

Schock, 3884
Schrage, 4503
Schreck, 3287
Schuyler, 2890
Scott, 71, 1048
Scott, 1975, 3922
Seeley, 282
Segear, 3853
Seward, 1290
Seymour, 1637-39
Shaffer, 346(a) to (e), 3758
Sharey, 3305, 3804
Sharp, 1949-50
Shaver, 3124
Sheffer, 417, 2379
Sheets, 3410-11
Shepard, 1023-25
Sheppard, 669-75
Sherman, 1863(a)
Sherridan, 332
Sherwood, 3089
Shipman, 3919
Shoffner, 4039
Shorb, 2159-66
Shorts, 191
Shultz, Dr 2498
Shultz, 3858
Shreckengost, 4648
Shupp, 2023
Sicher, 3713-21
Silliman, 2302
Simonson, 1454
Simpson, 4550
Singer, 1235, 1763
Slater, 511
Slifer, 125-28
Smith, 165, 184, 291
Smith, 431-60, 825
Smith, 349-52, 383
Smith, 1044, 2055, 1885,
Smith, 3121, 3583, 4557, 4578
Snow, 1110-16
Snyder, 1445, 2153-58
Sorber, 1305, 2418
Solomon, 4562, 4096-4100
Sopher, 4730, 4764
Specht, 488
Speece, 3578-79
Spencer, 4005
Sperry, 4306
Sponenburg, 1513
Sprague, 542
Squier, 1864(d)
Stackhouse, 1589
Stacy, 1122
Stahr, 858
Stakes, 3205
Staley, 4104
Starr, 4296
Steel, 2239
Sterling, 3155
Sterner, 428
Stevens, 461
Stevenson, 1014, 2470
Stewart, 1052
Stiles, 788
Stiver, 2904, 2884
Stoever, 2498-2509, 2523
Stoever, 2585
Storrs, 994
Straight, 1867(a)
Strouse, 3695
Stuchell, 2728, 2814
Stuckart, 2549(a)
Supplee, 256
Sutliffe, 1201, 1257-1331, 3934-77
Sutton, 2242
Swallow, Rev., 4764
Swallow, 3495
Swart, 802-16
Swartz, 3436
Swayle, 2894
Sweeney, 2737
Sweitzer, 269-70
Swengle, 2898-2900

T

Taggart, 3505-3549
Taggart, 3655-62
Talcott, 1878-84
Talmage, 718-22, 2974
Tappan, 544-47
Taylor, 3064-3144
Thinert, 3414
Thomas, 1209, 2083
Thompson, 447, 1650,
Thompson, 2429-2515, 2486-88
Thrall, 736
Timson, 2967
Tinker, 3376
Titus, 628
Tolman, 2338
Totton, 215
Tracy, 2985, 2988
Travis, 2779, 2815-16
Trescott, 143, 1081-1100
Trescott, 3709-11, 3978
Trescott, 4084
Tripp, 1384, 3483-91, 4568
Trivelpiece, 425
Trumpore, 1284
Tubbs, 494, 681, 1066, 3044
Tubbs, 4321, 4053, 4443

U

Ulrich, 2721

V

Vair, 1640
Vallerchamp, 2861-63
Vallerchamp, 2862-71
VanCampen, 1508-10
Van Horn, 1556-58
Van Horn, 2293-98
Van Horn, 4361-4575
Van-Hyke, 3352
Van Leuven, 4778
Vannata, 2383
Van Norman, 848
Vannote, 74
Van Tuyl, 598
Vastine, 1368-72
Vincent, 2336
Visser, 4201
Vosler, 4012

W

Wadsworth, 1969, 2520-2522, 3460
Wagner, 1395, 2250, 4539
Wakefield, 723
Wakeman, 3501
Walker, 209
Wallace, 3701
Waltermure, 1864(a)
Warburton, 3641
Ward, 1233, 2169
Warnick, 2787
Warren, 650
Warrington, 3213
Washburn, 4578-99
Watson, 875, 1354-56
Watson, 2105-2151
Wayne, 975
Webb, 3735
Weber, 4525
Weinshimer, 249
Weir, 567, 1596-99
Welding, 2187
Weller, 339, 3189-94
Wells, 676
Welsh, 1712-13
Welty, 122
Wenner, 339
Werkheiser, 4382(b)
Wesley, 357
West, 1891
Weston, 2938-45, 2940-97
Wheeler, 840-43, 3228

White, 3290-3292
White, 3293-3302, 3744
White, 3618-19, 3961(a)
Whitebread, 1332-34
Whitney, 3008
Whitton, 487
Wickeiser, 4060
Widger, 1490-98, 1518
Wilcox, 3491-3492(a)
Wildoner, 1477
Wiley, 957-59
Wilkinson, 3203, 1935, 4032, 1695
Williams, 146, 1248, 1373-74
Williams, 1383, 1375-79
Williams, 1381-1404
Williams, 2644, 3418
Williams, 4035, 4040
Wills, 2609, 6627
Wilmot, 1163
Wilson, 149, 2962-2968
Winans, 2310, 3906-09
Winans, 3922-25
Winans, 3873-73(a)
Winans,—Baer, 3873(a)
Winans—Baer, 3926-32
Winans—Baer, 3866
Winchester, 79
Winder, 4524, 4535-36
Winnemore, 4103
Wintermute, 219-23
Winters, 2268
Witherall, 2971
Witherow, 2446
Wolfe, 2280, 3799, 4320
Wood, 4560
Woodcock, 999
Woods, 432(a)-432(e)
Woods, 899
Woodman, 3171
Woodward, 78
Workman, 2886
Wren, 2900

Y

Yaple, 293-348, 555-595
Yarnall, 4489
Yarrington, 3408
Yeager, 904-06
Yheulon, 1864
Yinks, 195-200
Yohey, 1612
Youlls, 1789-90
Young, 1864, 4687-88
Young, 1140, 1776

Z

Zane, 4566
Zeigler, 4688
Zimmerman, 1478-80, 4143
Zug, 2492-95(a)

Maryland Branches

DODSON A

Dodson 886 Adair 882-89
Dodson 425 Adams 431-34
Dodson 823 Allen 844-47
Dodson 1078 Atkinson 1156-62
Dodson 758 Atwell 803-06
Dodson 18 Auld 43-52

DODSON B

Dodson 427 Ball 435-37
Dodson 67 Bangs 174-79
Dodson 19 Barnett 422-28
Dodson 220 Barrett 245-49
Dodson 533 Barrett 720-26
Dodson 682 Barrett 720-26
Dodson 303 Benson 306-08
Dodson 1121 Bird 1131-35
Dodson 20 Blackstone 470-78
Dodson 61 Blades 299-305
Dodson 756 Boteler 767-77
Dodson 781 Boteler 788-801
Dodson 763 Boteler 848-54
Dodson 1080 Boynton 1173-80
Dodson 932 Brandon 967-68
Dodson 1090 Brouwer 1118
Dodson 44 Brown 53-61
Dodson 76 Brown 90-93
Dodson 115 Brown 147-49
Dodson 439 Brown 455
Dodson 6 Brumell 9
Dodson 1057 Burger 1061-62
Dodson 262 Burk 272-73

DODSON C

Dodson 769 Carter 778-84
Dodson 819 Cecil 832-37
Dodson 399 Chambers 403-04
Dodson 786 Choate 792
Dodson 1100 Chubb 1101
Dodson 7 Clark 12
Dodson 772 Clark 796-97
Dodson 1086 Cleveland 1102-07
Dodson 261 Collins 271
Dodson 918 Corbin 1075-80
Dodson 842 Cosby 843
Dodson 1126 Cottingham 1142-44
Dodson 817 Crawford 825-29
Dodson 63 Cropper 71-79
Dodson 703 Cronch 716
Dodson 914 Cunningham 922-35
Dodson 874 Curtis 877-85

DODSON D

Dodson 750 Darnall 755-66

Dodson 754 Darnall 873-76
Dodson 220 Davidson 244
Dodson 105 Davis 107
Dodson 157 Dawson 165-68
Dodson 520 Dodson 522
Dodson 753 Dodson 870-72
Dodson 751 Drane 863
Dodson 1038 Duffner 1047-53
Dodson 119 Duvall 150-52
Dodson 524 (Rev.) Dye 534-37

DODSON E

Dodson 10 and Esther 13-20
Dodson 879 Elstner 886

DODSON F

Dodson 36 Fairbanks 37-40
Dodson 1124 Faucett 1137-41
Dodson 72 Fell 80-82
Dodson 449 Flannigan 468-69
Dodson 1009 Folger 1073-74
Dodson 884 Frost 908-11
Dodson 1077 Frost 1129-30
Dodson 1007 Fugate 1055

DODSON G

Dodson 531 Garrett 698-705
Dodson 1085 Gibson 1091-95
Dodson 492 Goodwyn 518
Dodson 51 Graham 415-16
Dodson 70 Grandy 210
Dodson 108 Griffith 121-29

DODSON H

Dodson 822 Hackett 841-42
Dodson 304 Hadaway 309-13
Dodson 19 Hamilton 417-19
Dodson 55 Hamilton 211-20
Dodson 529 Harding 681-84
Dodson 16 Harrington 42
Dodson 1035 Hattersley 1040-42
Dodson 912 Henderson 913-21
Dodson 419 Hill 421
Dodson 314 Hoburg 320-330
Dodson 74 Holden 83-85
Dodson 418 Hooper 420
Dodson 912 Howard 913-21
Dodson 912 Hurley 742

DODSON J

Dodson 59 Jefferson 250-62
Dodson 950 Johnson 953
Dodson 50 Jones 405-08
Dodson 398 Jones 400-02
Dodson 1127 wife Josephine 1145-47

DODSON K

Dodson 75 Kelley 86-89
Dodson 702 Kelley 706-15
Dodson 54 Keithley 62-70
Dodson 929 Kemp 954-59
Dodson 1007 Kemp 955-57
Dodson 177 Kempton 180-82
Dodson 1006 Kind 1033(a)-39
Dodson 1008 Kinnicutt 1063-67
Dodson 1036 Kline 1043-46
Dodson 1004 Knowlden 1023-33
Dodson 219 Krauskopf 240-43
Dodson 109 Kronau 130-34

DODSON L

Dodson 48 Lambdin 397-99
Dodson 424 Latham 429-30
Dodson 1077 Lawrence 1119-30
Dodson 1128 Lewis 1148-55
Dodson 6 Long 8, 485-99
Dodson 29 Lord 31
Dodson 78 Luce 94-95

DODSON M

Dodson 491 Mason 493-501
Dodson 704 McCann 717-18
Dodson 66 McCarty 154-162
Dodson 919 McCash 1200
Dodson 116 McClellan 150-53
Dodson 1175 McEwen 1181-82
Dodson 255 McKenzie 265-70
Dodson 757 Middleton 798-801
Dodson 1039 Miller 1054
Dodson 1056 Moehlman 1058-60
Dodson 215 Moller 221-28
Dodson 809 Moreland 812
Dodson 1105 Morton 1108
Dodson 530 Motz 687-90

DODSON N

Dodson 760 Naylor 807-11
Dodson 932 Newman 969

Dodson 326 Nichols 356
Dodson 1076 Noleman 1084-90
Dodson 251 Norris 263

DODSON O

Dodson 406 Oakes 409-14
Dodson 1003 Owen 1022
Dodson 818 Owens 830-31
Dodson 1088 Owens 1115

DODSON P

Dodson 497 Pegram 513-15
Dodson 111 Pettit 135-37
Dodson 65 Pfeltz 107-20
Dodson 1087 Philips 1109-14
Dodson 486 Poindexter 519-21
Dodson 926 Powell 936
Dodson 810 Power 813

DODSON R

Dodson 528 Ramseur 602-11
Dodson 527 Richmond 543-49
Dodson 68 Ridgway 183-191
Dodson 45 Roberts 314-19
Dodson 113 Robinson 144-46
Dodson 448 Robinson 462-67
Dodson 485 Rowlett 490-92

DODSON S

Dodson 69 Sautmyer 204-09
Dodson 3 Savill 4
Dodson 159 Seth 171-73
Dodson 218 Shaffer 234-39
Dodson 761 Sheckells 814-24
Dodson 927 Sherwood 937-42
Dodson 918 Sittle 1081-83
Dodson 521 Smith 523-33
Dodson 915 Smith 970-90
Dodson 928 Smith 949-52
Dodson 1002 Smith 1010-15
Dodson 748 Smoot 749-54
Dodson 27 Soper 30
Dodson 32 Sparks 33-35
Dodson 917 Starbuck 1000-1009
Dodson 881 Steeds 907

DODSON T

Dodson 771 Tennyson 793-95
Dodson 15 Thompson 222-26
Dodson 46 Thompson 383-90
Dodson 254 Thompson 264-66
Dodson 1092 Tichener 1096-98
Dodson 106 Tucker 107(a)
Dodson 525 Turner 538-39
Dodson 526 Turner 540-42

DODSON U

Dodson 440 Upperman 457-59

DODSON W

Dodson 439 Walker 456-56(a)
Dodson 495 Walker 502-05
Dodson 66 Walter 163-64
Dodson 158 Watts 169-70
Dodson 428 Waugh 438-54
Dodson 498 Weisiger 577
Dodson 496 Willcox 506-12
Dodson 780 Wilson 785-87
Dodson 60 Wrightson 274-84
Dodson 764 Wroe 859-61
Dodson 862 Wroe 860

NAMES BY INTERMARRIAGE

A

Adair, 882-89
Adams, 431
Alderman, 1166
Allen, 844
Ardery, 890
Atkinson, 1156-61
Atwell, 803
Auld, 43, 64, 391
Averill, 289
Axton, 378

B

Bailey, 802
Ball, 435
Bangs, 174
Barnett, 422
Barrett, 245, 720
Beemis, 974(a)
Benson, 306
Bernhart, 543(b)
Bevans, 628
Bird, 1132
Blackstone, 470
Blades, 299
Bolander, 960
Boteler, 767, 788, 848
Boyd, 691
Boynton, 1173
Brandon, 967
Bridges, 361
Brouwer, 1118
Brown, 53, 90, 147, 455
Brumell, 9
Burger, 1061
Burk, 272
Byrne, 365-71

C

Carter, 778
Cecil, 837
Chambers, 403
Chaney, 838
Choate, 792
Chubb, 1101
Clark, 12, 796
Cleveland, 1102
Cobb, 627
Collins, 271
Comisky, 867

Corbin, 1075
Cosby, 843
Cottingham, 1126
Crain, 943
Crawford, 825
Cropper, 71
Crouch, 716
Cunningham, 372, 561
Cunningham, 922, 935
Curtis, 877
Custer, 1270
D
De Jarnette, 892
Darnall, 755, 873
Davidson, 244
Davis, 107
Dawson, 165
Dial, 654
Downing, 903
Drane, 863
Duffner, 1047
Duvall, 150
Dye, (Rev) 534
E
Edgar, 352
Elstner, 886
Endley, 200
Enyart, 213
F
Fairbanks, 37
Faucett, 1137
Fell, 80
Fish, 946
Fisher, 601
Flannigan, 468
Folger, 1073
Foster, 534(a)
Fowler, 976(b)
Frampton, 357
France, 198
Frey, 1068
Frost, 908, 1129
Fry, 636
Fugate, 1055
G
Gannon, 342, 349
Garrett, 698
Gibson, 1091
Gilder, 656
Goodwyn, 578
Graham, 415
Grandy, 210
Griffith, 121
H
Hackett, 841
Hadaway, 309
Hamilton, 211, 417
Harding, 681
Harrington, 42
Harvey, 868
Hattersley, 1040
Hedges, 901
Henderson, 913
Henser, 740
Hill, 421
Hills, 1016
Hoburg, 320
Holcombe, 1019
Holden, 83
Holt, 285
Hooper, 420
Hopkins, 393
Horten, 895
Howard, 913
Hurley, 742
J
Jefferson, 250
Johnson, 950
Jones, 380, 400, 405
K
Keithley, 62
Kelley, 86
Kelly, 706
Kemp, 755, 954
Kempton, 180
Kind, 1033(a)
Kinnicutt, 1063
Kirkland, 559
Kline, 1043
Knowlden, 1023
Krauskopf, 240
Knonau, 130
L
Lambdin, 397
Latham, 429
Lawrence, 1119
Lee, 318, 347, 355
Lentz, 587
Leonard, 358
Lewis, 592, 1148
Long, 8, 485
Lord, 31
Lovejoy, 551
Luce, 94
M
Mason, 493
Matthews, 294
Maury, 543(a)
McCann, 717
McCarty, 154
McCash, 1200
McClellan, 150
McEwen, 1181
McKensie, 265
McKnew, 855
Middleton, 801, 798
Millar, 1054
Minter, 642, 646
Moehlman, 1058
Moller, 221
Montgomery, 580
Moreland, 812
Morgan, 460
Morton, 1108
Mott, 392
Motz, 689
Murchison, 647
N
Naylor, 807
Newman, 969
Nichols, 356
Noleman, 1084
Norris, 263
O
Oakes, 409
Owen, 1022
Owens, 830, 1115
P
Pearson, 348, 1161(a)
Pettit, 135
Peyton, 630
Pfeltz, 107
Phalen, 947
Philips, 1109
Poindexter, 519
Porter, 1163
Powell, 936
Power, 813
R
Ramseur, 550, 602
Richmond, 543, 593
Ridgway, 183, 191
Roberts, 314, 321, 336
Roberts, 344, 350
Robinson, 144, 314, 377, 462
Rose, 197
Rowlett, 490
S
Sanders, 1092
Santmyer, 204
Satterfield, 331
Savill, 4
Schenck, 613
Seagle, 543(c)
Seth, 171
Shaffer, 234
Shaw, 298
Sheckells, 814
Sherwood, 937
Shiele, 1070
Sittle, 1081
Smith, 523, 651, 738
Smith, 949, 970, 1010

Smoot, 749
Soper, 30
Sparks, 33
Stackhouse, 977(h)
Starbuck, 1000
Steeds, 907
Styles, 863

T

Tennyson, 793
Thompson, 222, 264, 383
Tichener, 1096
Tinsley, 192
Tour, 1136
Towles, 899
Tucker, 538
Tupper, 734
Turner, 538, 540, 839

U

Upperman, 457

V

Van Zandt, 975(b)

W

Walker, 456, 502
Wallace, 340
Waller, 727
Walter, 163
Washburn, 621
Watts, 169
Waugh, 438
Weisiger, 577
Wenzel, 195
White, 593(a)
Willcox, 506
Wilson, 785
Witherspoon, 591
Woods, 966
Wrightson, 278, 339
Wroe, 861

Virginia and Miscellaneous Branches

DODSON A

Dodson 1442 — Allen 1553(a)-55
Dodson 1806 — Allen 1818-22
Dodson 1466 — Anderson 1531
Dodson 1755 — Atkinson 1758(a)

DODSON B

Dodson 1472 — Baker 1476-77
Dodson 1637 — Baker 1647
Dodson 1312 — Barker 1319-20
Dodson 1210 — Baylor 1218
Dodson 1723 — Bean 1723(a)
Dodson 1725 — Bean 1725(a)
Dodson 1826 — Bell 1828
Dodson 1470 — Blunt 1534
Dodson 1251 — Bookout 1272-73
Dodson 1634 — Boucher 1645
Dodson 1321 — Brown 1331-39
Dodson 1484 — Bryant 1490-91
Dodson 1238 — Burnett 1238(a)
Dodson 1245 — Burnett 1246
Dodson 1329 — Burnett 1346
Dodson 1437 — Burnett 1438
Dodson 1332 — Butler 1347

DODSON C

Dodson 1202 — Canaan 1202(a)
Dodson 1279 — Carroll 1290-91
Dodson 1754 — Carter 1754(a)
Dodson 1735 — Charles 1803
Dodson 1635 — Chitwood 1646
Dodson 1466 — Cook 1471-75
Dodson 1765a — Cooksey 1775(a)

DODSON D

Dodson 1441 — Dabney 1537-41
Dodson 1633 — Dameron 1644
Dodson 1236 — Darnalls 1237
Dodson 1206 — Davis 1214
Dodson 1333 — Davis 1348
Dodson 1641 — Davis 1650
Dodson 1311 — Dawson 1313-18
Dodson 1883 — Dodson 1884
Dodson 1447 — Doze 1585

DODSON E

Dodson 1355 — Evans 1370-73

DODSON F

Dodson 1842 — Finch 1855-62
Dodson 1879 — Fleming 1880
Dodson 1324 — Fletcher 1342
Dodson 1570 — Furlong 1572

DODSON G

Dodson 1831 — Goings 1846-49
Dodson 1327 — Gooding 1344
Dodson 1223 — Green 1228
Dodson 1442 — Grogan 1543-53

DODSON H

Dodson 1341 — Hall 1353
Dodson 1821 — Hall 1823-25
Dodson 1339 — Hare 1434-36
Dodson 1321 — Hatfield 1340-41
Dodson 1469 — Hathaway 1533
Dodson 1808 — Harvey 1811-14
Dodson 1591 — Heacox 1602-08
Dodson 1544 — Heinzman 1559-62
Dodson 1546 — Heuston 1563-66
Dodson 1482 — Hibbard 1488-89

DODSON J

Dodson 1760(a)-68a — Jackson 1761(a)

Dodson Jean
1362 1381-86
Dodson Jeffers
1592 1609-16
Dodson Johnson
1209 1217
Dodson Johnson
1425 1429-33

DODSON K

Dodson Kanatsa
1439 1452-56
Dodson Kettler
1551 1573
Dodson Kirk
1281 1294-96
Dodson Klipsch
1451 1627
Dodson Knoblaugh
1004-27 1023
Dodson Knowland
1026(a-b) 1026(a-f)

DODSON L

Dodson Lenhart
1485 1492-95
Dodson Linder
1461 1481-87
Dodson Long
1768(a) 1799(a)
Dodson Luddington
1027(a-d) 1026(b)

DODSON M

Dodson Maholme
1877 1878-79
Dodson Mathis
1321 1342
Dodson Mathis
1328 1345
Dodson Mathis
1328-45(a) 1345(a)
Dodson Matlock
1703 1719-35
Dodson McCash
919 1200
Dodson McKamy
1738 1746-49
Dodson Millwee
1771(a)-79(a) 1776(a)
Dodson Moore
1211 1219
Dodson Moore
1253 1277-84
Dodson Morse
1403 1418-21
Dodson Morse
1413-21 1481
Dodson Mulligan
1548 1569-71
Dodson Murphy
1440 1459-70

DODSON N

Dodson Neil
1727 1727(a)
Dodson Nichols
1335 1349

DODSON O

Dodson Owen
1023 1022
Dodson Ownbey
1543 1556-58
Dodson Overstreet
1250 1257-62

DODSON P

Dodson Parker
1775(b)-82(a) 1781(a)
Dodson Patton
1204 1212
Dodson Pearce
1732 1756
Dodson Pearson
1829 1830-38
Dodson Phipps
1337 1351
Dodson Phipps
1638 1648
Dodson Pollard
1774(a) 1780(a)
Dodson Porter
1722 1722(a)
Dodson Porter
1729 1729(a)
Dodson Porter
1733 1733(a)
Dodson Porter
1767(a) 1790(a)
Dodson Powell
1737 1739-45
Dodson Proctor
1336 1350
Dodson Procter
1336-1413 1406

DODSON R

Dodson Reno
1831 1839-45
Dodson Reynolds
1203 1203(a)
Dodson Reynolds
1205 1213
Dodson Rhodes
1229 1232
Dodson Riggins
1595 1620-22
Dodson Robuck
1363 1387-98
Dodson Robuck
1364 1399-1405
Dodson Roddy
1730 1736-38
Dodson Rodgers
1321 1322-30
Dodson Rodgers
1631 1632-43
Dodson Romans
1640 1649
Dodson Russell
1433 1574-76

DODSON S

Dodson Sailor
1208 1216
Dodson Sailor
1221 1222
Dodson Schober
1486 1496-98
Dodson Scott
1731 1750-55
Dodson Scrutchfield
1642 1651
Dodson Shaft
1255 1299-1302
Dodson Shaw
1593 1617-19
Dodson Sims
1342 1365-69
Dodson Smith
915 970
Dodson Smith
1462 1499-1504
Dodson Smith
1467 1532
Dodson Snowdy
1806 1807-10
Dodson Strohm
1224 1234-35
Dodson Strouse
1361 1379-80
Dodson Stubelfield
1720 1720(a)
Dodson Stubelfield
1721 1721(a)
Dodson Sturgis
1473 1478-80

DODSON T

Dodson Taylor
1447 1578-84
Dodson Thompson
1734 1800-02
Dodson Tufts
1463 1509-20
Dodson Tufts
1465 1523-28
Dodson Tuttle
1325 1343

DODSON V

Dodson Vaughn
1451 1623-30
Dodson Vaughn
1451-1626 1623

DODSON W

Dodson Watson
1282 1297-98
Dodson Wheeler
1407 1414-17
Dodson and Wife (?)
1207 1215
Dodson and Wife (?)
1236 1237-45
Dodson and Wife (?)
1252 1274-76
Dodson and Wife (?)
1278 1285-89
Dodson and Wife (?)
1280 1292-93
1256 1310
Dodson and Wife, Mary?
1446 1577
Dodson and Wife (?)
1701 1701(a)-07
Dodson and Wife (?)
1702 1702(a)-18
Dodson Willcox
1358 1374
Dodson Williams
1450 1589-98
Dodson Williamson
1423 1427-28
Dodson Wintermnte
1875 1876-77

NAMES BY INTER-MARRIAGE

A

Adams, 1817
Allen, 1553(a)-55
Allen, 1818-22
Anderson, 1531
Asbell, 977(b-g)
Atkinson, 1755(a)-

B

Baker, 1476-77. 1647.
Bailey, 981(l)
Ball, 972(b)
Barchter, 1234
Barker, 1319-20
Bayler, 1218
Bean, 1723(a), 1725(a)
Beare, 973(c)
Beckelheimer, 1233
Beemis, 979(a)
Bell, 1828
Bennett, 1303
Black, 977(c)
Blunt, 1534
Bookout, 1272
Boucher, 1645
Bowman, 977(e), 1223
Brott, 984(b)
Brown, 1331-39
Bryant, 1490
Burnett, 1246, 1346, 1438
Busby, 1522
Butler, 1347

C

Canaan, 1202(a)
Carroll, 1290
Carter, 1754
Charles, 1803
Chitwood, 1646
Cloud, 1770-77
Cook, 1471-75
Cooksey, 1769(a)

D

Dabney, 1537-41
Dameron, 1644
Darnalls, 1237
Davis, 1214, 1348, 1650
Dawson, 1313, 1567
Dayton, 1235
Deardon, 1799-1800
Derby, 1226-29
Dixon, 983(c-g)
Dodson and Son, 1883-84
Dodson of Selston, England, 1885-1907
Doze, 1585
Dudgeon, 1521

E

Eckel, 1307
Evans, 1370-73

F

Ferguson, 1213
Finch, 1885-62
Fisk, 978(c)
Fleming, 1880
Fletcher, 1342
Fowler, 976(b-g)
Furlong, 1572

G

Gee, 976(d)
Goings, 1846-49
Gooding, 1344
Green, 1228
Gresham, 1529
Grogan, 1543-53
Grubb, 1778-80
Gwinnup, 979(c)

H

Hall, 1353, 1823-25
Hampton, 1786
Hare, 1434-36
Hatfield, 1340
Hathaway, 1533
Harvey, 1811-14
Heacox, 1602-08
Heinzman, 1559-62
Heuston, 1563-66
Hibbard, 1488
Hills, 1212
Holmes, 1230
Hughes, (974c-f)
Hunt, 1225
Hutsell, 1793

J

Jackson, 1761(a)
Jean, 1381
Jeffers, 1609
Jessup, 981(r)
Jessup, 1238
Johnson, 1187-89
Johnson, 1217, 1429-33
Jones, 1244(a-b)
Jordon, 981(o)
Jordon, 981(q)

K

Kanatsa, 1452-56
Kettler, 1573
Kirk, 1294-96
Klipsch, 1627
Knoblaugh, 1026(a)
Knowlden, 1023

L

Lenhart, 1492-95
Linder, 1481-87
Long, 1216, 1451
Luddington, 1027a-d

M

Maholme, 1878
Maines, 1791
Mathis, 1342, 1345
Matlock, 1719-35
McCash, 1200-1211
McKamy, 1746-49
McMahon, 976(a)
Millwee, 1776(a)
Moore, 1219, 1277-84
Morse, 1418-21
Mulligan, 1569-71
Murphy, 1459-70
Myers, 979(b)

N

Neil 1727(a)
Nichols, 1349
Nold, 1239

Nunn, 1813
O
Overstreet, 1260-71
Overstreet, 1257
Ownbey, 1256-58
P
Parker, 1781(a)
Patton, 1212
Pearce, 1757-68
Pearson, 1830-38
Phillips, 1263
Phipps, 1351, 1648
Pixley, 984(c-d)
Pollard, 1780(a)
Porter, 1722(a), 1729(a) 1733(a)
Porter, 1790(a)
Powell, 1739-45
Proctor, 1350
Procter, 1406
R
Reno, 1839
Reynolds, 1203(a), 1213
Rhodes, 1232
Rice, 1798
Riggins, 1620-22
Roberts, 1789
Robuck, 1387-98
Robuck, 1399-1405
Roddy, 1736-38
Rodgers, 1322,1632
Romans, 1649
Russell, 1574-76
S
Sailor, 1216, 1222
Schober, 1496-98
Scott, 1750-55, 1781-85
Scrutchfield, 1651
Shaft, 1299-1302
Shaw, 1617-19
Shears, 1267
Sims, 1365-69
Smith, 970-984(b)
Smith, 1499, 1532
Snowdy, 1807-10
Snyder, 971(b)
Spratley, 1224
Sprung, 1237
Stackhouse, 977(h-m)
Steel, 1797
Stevens, 975(c-e)
Strohm, 1234
Strouse, 1379
Stubelfield, 1720(a) 1721 (a)
Sturgis, 1478-80
T
Taylor, 1578-84
Thompson, 1231
Thompson, 1800
Tufts, 1509, 1523
Turner, 973(d)
Tuttle, 1343
V
Vanzandt, 975(a)
Vaughn, 1623-30
Vrooman, 978(b)
W
Watson, 1297
Wheeler, 1414
Willcox, 1374
Williams, 1589
Williamson, 1427
Wintermnte, 1876
Y
Yuill, 981(c-k)

H105 80 14

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

MAR 8

N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 018 458 872 9